

TN-656240

GIDEON TRIPP

(1772-1813)

of Rensselaer County New York

and his Descendants

by

M. J. Luzenski

DATE MICROFILMED	
6 JUNE 1994	
ITEM # 8	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XLIB 7-101	1,750,744
352	

LLS/can
929.273
77372

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

After ten years of laboring in the field of health
by direction was chosen in the year 1910 and also
from New York. I had lived in England and had
lived in the United States for many years and had
directed in the field of health for many years
provided these letters had been written in 1917
1910, giving the first issue.

The first issue of the Journal of Health
Vivian (Smith) Editor. The first issue was
expanded his interest. The first issue was
issue 1111. The first issue was
number of a first issue. The first issue was
three numbers of the first issue. The first issue was
each issue began a new issue. The first issue was
containing three issues. The first issue was
head, body and wood.

At the beginning of the first issue, the first issue was
Nichols was named of other health workers in the
family. The first issue was
photo collection. The first issue was
now had a large collection of the first issue. The first issue was
of this as possible. The first issue was
County history. The first issue was
and other things were the first issue. The first issue was
in being out of the first issue. The first issue was
English history and the first issue. The first issue was
ending certain topics and the first issue. The first issue was
series during the first issue. The first issue was
numbered. The first issue was
generations of health. The first issue was
each chapter the first issue. The first issue was
son of the first issue. The first issue was
son, then the first issue. The first issue was
having an issue. The first issue was
those whose first issue. The first issue was
are attached in full as a part of the first issue. The first issue was
and in the chapter in which the first issue. The first issue was
subject.

TO JIM

Remembering the Joy

The first issue was followed a given name followed the
generation in which that name followed. The first issue was
followed. In the first issue, the first issue was
show the chain of ancestry. The first issue was
(Name) was in the first issue. The first issue was
that first issue. The first issue was
This generation is the first issue. The first issue was
supply leads for future family history.

PREFACE

After ten years of researching my direct line of Smith's, my direction was changed to the Tripp line, who also came from New York. J. Dee Ellis', Pioneer Families and History of Lapeer County Michigan was published in 1978 and the author directed me to the Tripp contributor, Paul A. Tripp. He provided three letters from Arthur R. Tripp, written in 1917-1918, giving the Tripp lineage.

The Detroit Genealogical Quarterly had a query from Vivian (Smith) Struble. She had copied Arthur's notebook, expanding his information. Her daughter gave access to these files. From another query, contacted Breffni Whelan, author of A Cole Family Genealogy, containing the history of three daughters of Gideon² Tripp. He also referred me to Cecil Mead Draper's, Jonathan Mead of Rensselaerwyck, containing three families, who intermarried with the Tripp's: Mead, Davids and Woodard.

At the Marguerite de Angeli Branch Library in Lapeer, Michigan were names of other relatives researching this family. Jean (Rockwell) Beach loaned Arthur R. Tripp's photo collection. Thanks to the many letters received, we now had a large collection of information. To verify as much of this as possible, census, vital records, pension files, County histories, land records, probates, cemetery records and obituaries were researched.

In laying out this book, the Register Form of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register was followed adding census records and the surname of each relative. All males carrying the Tripp name, who had known issue, are numbered. Sketches of each are arranged in chapters by generations of descent from Gideon Tripp (1772-1813). In each chapter the order of numbering is, first, the oldest son, of the oldest son, then the second son of the oldest son, then the third son, fourth, fifth and so on. Sons having no issue, and daughters and their descendants, even those whose lines are carried on for several generations, are sketched in full as a part of their father's families, and in the chapter in which the father of each is a principal subject.

The raised number following a given name indicates the generation to which that person belongs, and the names following, in parentheses, with descending raised numbers, show the chain of ancestry. Thus ALFRED BENNETT³ TRIPP (Ezra², Gideon¹) was in the third generation, the son of Ezra Tripp and the grandson of Gideon Tripp.

This genealogy is far from error free, but should supply leads for future family historians.

M. J. Lugeniski

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	iv
Introduction	vi
Tripp Heads of Families	ix
Abbreviations Used	xii
I. FIRST GENERATION	
Gideon Tripp	1
Phebe Ann (Tripp) Fisk	3
James Tripp	4
Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley Green	6
Sarah (Tripp) Bentley Wethey	40
Harris B. Tripp	40
Descendants of Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley Green	41
II. SECOND GENERATION	
Ezra Tripp	47
Descendants	85
Stephen Tripp	93
Descendants	112
Gideon Tripp	117
Descendants	124
George Clinton Tripp	143
Descendants	148
Malachi Tripp	151
III. THIRD GENERATION	153
IV. FOURTH GENERATION	213
V. FIFTH GENERATION	231
VI. SIXTH GENERATION	235
VII. SEVENTH GENERATION	237
Reference Notes	239
Index	242
Addendum	273

INTRODUCTION

Several publications have covered the ancestors of our Gideon Tripp (1772-1813). John Osborne Austin's The Rhode Island Genealogical Dictionary has the first three generations, starting with John Tripp. George A. Randall's Tripp Genealogy, Descendants of James, son of John Tripp, lists all previous generations, but has only a number without a name for our Gideon. These ancestors were:

- I. John Tripp Lincolnshire, England
married Isabel Moses
- II. John Tripp (#1 in G.L. Randall's TRIPP GENEALOGY)
born Northumberland County, England 1610
landed at Newport, Rhode Island 1630/35
married Mary Paine 1639/41
carpenter, Quaker
died 28 Oct 1678 Portsmouth, Rhode Island
- III. James Tripp (#10) (John^{2,1})
9th child of eleven
born Portsmouth, Rhode Island 1656
married Mercy Lawton 19 January 1682
Lydia
Elizabeth Cudworth 12 August 1702
farmer, sheep earmark recorded 3 June 1678
ensign at Dartmouth 1689
took Oath of Fidelity Dartmouth 24 March 1686
died 30 May 1730 Dartmouth, Rhode Island
- IV. Robert Tripp (#16) (James,³ John^{2,1})
3rd child of eleven, mother Lydia
born Portsmouth, Rhode Island 15 May 1691
married Alice Anthony 17 October 1719
Triverton, Rhode Island
currier of leather
died 1 May 1753 Providence, Rhode Island
- V. Gideon Tripp (#38) (Robert,⁴ James,³ John^{2,1})
4th child of four
born 1737 Providence, Rhode Island
married Margaret Brown 5 May 1755
Cumberland, Rhode Island
married 2nd Amy Shippee 6 February 1758
West Greenwich, Rhode Island
born East Greenwich, Rhode Island
11 April 1733, daughter of
Thomas and Hannah Shippee
Justice of the Peace 1770-1776
West Greenwich, Rhode Island

farmer and miller
died 23 November 1793
Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York
said to have had ten children,
first seven recorded West Greenwich

- 1 child of Gideon and Margaret (Brown) Tripp:
 1. James, (#110) born 13 December 1755
- 10 children of Gideon and Amy (Shippee) Tripp:
 2. Robert, (#111) born 9 June 1758
 3. Alice, (#112) born 24 March 1760
(married ___ Case Stephentown, New York,
per Arthur R. Tripp.)
 4. Anthony, (#113) born 5 February 1762
married Polly Brown, lived Orleans County NY
 5. Margaret, (#114) born 30 January 1764
married ___ Gladwin or Glading
 6. Hannah, (#116) born 4 March 1766
(married ___ Humphrey Stephentown NY,
per Arthur R. Tripp.)
 7. David, (#115) born 21 February 1768
married Mary Dickenson, lived Otsego County NY
 8. Gideon, (#117) born 8 May 1772 Rensselaer
County NY (Randall does not name this child,
listed by Arthur R. Tripp.)
 9. Mercy, (#118) (Randall does not name this
child, listed by Arthur R. Tripp.)
 10. Susie, (married ___ Knapp in Stephentown, NY,
unnumbered and unnamed in Randall, listed by
Arthur R. Tripp.)
 11. Stephen, (#119) born 4 October 1777 Rhode Island
married Rheuma Miller, lived Onondaga County NY

Our source for the connection to this family was provided in three letters written to George Clinton⁴ Tripp (Winfield Scott,³ George Clinton,² Gideon¹) by Arthur R.⁴ Tripp (Harris Nicholas,³ Stephen,² Gideon¹) furnished by Paul A. Tripp. Some excerpts:

"Sara B. Tripp of Arbela township, old Uncle Malachi's (Gideon¹) daughter, sent me a copy of great-grandfather Gideon Tripp's family record. I will give you young Robert's line: John,¹ James,² Robert,³ Gideon,⁴ Gideon,⁵

George C.,⁶ Winfield S.,⁷ George C.,⁸ Robert Arthur.⁹
So he is of the ninth generation." May 15, 1918.

"Gideon Rush³ Tripp (George Clinton,² Gideon¹) told me three or four years ago, the Bible containing the family record was carried away in the cyclone through Oakwood vicinity in 1896 and had never been recovered." August 30, 1917.

"There is an organization of Tripps in Western New York, who held their 27th Annual Reunion in August. They had a list of 2152 descendants of John Tripp, the immigrant, and at their request I sent them a lot more! I have a flattering acknowledgement. The plan is to publish as complete a genealogy of the Tripp family as possible who are descended from John. I am in correspondence with Miss Lois L. Tripp of Avon, New York, who is giving time to the collection of data, although she states that Mr. George E. Tripp is chairman of the Historical Committee, but that he is busy as a teacher in the State Normal School in Genesco, NY, and has turned the work largely over to her, and from her letters I am certain she is qualified to do the work well." May 15, 1918.

Margaret Buckridge Bock published a study of John¹ Tripp of Portsmouth Rhode Island in The Genealogist, 1983. As in Randall the number is listed, but our Gideon is not named.

Cecil Mead Draper in Jonathan Mead of Rensselaerwyck gives the same lineage using as his references:

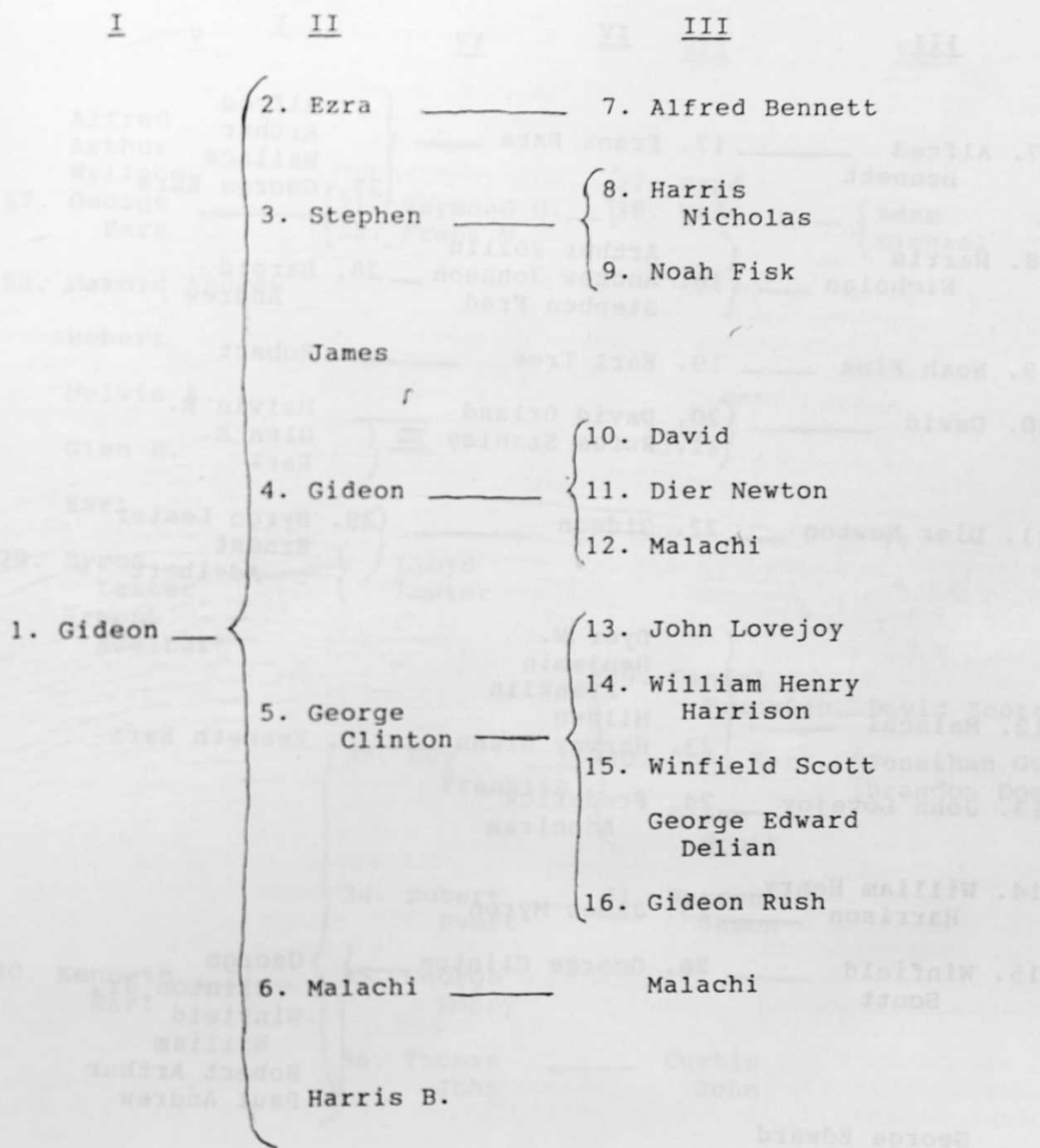
Eardely, Eardeley's Manuscripts
Casey, John Tripp of Portsmouth
Valentine, Tripp Wills, Deeds and Ways
Ghastin, Tripp and Stevens Families
Newport Vital Statistics
West Greenwich Vital Statistics
Arthur R. Tripp via Robert R. Phillips, Nassau
historian

Arthur R. Tripp wrote and visited many relatives, collecting family history in a notebook. Vivian (Smith) Struble copied this notebook, saying it was in the possession of Stuart L. Nesbitt. He has no knowledge of the notebook.

Elizabeth (Stevens) Kelly also has a copy of a letter from Arthur R. Tripp to Marietta Kelly, dated September 6, 1917. It listed the same lineage and included the seven children of Ezra (Gideon¹) and Betsy (Beden) Tripp.

This book begins with Gideon Tripp (1772-1813), who married Sarah Mead and will be referred to in this work as Gideon¹ Tripp. He would have been Gideon⁵ Tripp (Gideon,⁴ Robert,³ James,² John¹) had he been listed by name in Randall's book and his descendants continued therein.

TRIPP HEADS OF FAMILIES



TRIPP HEADS OF FAMILIES

- | <u>III</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 7. Alfred _____
Bennett | 17. Frank Ezra _____ | { Alfred
Arthur
Wallace
27. George Ezra |
| 8. Harris _____
Nicholas | { 18. Arthur Rollin
Andrew Johnson
Stephen Fred | |
| 9. Noah Fisk _____ | 19. Earl Tree _____ | Robert |
| 10. David _____ | { 20. David Orland _____
21. Rufus Stanley _____ | { Melvin E.
Glen E.
Earl |
| 11. Dier Newton _____ | 22. Gideon _____ | |
| 12. Malachi _____ | { Dyer N.
Benjamin
Franklin
Milden | { 23. Harvey Glenn _____
30. Kenneth Earl |
| 13. John Lovejoy _____ | 24. Frederick
Adoniram | |
| 14. William Henry
Harrison _____ | 25. James Myron | |
| 15. Winfield _____
Scott | 26. George Clinton _____ | { George
Clinton Jr.
Winfield
William
Robert Arthur
Paul Andrew |
| George Edward
Delian | | |
| 16. Gideon
Rush | | |
| Malachi | | |

TRIPP HEADS OF FAMILIES

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>	<u>VIII</u>
Alfred Arthur Wallace 27. George Ezra	{ 31. Raymond G. 32. Frank M.	{ 37. Brad 38. Wade	{ Adam Michael
28. Harold Andrew Robert Melvin E. Glen E. Earl			
29. Byron Lester Ernest Adelbert	{ Lloyd Lester		
30. Kenneth Earl	{ 33. Guy Franklin 34. Robert Evert 35. George Henry 36. Thomas John	{ 39. Daniel Franklin—David Scott 40. John Earl— Glenn Scott 41. Warren Jason Curtis John	{ Jonathan Guy Brandon Doane
George Clinton Jr. Winfield William Robert Arthur Paul Andrew			

ABBREVIATIONS USED

agt., agent
AK, Alaska
AL, Alabama
Apr, April
Aug, August
AZ, Arizona

b., born
bur., buried

Can., Canada
cem., cemetery
Co., County, Company
CO, Colorado
Cong'l, Congregational
CT, Connecticut

d., died
dau., daughter
Dec, December
dept., department
Div., Division

Eng., English

Feb, February
FL, Florida
Fr., French

GA, Georgia

IA, Iowa
ID, Idaho
IL, Illinois
IN, Indiana
Inf., Infantry
Ins., Insurance

Jan, January
Jul, July
Jun, June

KS, Kansas
KY, Kentucky

LA, Louisiana

m., married, marriage
MA, Massachusetts
Mar, March
ME, Maine
mgr., manager
MI, Michigan
MN, Minnesota
MO, Missouri
MS, Mississippi

NA, naturalized
NB, Nebraska
NC, North Carolina
ND, North Dakota
NH, New Hampshire
NJ, New Jersey
Nov, November
NY, New York

Oct, October
OH, Ohio
OK, Oklahoma

Pct., Precinct

Reg., Regiment
RI, Rhode Island

SD, South Dakota
Sec., Section
Sep, September
sp, spelling
S.S., Social Security
St., Street

TN, Tennessee
Twp., Township
TX, Texas

U. Can., Upper Canada, Ontario
U.S., United States

VT, Vermont

wd, widowed, widower
WI, Wisconsin
WV, West Virginia
WW, World War
WY, Wyoming

I

FIRST GENERATION

1. GIDEON¹ TRIPP, son of Gideon and Amy (Shippee) Tripp, b. 28 May 1772 Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 18 Apr 1792 NY, SARAH MEAD, b. 14 Sep 1772 NY, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Mead. Gideon was a Baptist, farmer and sawmill operator.¹

Gideon and his brother, David Tripp, leased 106 acres, in Hoags Corner Rensselaer Co. NY, 23 Feb 1792. "This farm is rough and stony; the soil, however, tolerable good. The timber chiefly hemlock, pine, etc. is watered by the Sackewascek Brook, which passes through it and on which is a grist and saw mill. The mill lot was reserved for David and Anthony Tripp (Gideon's brothers). The rent was seven bushels of wheat."²

Another lease made 3 Sep 1801 between Stephen Van Rensselaer, Esquire, Proprietor of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, in the County of Albany and Rensselaer, in the state of New York, of the first part and Gideon Tripp, Jun. of the county of Rensselaer in the said manor and state. 132.2 acres.²

Gideon d. 1 Aug 1813 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY. In the Petition of Sarah Tripp, widow of Gideon Tripp, filed in the Surrogate Court of Rensselaer County NY, dated 2 May 1814, Stephen Tripp is listed as a brother to Gideon. In the petition of 18 Jul 1814, also filed in the Surrogate Court, a list of Gideon and Sarah's minor children: Ezra, Stephen, Gideon, Elizabeth, George Clinton, Sarah, Malichi and Harris.

Sarah m. 2nd, 22 Jul 1827 Nassau NY, Silas McWithey. Silas d. 21 Jan 1845 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI. Sarah d. at her son, Malachi's farm 3 miles south of Lapeer, 19 Jan 1850. Originally this farm had been his brother Ezra's farm. Both are bur. there.¹

10 children of Gideon and Sarah (Mead) Tripp:

- | | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| i. Phebe Ann | vi. Elizabeth |
| ii. Ezra | vii. George Clinton |
| iii. Stephen | viii. Sarah |
| iv. James | ix. Malachi |
| v. Gideon | x. Harris B. |

G I D E O N T R I P

Begins at a Stake and Stone standing at the South East Corner of the Farm surveyed by Shubnah Spink and runs thence along her line

- 1 N. 10° E. 11. -- to a marked Birch Stake and Stone thence
- 2 N. 10° E. 20. to a marked Birch tree thence
- 3 S. 60° E. 17.43 to a marked Birch tree in the line of the Farm survey?
for Amos Israel thence along her line
- 4 S. 25° E. 21.33 to a marked Birch tree thence
- 5 S. 5° W. 27. to a marked Birch tree thence along an improved Land
- 6 N. 02° W. 31.16 to a marked Stake and Stone in the East line of the Farm surveyed for Reuben Batteman thence along her line
- 7 N. 10° E. 5.63 to a Stake and Stone and thence
- 8 N. 50° W. 10 to the Place of beginning Estimated at One Hundred and the line of Land
Surveyed in the Fall of 1796 by me John Van Alstyne

R E M A R K S

The Soil is rough and stony. The Soil however is a good one timber chiefly Hemlock, Pine &c. is watered by Sackawash Brook which passes thro' it. and on which there is a grist and Saw Mill

Memorandum drawn

I Trussel to Gideon Tripp Junr. & David Tripp at the yearly Rent of 7 Bushels of Wheat the 25th February 1792

Mill lot Contg. 6⁷ was reserved from lease & was leased to David & Anthony Tripp & afterward to Simeon Finch & Noah Adams by Geo. W. Larkin his survey -
Rensselaer Cty



- i. PHEBE ANN² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 12 Apr 1793 NY,¹
m. before 1814, NOAH FISK, b. 1790 MA. Noah bought
land from Josiah Boardman on 18 Feb 1822; was an
inhabitant of the Twp. when the first school was built
in district 13; and was Commissioner of Highways in
1834, all in Warsaw Genessee Co., later Wyoming
Co., formed from Genessee Co. NY.³

15 Nov 1836 Noah Fisk of Genessee Co. NY purchased
80 acres in Sec. 4 and 120 acres in Sec. 17 T2N R7E
Milford Twp. Oakland Co. MI. On the same date
Malachi Tripp, Phebe Ann's brother, purchased 160
acres in Sec. 7, same Twp. They were the original
landowners of this property.⁵³ Malachi
purchased Noah's patent in 1838.

When the will of Theron Fisk was probated 5 Apr
1851 Warsaw, Noah Fisk and Armilla Jerusha Fisk
were listed as his brother and sister.⁴

Phebe and Noah Fisk seemed to have died sometime
after the 1860 census, when they were living in
Leroy Genessee Co. NY. 6 children of Noah and
Phebe (Tripp) Fisk:

1. JANE³ FISK¹
2. CLARISSA FISK, married _____ MORSE, d. shortly
after her husband and step-son returned from
the Civil War.¹
3. PHOEBE ANN FISK, b. 1829 NY⁵
4. JOSEPH E. FISK, b. Jul 1830 NY, m. 1856,
SARAH _____, b. 1833 VT. 3 children.
m. 2nd, 1875, KATE C. _____, b. Mar 1842 NY,
a physician, 1 child. 3 children of Joseph E.
and Sarah (_____) Fisk:
 - A. MARY⁴ FISK, b. 1857 NY⁵
 - B. ANNA FISK, b. 1859 NY⁵
 - C. V. P. (female), b. 1863 NY⁵
1 child of Joseph E. and Kate (_____) Fisk:
 - D. J. C. (male), b. Mar 1880 NY⁵
5. JUILLETT FISK, b. 1833 NY⁵
6. ANTOINETTE FISK¹

1820 Census Warsaw Genessee Co. NY Noah Fisk
1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45.
Note: Silas Mc Withey same town and county.

1830 Warsaw Genessee Co. NY Noah Fisk 1 male
15-20, 1 male 40-50, 2 females under 5, 2 females
10-15, 1 female 20-30.

1840 Warsaw Genesee Co. NY Noah Fisk 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50.

1850 Warsaw Wyoming Co. NY Noah Fisk, 60, farmer, real estate \$2000, b. MA; Phoebe, 57, b. NY; Phoebe A., 21, b. NY; Joseph E., 20, b. NY; Juliett, 17, b. NY

1860 Leroy Genessee Co. NY Noah Fisk, 70, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$1200, b. MA; Phebe, 61, b. NY; Julia, 26, b. NY. Joseph in separate household, same Twp., age 29, clerk, real estate \$1000, personal \$1000, b. NY; Sarah, 27, b. VT; Mary 3, Anna 8/12, both b. NY.

1880 Census Chautauqua Co. Ellicott Jamestown NY J. E. Fiske, 50, carpenter; K. J. C., 38, wife, physician, b. NY; V. P., 17, dau., b. NY; J. C., 3/12, son, b. Mar NY.

1900 Liberty Street Schenetady City Schenetady Co. NY Joseph E. Fiske, b. Jul 1830, 69, m. 25 yrs., L. K., clerk, rent house; Kate C., b. Mar 1842 NY, 58, 1 child/1 living, physician.

2. ii. EZRA TRIPP, b. 26 Dec 1794 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY

3. iii. STEPHEN TRIPP, b. 28 Aug 1796 Rensselaer Co. NY

iv. JAMES TRIPP, b. 15 Jul 1798 NY; 1 must have died young; not mentioned in his father's probate 1814.

4. v. GIDEON TRIPP, b. 9 May 1800 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY

FIRST GENERATION



Above

PHEBE ANN (Tripp)
FISK

NOAH FISK

Right

ELIZABETH (Tripp)
DALEY GREEN



- vi. ELIZABETH² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 30 Dec 1802
 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 1820/23 NY, DAVID
 "Daniel" H. DALEY, b. 3 May 1800 Nassau.⁷
 Lived Fabius Onondaga Co. NY; 1838 to Lapeer Co.
 MI near Gardner School. David, a farmer,
 d. 14 Nov 1854.¹ 7 children.

Elizabeth m. 2nd, before the 1860 census, ROBERT
 A. GREEN, b. 21 Feb 1796 VT. Robert's 1st wife,
 Nancy Jarvis⁷ or Sophis, b. 1809 Canada.⁵
 Robert was an original landowner 20 Apr 1832 in
 Sec. 26 Lapeer Twp. and Justice of the Peace
 1842.¹³ Robert, a lumberman, d. 1 Aug 1872
 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Elizabeth d. 10
 Dec 1894 Lapeer,⁶ both bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
 Lapeer (tombstone d. 10 Nov 1894).

From the Lapeer County Democrat, Wednesday, 19 Dec
 1894:

"Written in memory of Grandma Green, aged mother of
 Mrs. W. W. Gardner, departed this life Dec. 10, 1894.

Dark was the day and the wind was moaning,
 While the world was weeping tears,
 When grandma gently closed her eyes,
 Eyes that had nothing seen for years.

Age had weakened, death now shattered,
 As her dear old soul was set free;
 Back to earth no more we'd wish her,
 She's where she often wished to be.

God called her; how sweetly no one knows,
 But as we watched by her side,
 A flickering light and all was still,
 So peacefully dear grandma died.

Oh think of the raptures of heaven above,
 For God who sat on his throne,
 Called to grandma just yesterday,
 "O weary soul, come home."

Weep not for her who was weak and blind;
 But rather, dear friends, remember,
 She has gone God's birthday to share,
 On this cold, stormy day in December. C.S."

1840 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI David
 Daley 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15,
 1 male 40-50, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15,
 1 female 30-40.

1850 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer MI Daniel Dailey, 50, farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth, 50, b. NY, can't read or write; Alonzo, 24, farmer, real estate \$600, b. NY; Sarah, 23, b. NY; Cordelia, 20, b. NY; William, 14, b. NY; Lydia, 8, b. MI; Charlotte, 4, b. MI.

1860 Lapeer Lapeer MI Robert Green, 66, lumberman, real estate \$3000, personal \$1000, b. NY; Elizabeth, 56, b. NY; William, 26, farmer, real estate \$800, b. Canada; Francis H., 21, b. MI; Thomas, 14, b. MI; Charlotte Daily, 14, b. MI.

1870 Lapeer Lapeer MI Robert Green, 77, no occupation, real estate \$2000, personal \$150, b. VT; Francis, 31, farmer, real estate \$3000, personal \$1500, b. MI; Anna S., 8, b. MI; William H., 6, b. MI; Elizabeth, 67, b. NY.

1880 Lapeer Lapeer MI Elizabeth Green, 77, widowed, b. NY, living with Richard Griffith family next door to her daughter, Sarah (Daley) Selleck Tripp.

7 children of David H. and Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley:

1. ALONZO SOCRATES³ DALEY, b. 31 Dec 1825 Fabius Onondaga NY;⁷ m. 28 Oct 1850 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CLARISSA ANN GARDNER, b. 22 Dec 1833 Lennox Madison Co. NY, dau. William and Clarissa (Vesburg) Gardner;⁷ Minister of the Gospel, William Tuttle, witnesses, William Gardner and Elizabeth C. Daley. Lived Dryden Twp., Lapeer Co. Clarissa d. 27 Feb 1861, bur. North Dryden Cem. Lapeer Co.⁷ 4 children.

m. 2nd, 19 Oct 1861 Dryden Lapeer Co.,⁶ MARY LUCY A. THOMPSON, b. 6 Apr 1844 MI (tombstone date), dau. Walter and Julia (____) Thompson; Minister of the Gospel, E. Steele, witnesses, Minnie and William M. Fuller. Mary d. 23 Oct 1874 Attica Lapeer Co. MI⁶ (tombstone d. 16 Oct 1874), bur. North Dryden Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. 3 children.

m. 3rd, 1876, ABIGAIL SALINA BONESTELE, b. 1845 Ontario Canada, dau. Peter and Emily (Hess) Bonestele. Alonzo d. 7 May 1891 Lapeer;⁶ Abigail d. 25 Mar 1910 Attica;⁶ both bur. North Dryden Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. Abigail was a member of the Eastern Star Lodge.⁵⁵ 3 children.

1860 Census Dryden Lapeer MI Alonzo Daily, 34, farmer, real estate \$3000, personal \$800, b. NY; Clarissa, 27, b. NY; Orlando, 7, b. MI; Elizabeth, 4, b. MI.

1870 Dryden Lapeer MI Alonzo S. Daly, 42, farmer, real estate \$6200, personal \$1178, b. NY; Lucy, 28, b. MI; Orlando, 19, b. MI; Elizabeth, 15, b. MI; Lucy A., 4, b. MI.

1880 Attica Lapeer MI Alonzo Daily, 53, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Abigail, 37, wife, b. Can., parents b. NY.; Lucy, 14, dau., b. MI; Cora C., 7, dau., b. MI; Rodney, 4, son, b. MI.

4 children of Alonzo Socrates and Clarissa (Gardner) Daley;

A. ELIZABETH C.4 DALEY, d. 3 Sep 1851, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone: dau. of AS/CA Daley)

B. ORLANDO SOCRATES DALEY, b. 3 Nov 1851 Lapeer Co. MI, m. 27 Apr 1871 Attica Lapeer Co. MI, ⁶JEMINA BOYD CRAIG, b. 12 Sep 1852 Ayr Scotland, dau. James and Jemina (Wilson) Craig; Minister, Rev. Emre Steele, witnesses, David W. Craig and Mary Fishree. Orlando d. 4 Oct 1924 Dryden and Jemina d. 7 Sep 1926 Dryden. Both bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. North Dryden Lapeer.

1880 Census Dryden Lapeer MI Orlando Daily, 28, farmer, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Jemina, 27, b. Scotland, parents, b. Scotland; Charlott, dau, 6, b. MI; William, son, 4, b. MI; James N., son, 2, b. MI; Jemina Craig, 50, mother-in-law, b. Scotland, parents b. Scotland; Mary Ann Craig, 10, sister-in-law, b. MI, parents b. Scotland.

1900 Dryden Lapeer MI Orlando Daley, b. Nov 1851, 48, m. 29 yrs., farmer, own free farm; Jemina, wife, b. Sep 1852, 47, m. 29 yrs., 4 children/4 living, U.S. 1853, 47 yrs. in U.S.; William, son, b. Mar 1876, 24, single; James, son, b. May 1878, 22, single; David, son, b. Mar

1882, 18, single; Jemina Martin, mother-in-law, b. Mar 1830, 70, widowed, 8 children/5 living, U.S. 1853, 47 yrs. in U.S.

1910 Dryden Lapeer MI Orlando S. Daley, 58, m. 1, 38 yrs., own income, own free home; Jemina B., wife, 51, m. 1, 38 yrs., 4 children/4 living, b. Gallic Scotland.

4 children of Orlando Socrates and Jemina Boyd (Craig) Daley:

- (1) CHARLOTTE ISABELLE⁵ DALEY, b. 21 Jun 1874 Dryden Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 28 Aug 1895 Dryden,⁶ WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, b. Oct 1872 MI,⁵ son of William J. and Harriet (Lewis) Reynolds; Minister of the Gospel, D. W. Cronkhite, witnesses, William A. Daley, Dryden, and Minnie F. Craig, North Branch. Lived Chicago IL. Charlotte d. 1950; William d. 1957, both bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Dryden Lapeer Co. MI.

1900 Census Town of Lake Chicago Cook IL William Reynolds, b. Oct 1872, m. 5 yrs., b. MI, parents b. MI, clerk in packing house, rent house; Lottie, wife, b. Jun 1875, 25, m. 5 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Oliver Reynolds, brother, b. Oct 1874, 25, single, b. MI, clerk Greyhound.

1910 Peoria St. Chicago Cook IL William H. Reynolds, 37, m. 1, 14 yrs., bookkeeper stockyards, owns mortgaged house; Charlotte, wife, 35, m. 1, 14 yrs., 3 children/2 living; Clarisse, dau., 7, b. MI; Gordon, son, 21/12, b. IL.

3 children of William H. and Charlotte Isabelle (Daley) Reynolds:

- a. CLARICA A.⁶ REYNOLDS, b. 15 Oct 1902 Dryden Lapeer Co.⁶
 b. _____ b. and d. 1900-1910.
 c. GORDON REYNOLDS,
 b. Jul 1908 IL⁵

- (2) WILLIAM A. DALEY, b. 4 Mar 1876
Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 1943.
- (3) JAMES NELSON DALEY, b. 1 May 1878
Dryden Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 8 Apr
1903 Dryden,⁶ EDITH MC MULLEN,
b. 7 Nov 1881 MI, dau. of William H.
and Josephine (DeGroat⁷) Mc Mullen
(m. says mother's surname was Schill);
clergyman, S. J. Pollock, witnesses,
Claud Lloyd of Almont and Mattie
Mc Mullen of Dryden. James d. 1964;
Edith d. 31 Mar 1978, both bur. Mt.
Pleasant Cem. Dryden Lapeer Co. MI.

1910 Census Dryden Lapeer MI James
N. Daly, 31, m. 1, 7 yrs, farmer,
b. MI, father b. MI, mother b.
Scotland, rent farm; Edith, wife,
27, m. 1, 7 yrs, 2 children/1 living,
b. MI, parents b. English Canada;
Nelson O., son, 3, b. MI; William
A., brother, 34, single, b. MI,
farm laborer.

1920 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI James
Daley, 41, farmer, rent farm; Edith,
wife, 38; Nelaga (sp), son, 13,
b. MI; Ruth, dau., 9, b. MI;
Florence, dau., 3/12.

4 children of James Nelson and
Edith (McMullen) Daley:

- a. HAZEL⁶ DALEY, stillborn,
b. and d. 23 May 1904, bur.
Mt. Pleasant Cem. Lapeer MI.⁶
- b. NELSON O. DALEY, b. 4 Aug 1906
Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ bur.
Mt. Pleasant Cem. Lapeer MI.
- c. RUTH MILDRED DALEY, b. 17 Jun
1910 Dryden Lapeer Co.,⁶ m.
19 Sep 1928 Metamora Lapeer
Co. MI,⁶ ARTHUR J. WOOD, b.
1898 Caledonia MI, son of
William H. and Elizabeth
(Smith) Wood; Elder, D. H.
Campbell, witnesses, William
I. Wood, Birmingham MI and
Dorothea E. Reynolds, Ypsilanti
MI. Arthur was a farmer in
Dryden at m. Ruth d. 1976
per mother's obituary 1978.

d. FLORENCE EVELYN DALEY, b. 1919,
d. 2 Jan 1920, 3 months, bur.
Mt. Pleasant Cem. Dryden Lapeer
Co. MI.

(4) DAVID FRANKLIN DALEY, b. 7 Mar 1882,
Dryden Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 29 Jun
1906,⁷ MARY ETHEL BRAY, b. 1882
MI.⁵ They lived in Upper Peninsula
of MI for 10 yrs. David d. 12 Aug
1926; Mary Ethel d. 1971; both bur.
Mt. Pleasant Cem. North Dryden
Lapeer Co. MI.

1910 Census Rockland Ontonagon MI
David F. Daley, 29, m. 1, 3 yrs.,
b. MI, storekeeper Victoria Mine,
rent house; Mary Ethel, wife, 28,
b. MI; David C., son, 2, b. MI;
Hugh C., 11/12?, b. MI.

1920 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI David
Franklin Daley, 37, farmer, rent
farm; Mary Ethel, wife, 38; David
Curtis, son, 12, b. MI; Hugh Craig,
son, 11, b. MI; Stuart Forbes, son,
7, b. MI; Marion Ethel, dau., 3 11/12,
b. MI; Margaret Louise, dau. 2 1/12,
b. MI.

8 children of David Franklin and
Mary Ethel (Bray) Daley:

- a. DAVID CURTIS⁶ DALEY, b. 1908 ⁵
- b. HUGH CRAIG DALEY, b. 1909 ⁵
- c. ALLEN BEAL DALEY⁷

d. STEWART (Stuart) FORBES DALEY,
b. 17 Sep 1912 Dryden Lapeer
Co.,⁶ m. 28 Apr 1933 Dryden,⁷
GEORGIANNA DERNBERGER, b. 28 Oct
1915 Dryden,⁶ dau. Fred L.
and Ella May (Bliss) Dernberger.
Georgianna d. 23 Oct 1978
Deland FL. 3 children of Stewart
Forbes and Georgianna (Dernberger)
Daley:

- (1)a DONALD⁷ DALEY
- (2)a DAVID DALEY, m. ALMA DAY,
lived Dryden. 1 child
of David and Alma (Day)
Daley:
- (1)b DAVID⁸ DALEY

(3)a MARY ANN DALEY, m. _____

WINKIE, lived Royal Oak MI

e. MARIAN ETHEL DALEY, b. 27 Jan
1916 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI⁶

f. MARGARET LOUISE DALEY,
b. 1918.⁵

g. ALICE LUCILLE DALEY⁷

h. KATHRYN ELAINE DALEY⁷

C. CLARISSA DALEY,

b. 1852/53, d. 2 years old

D. ELIZABETH DALEY, b. 1854,⁷ m. 27 Aug
1871 Lapeer,⁶ WILLIAM STANTON, b. 1847
England, son of William and Charlotte
(Taft) Stanton; Justice of the Peace,
Malachi Tripp.

m. 2nd _____ HOWARD, lived in Kansas 1891.¹

William Stanton m. 2nd, 23 May 1898

Lapeer,⁶ Mary (Thomas) Rich of Attica.

William d. 23 Nov 1904 Lapeer Co. MI.⁶

4 children of Alonzo Socrates and Mary Lucy
(Thompson) Daley:

E. DAVID W. DALEY, b. 9 Oct 1864, d. 8 Aug
1865, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Dryden
Lapeer Co. MI.

F. LUCY ANN DALEY, b. 8 Feb 1866,⁷ m. 26
Nov 1886 Attica,⁶ HENRY D. "Harry"
MILLER, b. 1865 Ontario Canada; Minister,
Emri Steele, witnesses, Orlando and
Jemina Daley. Lucy d. 7 Mar 1893.
3 children of Henry D. and Lucy Ann
(Daley) Miller:

(1) NELSON D.⁵ MILLER, b. 13 Jan 1889
Attica Lapeer Co. MI.⁶

(2) HARRY A. MILLER, b. Jul 1890.⁵
On 1900 Census with Charles McCabe
family.

(3) LUCY MAE MILLER, b. 7 Feb 1893
Goodland Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 13 Apr
1910 Imlay City Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
FLOYD E. SCHELL, b. 10 Sep 1890
Goodland Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, son
of Mathinas and Julia E. (Churchill)
Schell; Minister of the Gospel,
Bret N. Taylor, witnesses, Eva L.
Taylor and Mrs. E. J. Doyle of
Imlay City. Floyd was a farmer in
Attica at m. He worked 34 years

for the Grand Trunk Railroad.
Floyd d. 15 Mar 1957 Port Huron
MI, bur. Imlay Twp. Cem. Lapeer
Co. MI.⁵⁵

1910 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI
Mathinas Schell, 51, m. 1, 34 yrs.,
b. Eng. Canada, parents b. Eng.
Canada, U.S. 1867, NA, farmer, rent
farm; Julia E., wife, 51, m. 1,
34 yrs, 3 children/2 living, b. MI,
father b. NY, mother b. Eng. Canada;
Dausilla, mother, 77, wd, 1 child/1
living, b. Eng. Canada, US 1867;
Floyd E., son, 19, m. 1, 0 yrs, b.
MI, farm-home farm; Lucy M., dau.-
in-law, 17, m. 1, 0 yrs, 0 children/
0 living, b. MI.

1920 Imlay Lapeer Co. MI Floyd
Schell, 29, b. MI, laborer steam
railroad; Lucy, wife, 27, b. MI;
Zola E., dau., 5, b. MI; Arnold
H., son, 7/12, b. MI.

2 children of Floyd E. and Lucy
Mae (Miller) Schell:

- a. ZOLA E.⁶ SCHELL, b. 7 Mar
1914 Goodland Twp. Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ m. 6 Jun 1931 St. Louis
MI,⁶ BLAIR WAGNER, b. 1909
Whittmore MI, son of Ira and
Mabel (Rogers) Wagner; Presby-
terian Minister, R. O. Moon,
witnesses, Mrs. R. O. Moon and
Adria R. Moon of St. Louis.
Lived Port Huron MI in 1957.
- b. ARNOLD H. SCHELL, b. 1919 MI,⁵
d. by 1957.⁵⁵

- G. CORA A. DALEY, b. 4 Mar 1873, m. 13 Jul
1890 Imlay City Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CHARLES
W. MC CABE, b. Apr 1870 Canada,⁵ son
of Allan and Elizabeth (Clark) Mc Cabe;
Minister, Emre Steele, witnesses, Henry
Fairweather and Lewis Steele of Imlay
City. Charles d. 1926; Cora d. 1952;
both bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1900 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI
Charles M. Mc Cabe, b. Apr 1870, 30, m.
10 yrs, b. Eng. Canada, parents b. Eng.

Canada, U.S. 1883, 17 yrs U.S., NA, day laborer, rent house; Cora, wife, b. Mar 1873, 27, m. 10 yrs, 3 children/2 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Cora M., dau., b. Feb 1895, 5, b. MI; Carl W., son, b. Jun 1896, 3, b. MI, Harry A. Miller, nephew, b. Jul 1890, 9, b. MI.

1910 Attica Lapeer Co. MI Charlie W. Mc Cabe, 40, m. 1, 19 yrs, steam shovel engineer, owned mortgaged house; Cora C., wife, 38, m. 1, 19 yrs, 4 children/3 living; Mae C., dau., 15, b. MI; Carl W., son, 12, b. MI, Correll M., son, 3, b. MI.

1920 Attica Lapeer Co. MI Mrs. Charles McCabe, 49, m.; Correll, son, 12, b. MI, father b. at sea, mother b. MI.

5 children of Charles W. and Cora A. (Daley) McCabe:

- (1) MINNIE M.⁵ MC CABE, b. 30 Sep 1891 Attica Lapeer Co.,⁶ d. 30 Nov 1891 Attica.⁶
- (2) CORA M. MC CABE, b. Feb 1895 Attica, m. 24 Mar 1915 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ FRED JACOBSON, b. 1886 Lapeer Twp., son of Peter and Mary (Fredrickson) Jacobson; minister, Jay E. Mann, witnesses, Pauline and Mrs. Jay Mann of Attica. This was Fred's 2nd m.

1920 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Fred Jacobson, 33, b. MI, parents b. Denmark, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Cora M., wife, 25, b. MI, parents b. MI.

- (3) CARL W. MC CABE, b. 14 Jun 1897 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 11 Feb 1920 Belleville MI,⁶ MABLE B. YOUNGE, b. 1902 MI, dau. of William and Edna (Newman) Younge; Pastor of Tyler Street Church, Carl Zeidler, witnesses, William and Edna Younge, Belleville. Mable was living in Ypsilanti at m. and Carl was a telegraph operator. Possible death of Carl, Aug 1978 Barton Hills Washtenaw Co. MI - S.S. files.

- (4) CORRELL MCPHERSON MC CABE, b. 22 Jan 1907 Attica Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 25 Aug 1929 Imlay City, Lapeer Co.,⁶ EMMA MARSCH HAYNE, b. 1910 Deford MI, dau of John and Ceila (Witherson) Marsch; clergy, L. H. Cone, witnesses, Robert Ovarrtt and Geraldine Brown, Lapeer. This was Emma's 2nd m. Correll was a farmer and owned and operated a grocery in Slatterville. He d. 22 Dec 1986 Ann Arbor; Emma d. 1963, both bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.²⁹ Bur. on same lot : Robert J. Mc Cabe 1930-1937 (Is this their son?)
- (5) female, stillborn 4 Dec 1910 Attica.⁶

H. WALTER DALEY, b. 6 Aug 1874, d. 14 Sep 1875 Attica Lapeer Co.,⁶ bur. North Dryden Cem. Lapeer (tombstone d. 20 Sep 1875).

3 children of Alonzo Socrates and Abigail (Bonestele) Daley:

I. RODNEY G. DALEY, b. 24 Oct 1875 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 26 Oct 1918 Divide CO.1

J. CLAUD E. DALEY, b. 24 Oct 1880 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 10 Nov 1880 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ bur. North Dryden Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone 8 Oct 1878-23 Oct 1878).

K. ALONZO DALEY, b. 15 Apr 1883 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ unmarried, d. 1951, bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1920 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Dana Griswold farm: Alonzo Daily, hired man, 39, single, b. MI, laborer.

2. SARAH AUGUSTA DALEY, b. 1 Jun 1827 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, to Lapeer Co. MI 1838, m. 29 Oct 1850 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ SAMUEL HORACE SELLECK, b. 20 Jul 1825 Orville NY, son of James Harvey and Minerva (Hubbard) Selleck;⁹⁴ Minister of the Gospel, William Tuttle, witnesses, Cordelia Elizabeth Daley and William W. Gardner (Sarah B. on m.). Her sister, Cordelia Elizabeth, m. William W.

Gardner the same day. 2 children. Samuel d. 12 Dec 1853 in a forest accident,⁹⁴ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

m. 2nd, 10 Apr 1857 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ her cousin, JOHN LOVEJOY TRIPP, b. 14 Mar 1833 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, son of George Clinton and Harriet (Beeman) Tripp; Justice of the Peace, B. J. Harris, witnesses, William Daley and Elmira Tripp. Note: George Clinton Tripp (Gideon¹). 2 children. Sarah d. 28 Mar 1883 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone d. 29 Mar 1883). Sarah was a member of the Lapeer Baptist Church. Please see Third Generation 13 for John Lovejoy Tripp's 2nd m.

1860 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Lovejoy Tripp, 37, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$250, b. NY; Sarah, 30, b. NY; Susan E., 2, b. MI; Willie N. Selleck, 8, b. MI; Samuel Selleck, 6, b. MI.

1870 Lapeer Lapeer MI John L. Tripp, 37, farmer, b. NY; Sarah A., 41, b. NY; William H. (Selleck), 18, b. MI; Samuel H. (Selleck), 16, b. MI; Sarah E., 12, b. MI; Freddie, 7, b. MI; Phoebe (John's sister), 30, b. NY.

1880 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI J. L. Tripp, 47, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Sarah A., 52, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Sara E., 22, m., b. MI; Charles Herrand, 28, m., farm laborer, b. VT, and two farm helpers.

2 children of Samuel and Sarah A. (Daley) Selleck:

A. WILLIAM HENRY⁴ SELLECK, b. 28 May 1852 Genessee Co. MI, m. 24 Nov 1874,⁹⁴ ELLA A. HALL, b. Aug 1858 MI,⁵ dau. of John D. and Lucy (Morrison) Hall. William d. 26 Feb 1909 Pinconning Bay Co. MI,²⁸ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. 1 child b. and d. by 1900 census.

Ella m. 2nd, 17 Apr 1912 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Charles B. Selleck of Davison, b. 1861, son of Charles N. and Maria (Brainard) Selleck; Presbyterian Minister, S. G. Livingston, witnesses, Fred and Mrs. F. Palmerlee of Lapeer. This was also his

FIRST GENERATION

17

2nd m. Ella interred 24 Dec 1930 Mt.
Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1880 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI
William H. Selleck, 29, farmer, b. MI,
parents b. NY; Ella L., 21, wife, b. MI,
parents b. NY; Bruce Lincoln, 14,
adopted son, farmer, b. MI, parents b. MI.

1900 Pinconning Bay Co. MI William
Selleck, b. May 1852, 48, m. 25 yrs,
farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Ella, b.
Aug 1858, 41, m. 25 yrs, 1 child/0 living.

1910 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Family of Fred
Palmer: Ella L. Selleck, aunt, 51,
wd., 0 children/0 living.

B. SAMUEL HORACE SELLECK Jr., b. 21 Mar
1854 Lapeer Twp., Lapeer Co. MI, m. 17
Mar 1877, MARY CLEMENTINE FRICKIE, b.
4 Sep 1853 Metamora, dau. John F. and
Phebe (Shadbolt) Frickie. Lived
Deerfield Twp., Otter Lake and Hunters
Creek Lapeer Co. Samuel d. 8 Apr 1929
Lapeer; Mary d. 18 Mar 1930 Lapeer, both
bur. Metamora Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1880 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Samuel
H. Selleck, 26, farmer, b. MI, parents
b. NY; Mary C., 26, b. MI, father b. PA,
mother b. NY; Rubie E., dau, 2, b. MI;
Frances E., twin dau., 1, b. MI; Ella A.,
twin dau, 1, b. MI; G. F. Frickie, father-
in-law, 73, b. PA, parents b. PA.

1900 Oxford Oakland Co. MI Samuel H.
Selleck, b. Mar 1854, 46, m. 23 years,
farmer, rent farm; Mary C., wife, b. Sep
1853, 46, m. 23 yrs, 7 children/6 living;
Ruby E. dau., b. Sep 1877, 22, b. MI; John
W., son, b. Apr 1881, 19, b. MI; Minnie,
dau, b. Sep 1887, 12, b. MI; George, son,
b. May 1892, 8, b. MI.

1910 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Samuel Selleck,
56, m. 1, 35 yrs, farmer, own mortgaged
farm; Mary Clementine, wife, 56, m. 1,
7 children/6 living; Will J., son, 29;
Minnie, dau, 22; George S., son, 18.

7 children of Samuel Horace and Mary
Clementine (Fricke) Selleck Jr.:

- (1) RUBY ELIZABETH⁵ SELLECK, b. 7
Sep 1877 Deerfield Lapeer Co.,⁶
m. 1905, ARTHUR J. BRAIDWOOD, b.
18 May 1873 Metamora Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ son of George and Annie
(Stephens) Braidwood.

1910 Census Metamora Lapeer Co. MI
Arthur Braidwood, 36, m. 1, 4 yrs,
b. MI, parents b. Scotland, farmer,
rent farm; Ruby, wife, 32, m. 1, 4
yrs., 1 child/1 living, b. MI,
parents, b. MI; Clarence A., 3,
b. MI.

1920 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI Arthur
R. Braidwood, 46, b. MI, parents b.
Scotland, farm laborer; Ruby E.,
wife, 42, b. MI, parents b. MI;
Clarence J., son, 13, b. MI;
Kenneth C. Stanton, nephew, 8, b.
IN, father b. IN, mother b. MI.

1 child of Arthur and Ruby E.
(Selleck) Braidwood:

- a. CLARENCE H.⁶ BRAIDWOOD, b.
17 Nov 1906 Metamora Lapeer
Co. MI,⁶ m. HELEN HUBBLE.
Clarence was Chief of Police
of Lake Orion MI and retired
from the Lake Orion Fire Dept.
with 42 years service. He d.
28 Jul 1986 Lake Orion Oakland
Co. MI, bur. Metamora Cem.
Lapeer Co. MI.²⁹ 3 children
of Clarence H. and Helen
(Hubble) Braidwood:

(1)a ELIZABETH⁷ BRAIDWOOD,
m. _____ SPEAR, lives
Tuscon AZ. 3 children
of _____ and Elizabeth
(Braidwood) Spear:

(1)b GENE⁸ SPEAR, m.
KRISTI _____. 2
children of Gene
and Kristi (____)
Spear:

- (1)c BRADLEY⁹ SPEAR
(2)c IAN SPEAR
(2)b CHARLES SPEAR
(3)b JEFF SPEAR

(2)a CLARENCE H. BRAIDWOOD Jr.,
b. 1943, d. Aug 1947 Lake
Orion MI.

(3)a BOBBY BRAIDWOOD,
d. before 1986.²⁹

(2) AUGUSTA ETTA SELLECK (twin), b.
25 Mar 1879 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer
Co.,⁶ m. 19 Jul 1896 Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ PHILO E. BARBER, b. 7 Sep
1870 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ son of
George and Mary Jane (Isham) Barber,
Pastor D. L. Thomas, witnesses,
Rev. J. H. Thomas of Cassopolis and
Augusta Steinoff of Lapeer.
Augusta d. 4 Oct 1969 Lapeer,
bur. Metamora Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
Philo preceded her in d.⁵⁵

1900 Census Metamora Lapeer Co. MI
Philo Barber, b. Sep 1870, 29, m.
4 yrs, b. MI, father b. Eng. Canada,
mother b. MI, farm laborer, rent
house; Augusta, wife, b. Mar 1879,
21, m. 4 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b.
MI, parents b. MI; Clara, dau, b.
Jan 1899, 1, b. MI.

1910 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Philo
Barber, 39, m. 1, 14 yrs, farmer,
own mortgaged farm; Gusto, wife,
31, m. 1, (can't read # children);
Clara, dau, 11, b. MI; Ada, dau,
9, b. MI; Ferne, dau, 1 9/12, b. MI.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI
Philo E. Barber, 49, farmer, owns
farm; Ella A., wife, 40; Terry E.,
dau., 10, b. MI.

4 children of Philo and Augusta
Etta (Selleck) Barber:

- a. CLARA ELIZABETH ⁶ BARBER,
b. Jan 1899 Hunters Creek
Lapeer Co. MI, m. 17 Jun 1924
Lapeer,⁶ FRED HOMER, b. 1891
Burnside Lapeer Co. MI, son of
John and Mary (Hoslic) Homer;
Rev. E. T. Potter, witnesses,
Pearl B. and John R. Schmidt
of Lapeer. Fred was a Burnside
farmer at m. Clara was a 1918
Lapeer High School graduate.
Lived Brown City MI in 1969.⁵⁵

3 children of Fred and Clara Elizabeth (Barber) Homer:

- (1)a PHILO⁷ HOMER
- (2)a LELAND HOMER
- (3)a WILLIS HOMER.⁹¹

b. ADA CHRISTINE BARBER, b. 1901 MI, m. HAROLD RICHARDS. Lived Elba Lapeer Co. MI in 1961.⁵⁵ 4 children of Harold and Ada Christine (Barber) Richards:

- (1)a ISABELL⁷ RICHARDS
- (2)a WAYNE RICHARDS
- (3)a RONALD RICHARDS
- (4)a DORIS RICHARDS.⁹¹

c. PHILO BARBER, stillborn 12 Dec 1902.²⁸ (possible child?)

d. FERN ELIZABETH BARBER, b. 5 Apr 1909 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 11 Jan 1928 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JAMES EDWARD HARTSELL, b. 1908 Lapeer, son of Vern E. and Lulu (Thornton) Hartsell; clergy, A. B. Sutcliffe, witnesses, Alice and Ernest Maschino of Flint. Fern m. 2nd, JAY HARRISON. Div. In 1961 living in Lapeer MI.⁵⁵ 1 child of James Edward and Fern Elizabeth (Barber) Hartsell:

- (1)a DONNA⁷ HARTSELL.⁹¹

(3) ELIZA FRANCES SELLECK (twin), b. 25 Mar 1879 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co.,⁶ m. 24 Mar 1898 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CLYDE "Claud" MELVIN INMAN, b. 6 Jun 1877 Elba, son of Melvin C. and Eva R. (Clark) Inman; clergy, C. R. Kellerman, witnesses, Jessie P. Inman and J.W. Selleck of Hunters Creek. Clyde d. 9 Oct 1957 Lapeer; Eliza d. 3 Nov 1970 Rochester MI, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵ (Eliza tombstone: 24 Mar 1879-23 Nov 1970).

1900 Census Elba Lapeer Co. MI
 Claud M. Inman, b. Jun 1877, 22,
 m. 2 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI,
 farmer; Eliza F., b. Mar 1879, 21,
 m. 2 yrs, 0 children/0 living, b.
 MI, parents b. MI.

1920 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Claude Inman, 41, b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Eliza F., wife, 40, b. MI; Ethel, dau., 17, b. MI; Alton, dau., 13, b. MI; Leslie, son, 7, b. MI; Frances, dau., 23/12, b. MI.

5 children of Clyde Melvin and Eliza Frances (Selleck) Inman:

- a. EATHEL AUGUSTA⁶ INMAN, b. 1902 MI, m. 25 Nov 1921 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ GLENN SHERMAN SHERRARD, b. 1898 MI, son of Sherman and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Sherrard; Minister of the Gospel, C. England, witnesses, Harriett and Howard McMullen of Lapeer. Ethel was a 1921 graduate of Lapeer High School and a telephone operator at m. Glenn was a Capac farmer. Ethel m. 2nd, DANIEL KANSIK, living in Rochester MI 1970.⁵⁵ 2 children of Glenn Sherman and Ethel Augusta (Inman) Sherrard:
 - (1)a DOROTHY⁷ SHERRAND, m. KENNETH SCOTT.
 - (2)a DOUGLAS SHERRAND.⁹¹
- b. ELTON C. INMAN, (female), b. 21 Jan 1906 MI, d. 21 Jun 1921, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸
- c. LESLIE SELLECK INMAN, b. 3 Feb 1912 Elba Twp. Lapeer MI,⁶ m. 26 Aug 1931 Capac MI,⁶ KATHRYN PEARCE, b. 1913 Lapeer, dau. of Will and Ida (Rutherford) Pearce; clergy, L. F. Cilley, witnesses, Glen and Ethel Sherrard of Capac. Leslie was a thresher in Lapeer at m. Leslie d. 6 Aug 1985 Lapeer, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone: 3 Jun 1912-6 Aug 1985). 1 child of Leslie Selleck and Kathryn (Pearce) Inman:
 - (1)a PEGGY LOUISE⁷ INMAN, m. 6 Apr 1951, RICHARD LEWIS TRIPP, son of Abner J. and Nellie R. (Clark) Tripp. Note: Richard is a descendant of Holden Tripp, b. NY, another Tripp family,

who settled in Lapeer Co.
before 1850.13

4 children of Richard
Lewis and Peggy Louise
(Inman) Tripp:

(1)b RICHARD CARY⁸ TRIPP,
b. 15 May 1953,
m. 25 Apr 1981,
TERRI LYNN TAYLOR.
Live Northville MI.
2 children of
Richard Cary and
Terry Lynn (Taylor)
Tripp:

(1)c RICHARD LEWIS⁹
TRIPP II,
b. 10 Mar 1986.

(2)c JILLIAN PAIGE
TRIPP,
b. 25 Jan 1992.

(2)b LINDA LOUISE TRIPP,
b. 25 Sep 1955,
m. 4 Nov 1973,
DANIEL L. WARREN.
Live North Branch MI.
2 children of Daniel
L. and Linda Louise
(Tripp) Warren:

(1)c CHAD DAVID⁹,
WARREN,
b. 13 Oct 1976.

(2)c MINDY LYNNE
WARREN,
b. 28 Mar 1979.

(3)b MARTIN FRENCH TRIPP,
b. 4 Oct 1957,
m. 12 Nov 1984,
MARLENE FRANCES
MARTUS. Live
North Branch MI.
2 children of
Martin French and
Marlene Frances
(Martus) Tripp:

(1)c JESSIE RICHARD⁹
TRIPP,
b. 11 Mar 1985.

(2)c MARTIN JORDAN
TRIPP,
b. 28 Aug 1987.

(4)b SHELLY ANN TRIPP,
b. 1 Oct 1959,

m. 7 Aug 1982,
GARY "Duke" HAYNES.
Live Bellevue OH.

3 children of Gary
and Shelly Ann
(Tripp) Haynes:

(1)c JODI LYNN⁹
HAYNES,

b. 14 Jan 1986.

(2)c KATIE ANN HAYNES,
b. 8 Apr 1988.

(3)c LYND SAY MARIE
HAYNES,
b. 1 Jun 1992.⁹⁵

(2)a BARBARA (Inman) CRANDELL

(3)a RICHARD INMAN

(4)a JUDY (Inman) ALCHIN.⁹¹

d. FRANCES JEAN INMAN, b. 24 Jan
1918, d. 19 Jan 1920, bur. Mt.
Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸

e. GERALD DEAN INMAN, m. IRIS
DAVID. 5 children. m. 2nd,
MAXINE _____. Lived Ferndale MI
in 1957; in Rose City MI 1970.⁵⁵
5 children of Gerald Dean and
Iris (David) Inman:

(1)a DIANNA⁷ INMAN

(2)a DEAN INMAN

(3)a MARY LOU INMAN

(4)a CLAUDIA INMAN

(5)a DAVID INMAN.⁹¹

(4) JOHN WILLIAM SELLECK, b. 12 Apr
1881 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,
m. 29 May 1912 Otter Lake Lapeer
Co. MI,⁶ his cousin, ETHEL GRACE
BRIGGS, b. 1 Aug 1886 Otter Lake
Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ (Eva on b.) dau.
of John Calvin and Mary Gertrude
(Tripp) Briggs; Congregational
minister, C. C. Frost, witnesses,
G. A. and Mrs. Spears of Williamston
and H. J. and Mrs. Briggs of Detroit.
Note: Mary Gertrude Tripp (David,³
Gideon^{2&1}). Ethel was a 1904 Lapeer
High School graduate and a school-
teacher, who taught 16 years in the
rural schools of Otter Lake, Fostoria,
Mudge and Schott. She was President
of the County Federation of Women's
Clubs and of the St. John's
Episcopal Church Guild. John was
an Otter Lake farmer. He d. 6 Apr

1961 Lapeer; Ethel d. 4 Mar 1947
Lapeer, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

1920 Census Marathon Twp. Lapeer
Co. MI J. W. Selleck, 38, b. MI,
farmer, owned mortgaged farm;
Ethel, wife, 34, b. MI; Rusted B.,
son, 6, b. MI; Ruth Mary, dau.,
4 6/12, b. MI; J. C. Briggs,
father-in-law, 61, wd., b. MI,
parents b. MI.

4 children of John William and
Ethel Grace (Briggs) Selleck:

a. RUSSELL BRIGGS⁶ SELLECK,
b. 26 Jul 1913 Marathon Twp.
Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ in 1947
was a meteorologist with the
U.S. Weather Bureau, San Juan
Puerto Rico; lived Albuquerque
NM in 1961,⁵⁵ m. 27 Sep
1944, LUCILYNN BOWMAN.

Russell d. 20 Feb 1992. 7
children of Russell Briggs
and Lucilynn (Bowman) Selleck:

(1)a RUSSELL BRIGGS⁷ SELLECK
Jr., b. 27 Aug 1945.

(2)a CYNTHIA RUTH SELLECK,
b. 7 Dec 1946, m. ROBERT
NICHOLS. 2 children of
Robert and Cynthia Ruth
(Selleck) Nichols:

(1)b MELISSA RUTH⁸
NICHOLS, m. _____
BARRERAS. 1 child
of _____ and Melissa
Ruth (Nichols)
Barreras:

(1)c ALIX AUDRIANA⁹
BARRERAS.

(2)b DONESA MARIE NICHOLS

(3)a MELISSA ANN SELLECK,
b. 21 Apr 1949, m.
MICHAEL LIVELY. 3
children of Michael and
Melissa Ann (Selleck)
Lively:

(1)b PETER JASON⁸ LIVELY

(2)b LUCILYNN LIVELY

(3)b CHRISTOPHER LIVELY

- (4)a MICHAEL JOHN SELLECK,
b. 17 Jun 1951, m. JULIE
____. 3 children of
Michael John and Julie
(____) Selleck:
(1)b JUSTIN⁸ SELLECK
(2)b RESSA SELLECK
(3)b MEGAN SELLECK
- (5)a CHRISTOPHER BOWMAN
SELLECK, b. 29 Jan 1953.
- (6)a JEFFERY JAMES SELLECK,
b. 24 Apr 1954, m. ____.
1 child of Jeffery James
and ____ Selleck:
(1)b CRYSTAL LYNN⁸ SELLECK.
- (7)a DIANNA SUE SELLECK,
b. 3 Jan 1956, m. BOBBY
KEOGH.
- b. RUTH MARY SELLECK, b. 24 Dec
1915 MI, in 1947 was an
instructor in education at AZ
State College, Flagstaff AZ;
lived New York City NY in 1961,⁵⁵
d. 19 Jun 1965, bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
Lapeer Co. MI.
- c. MARIAN ELIZABETH SELLECK, b. 25
Jan 1920, m. 24 Dec 1945, JOHN
OSBORN. Lives Davison MI. 4
children of John and Marion
Elizabeth (Selleck) Osborn:
(1)a DAVID BRIAN⁷ OSBORN,
b. 4 Sep 1947, m. 15
Jul 1970, JEANNE
MORROW. David Brian
d. 17 Feb 1971.
- (2)a DOLORES JEAN OSBORN,
b. 21 Apr 1949, m. 10
Aug 1968, GERALD LANGLEY.
3 children of Gerald and
Dolores Jean (Osborn)
Langley:
(1)b KELLI JOANNE⁸
LANGLEY, b. 27 Jun
1969, m. 10 Jul 1988,
LLOYD CLEM Jr.
1 child of Lloyd and
Kelli Joanne (Langley)
Clem Jr.:
(1)c DONALD LLOYD⁹
CLEM,
b. 29 Jun 1989.

- (2)b TERRI JANELLE LANGLEY,
b. 17 Jul 1971.
- (3)b JERUD PAUL LANGLEY,
b. 5 Jul 1977.
- (3)a STEPHEN JOHN OSBORN,
b. 4 Jul 1955 (twin),
m. 8 Oct 1992, SUSAN
WALKLING.
- (4)a STANLEY WILLIAM OSBORN,
b. 4 Jul 1955 (twin).
- d. JOHN WILLIAM SELLECK Jr.,
b. 28 Jul 1924, m. 28 Nov 1947,
NEWANNA JUNE BOUTWELL. 3
children of John William and
Newanna June (Boutwell)
Selleck Jr.:
- (1)a MARGO ETHEL⁷ SELLECK,
b. 6 Jul 1949, m. 20
Aug 1972, JOSEPH MURPHY.
1 child of Joseph and
Margo Ethel (Selleck)
Murphy:
- (1)b JENNIFER⁸ MURPHY,
b. 17 May 1979.
- (2)a HUGH WILLIAM SELLECK,
b. 27 May 1951, m. 10
Jun 1978, LORI ZIVICK.
Hugh d. 1 Aug 1984.
- (3)a WILLIAM NEIL SELLECK,
b. 3 Oct 1966, m. 19 Jul
1991, ANN CARPENTER.⁹⁴
- (5) FRED LEMAN SELLECK, b. 18 Aug 1884
Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d.
2 Jul 1889 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
bur. Metamora Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- (6) EATHEL MINNIE SELLECK, b. 29 Sep 1887
Addison Oakland MI, m. 21 Sep 1910
Hunters Creek Lapeer,⁶ CHARLES W.
STANTON, b. 1886 IN, son of Walter
W. and Ella (Sheldon) Stanton;
Presbyterian minister, S. G.
Livingston, witnesses, Samuel H.
Selleck of Hunters Creek and Walter
W. Stanton of La Porte IN. Charles
was a collector in LaPorte at m.
Ethel d. 12 Aug 1924 Lapeer at
the home of her sister, Eliza
(Selleck) Inman,¹ bur. Metamora
Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵
(Were Charles and Ethel div.? 1920
census shows him with a different
wife; son, Kenneth, living with
the Braidwoods.)

1920 Census Burlington Lapeer Co. MI Charles Stanton, 34, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. England, farmer; Rose, wife, 35, b. MI, father b. Ireland, mother b. MI.

1 child of Charles W. and Ethel Minnie (Selleck) Stanton:

a. KENNETH C.⁶ STANTON, b. 1912 IN,⁵ living with Braidwoods in 1920.

(7) GEORGE SAMUEL SELLECK, b. May 1892 Hunters Creek Lapeer, m. 17 Oct 1914 Millington MI,⁶ NELLIE LOUISE FIFE, b. 1893 Ontario Canada, dau. of William L. and Sarah (Glynn) Fife; M. E. minister, M. P. Karr, witnesses, Harry Heddon of Millington and Jessie Lachmann of Otter Lake. George was a farmer at m., later a Detroit contractor. George d. 27 Feb 1972 Detroit MI. 4 children of George Samuel and Nellie Louise (Fife) Selleck:

a. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ SELLECK, b. 17 Jun 1915 Marathon Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Possible d. Dec 1965 Laurel Canyon Los Angeles Co. CA - S.S. files.

b. MARGARET ALICE SELLECK, b. 1917, m. _____ LICH.

c. LYLE WALTER SELLECK, b. 1919.

d. ROBERT DEAN SELLECK.⁹¹

2 children of John Lovejoy and Sarah Augusta (Daley) Tripp:

C. SARAH ELIZABETH "Libbie" TRIPP, b. 17 Dec 1858 Lapeer, m. 12 Mar 1877 Lapeer,⁶ CHARLES W. HERRAND, b. 1853 Montpelier VT, son of William and Mary (Rollins) Herrand. Sarah d. Oct 1896.¹

Charles m. 2nd, 3 Apr 1897 Lapeer,⁶ Elizabeth Powers, b. 1859 NY, dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Bader) Powers. He was a printer in Thornville at this m.

24. D. FREDERICK ADONIRAM TRIPP, b. 2 Aug 1863.

3. CORDELIA ELIZABETH DALEY, b. 1 Aug 1830 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, to Lapeer Co. MI 1838 with parents, m. 29 Oct 1850 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ WILLIAM W. GARDNER, b. 7 Sep 1828 Lenox Madison Co. NY, son of William and Clarissa (Vesburg) Gardner; Minister of the Gospel, William Tuttle, witnesses, William Daley and Elizabeth Tripp. Cordelia's sister, Sarah A. Daley, was m. same day. When Cordelia's sister, Charlotte Isabel (Daley) Green, d. in 1868, they brought up their niece, Charlotte Isabel Green. William, a carpenter, d. 29 Oct 1902 Lapeer.⁶ Cordelia Elizabeth d. 23 Apr 1916 Detroit Wayne Co. MI, at the home of her son, Myron C. Gardner.¹ Both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1860 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI William W. Gardner, 34, farmer, real estate \$1600, personal \$400, b. NY; Cordelia, 31, b. NY; William, 6, b. MI; Miron C., 3, b. MI; George Lilly, 20, carpenter, b. MI.

1870 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI William W. Gardiner, 41, farmer, real estate \$4000, personal \$1058, b. NY; Cordelia, 32, b. NY; William H., 16, b. MI; Myron, 14, b. MI; Elmer D., 8, b. MI; Charlotte Green, 1, b. MI.

1880 Lapeer City 4th Ward Lapeer Co. MI William W. Gardner, 51, carpenter, b. NY, parents b. NY; Cordelia E., 49, b. NY, parents b. NY; Elmer D., 17, b. MI; Charlotte, 11, b. MI.

1900 Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI William Gardiner, b. Sep 1828, 71, m. 50 yrs, farmer, own free farm; Cordelia E., wife, b. Aug 1830, 69, m. 50 yrs, 4 children/3 living.

1910 Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI Cordelia Gardner, 79, wd, 4 children/3 living, rents house.

4 children of William W. and Cordelia Elizabeth (Daley) Gardner:

- A. DAVID HATHAWAY⁴ GARDNER, b. 21 Jan 1852 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co., d. 7 Oct 1854 Hunters Creek, bur. Mt. Hope Lapeer Co. MI.⁷

B. WILLIAM HERMAN GARDNER, b. 15 May 1854
 Hunters Creek Lapeer, m. 29 Nov 1876
 (from obituary), MARY ETTA BONESTEEL, b.
 Oct 1856 Bellevue Ontario Canada, dau of
 Peter and Aurelia Ann (___) Bonesteel.
 William, a carpenter in North Branch,
 d. 26 Jul 1923 there. Etta d. 2 Feb 1939,
 both bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1880 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI
 William H. Gardner, 26, farmer, b. MI,
 parents b. NY; Etta, wife, 23, b. Can.,
 parents b. Can.; Otis M., 2, son, b. MI;
 Homer O., 1, son, b. MI.

1900 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI William
 H. Gardner, b. May 1854, 46, m. 24 yrs,
 farmer, rent farm; Maryetta, wife, b. Oct
 1856, 42, m. 24 yrs; Otis M., son, b. Dec
 1877, 22, farm laborer; Bessie F., dau,
 b. Feb 1885, 15, b. MI; Ralph V., son, b.
 May 1888, 12, b. MI.

1910 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI William
 H. Gardner, 55, m. 1, 34 yrs, farmer, own
 mortgaged farm; Mary E., wife, 56, m. 1,
 34 yrs, 5 children/3 living, US 1870;
 Bessie G., dau, 25, single; Ralph V., son,
 21, single.

1920 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI William
 H. Gardner, 66, carpenter building homes;
 Mary E., wife, 64; Bessie S., dau., 34,
 b. MI.

5 children of William Herman and Mary
 Etta (Bonesteel) Gardner:

- (1) OTIS MORELL⁵ GARDNER, b. 16 Dec
 1877 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
 m. 9 Oct 1901 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
 ALICE THOMPSON, b. 9 Jan 1883 North
 Branch Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ dau of
 William and Fanny (Aris) Thompson;
 minister, William Corkery, witnesses,
 Blanch Freeland and Alban Thompson
 of North Branch. 5 children. Div.
 Alice m. 2nd, 18 Feb 1928 Marlette
 MI,⁶ Leo Day (1890 - 7 Jul 1947),
 son of Mack and Josephine (Smith) Day.
 Otis m. 2nd, 20 Nov 1931 Mayfield,⁶
 ALVEDA GAGE, b. 1876 Mayfield Twp.
 Lapeer Co. MI, dau. of John A. and

Mary A. (Rogers) Thomas (Alfretta on m.), minister, M. L. Anderson, witnesses, Luther and Lucy Anderson of Lapeer. Otis d. 10 Oct 1961 Lapeer. Alveda, called "Hattie", d. 26 Apr 1955 Lapeer; both bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer.⁷

1910 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI
Otis Gardner, 31, m. 9 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI, farm laborer, rent house; Alice, wife, 21, m. 9 yrs, 3 children/3 living, b. MI, parents b. Eng. Canada; Eva G., dau., 7, b. MI; Fannie M., dau., 6, b. MI; William E., son, 3, b. MI.

1920 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI
Otis M. Gardner, 42, farmer, own mortgaged farm; Alice M., wife, 37, b. MI, father b. Canada, mother b. England; Eva G., dau., 17, b. MI; Fannie M., dau., 15, b. MI; William E., son, 13, b. MI; Steward, son, 3 5/12, b. MI.

5 children of Otis Morell and Alice (Thompson) Gardner:

- a. EVA GERTRUDE⁶ GARDNER, b. 13 Jul 1902 North Branch Lapeer, m. 25 Jun 1924 Lapeer,⁶ CARL BENNETT, b. 1902 Burnside Twp., son of James and Martha (Wingert) Bennett; clergy, J. D. Young, witnesses, Otis and Alice Gardner of North Branch. Carl d. 1964. Eva Gertrude d. 21 Dec 1982 Harrisville Alcona Co. MI; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer.⁷

3 children of Carl F. and Eva Gertrude (Gardner) Bennett:

- (1)a KEITH⁷ BENNETT,
m. EVELYN _____
(2)a STEWART BENNETT,
m. SHIRLEY _____
(3)a RAY BENNETT,
d. 3 Feb 1978.⁷

- b. FANNIE MARGUERITE GARDNER,
b. 6 Feb 1904 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 24 Aug 1921 Lapeer,⁶ WILLIAM EVERETT THOMPSON, b. 1896 MI, son of

John and Elizabeth (Lucas) Thompson; clergy, E. T. Potter, witnesses, Otis and Mrs. Gardner. William was a North Branch farmer at m. Fannie Marguerite d. 21 Jun 1990 Lapeer; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer MI.⁷

c. WILLIAM ELMER GARDNER, b. 25 Jul 1906 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 11 Feb 1927 Silverwood Tuscola Co. MI, LILLIAN E. DAVIS, b. 22 Dec 1907 Detroit, dau. of David and Rose (___) Dobodowski. Lillian d. 14 Jul 1979 Lapeer, William Elmer d. 2 Jul 1988 North Branch, both bur. St. Peter and Paul Cem. Lapeer. No issue.⁷

d. STUART GARDNER, b. 13 Jun 1916 North Branch Lapeer, m. MERLE THILL; m. 2nd, LOUISE FICK; m. 3rd, MARY B. LOUISKY; m. 4th, STELLA THOMAS. Living Lapeer 1982.⁷

e. PHYLLIS GARDNER, b. 4 Mar 1920 North Branch, d. 18 Mar 1920 North Branch.⁷

(2) OZRO HOMER GARDNER, b. 29 Aug 1879 Hunters Creek, d. 18 Jul 1894 Lapeer; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷

(3) FLOYD S. GARDNER, b. 30 Oct 1881 Lapeer, d. 24 Dec 1882 Lapeer; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷

(4) BESSIE FAY GARDNER, b. 26 Feb 1885 North Branch Lapeer,⁶ unmarried, an epileptic, d. 2 Jan 1956 Traverse City Grand Traverse Co. MI; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer MI.⁷

(5) RALPH VICTOR GARDNER, b. 12 May 1888 Lapeer, m. 30 Oct 1912 Hillsdale MI,⁶ DELCIE MAE BOWMAN, b. 15 Oct 1893 Rich Lapeer,⁶ dau. of Woodruff and Esther (Heatley) Bowman; Rev. Roy C. Preston of Free Baptist Church, witnesses Bessie M. Bowman and Claude Evans of North Branch. Ralph worked for the Postal Service. He d. 5 Aug 1972 Lapeer. Delcie Mae d. 3 May 1988 Lapeer; both bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷

1920 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI Ralph V. Gardner, 31, b. MI, father, b. Canada, mother b. MI, farmer, own mortgaged farm; Delcie M., wife, 25, b. MI, parents b. MI, saleswoman in dry goods; Dell R., son, 6, b. MI.

1 child of Ralph Victor and Delcie Mae (Bowman) Gardner:

- a. R DEL⁶ GARDNER, (male), b. 18 Nov 1913 Deerfield Lapeer,⁶ d. 24 Jun 1927 North Branch Lapeer; bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer.⁷

C. MYRON CHESTER GARDNER, b. 23 May 1856 Lapeer, m. 26 Nov 1879 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ his cousin, MARION ANN TRIPP, b. 21 Apr 1857 Lapeer,⁵⁴ dau. of David and Ann (Walker) Tripp; Minister of the Gospel, M. A. Bullock, witnesses John Briggs and Mary Tripp. Note: David Tripp (Gideon 2,1). Marion lived Detroit at m. Myron was a farmer and worked on the railroad. They lived Lapeer and Detroit MI and WI. Myron Chester d. 30 Mar 1921 Detroit. Marion Ann d. 2 Aug 1928 Detroit, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1880 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI Myron Gardner, 24, farmer, b. MI, parents b. NY; Marion, wife, 23, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI.

1900 Litchfield Street West Bay City Bay Co. MI Myron C. Gardner b. May 1857, 43, m. 23 yrs, b. MI, parents b. NY, RR conductor, own free house; Marion A., wife, b. Apr 1858, 42, m. 23 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Mate, dau., b. Sep 1880, 19, single, b. MI, phone operator.

1910 Detroit Wayne Co. MI Myron C. Gardner, 53, m. 1, 30 yrs, brass finisher in brass factory, own mortgaged house; Marion A., 52, m. 1, 30 yrs, 1 child/1 living; Mate C. Simkins, dau., 29, m. 1, 6 yrs., retail saleslady dept. store.

1 child of Myron Chester and Marion Ann (Tripp) Gardner:

(1) MATE C.⁵ GARDNER, b. 2 Sep 1880
North Branch Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m.
1904, _____ SIMKINS, m. 2nd, CARL H.
SCHWARZ. Carl had a dau. from a
previous m., Vivian Schwarz, b. 1906 MI.

1920 Census Vicksburg Avenue Detroit
Wayne Co. MI Carl H. Schwarz, 39,
b. MI, parents b. Germany, traffic man
contractor, owns mortgaged house;
Mate C., wife, 39, b. MI, parents
b. MI, Vivian C., dau., 14, b. MI,
parents b. MI; Homer J. Briggs,
cousin, 36, wd., b. MI, parents b.
MI, traffic man contractor-building.

D. ELMER DALEY GARDNER, b. 14 Feb 1862 Hunters
Creek Lapeer, m. 3 Sep 1890, JENNIE DODGE,
b. 3 Jul 1870 MI, dau. of Curtis T. and
Cletus T. (____) Dodge. She d. 21 Jun
1901 Hancock MI,²⁸ bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
Lapeer Co. MI.

m. 2nd, 30 Jun 1903 Burton Genessee Co.
MI, LULA MYRTELLA SKINNER, b. 18 Aug 1873
Burton, dau. of Alfred La Ruse and Etta M.
(Ketchum) Skinner. Lulu was a pianist.
Elmer was a 1882 graduate of Lapeer High
School, graduated 1889 from the University
of Michigan Medical School, practiced in
Davison, Richfield, and 6 yrs. in Hancock
MI. He was the chief surgeon in the
medical dept. of a large lumber firm
in Clarks Caldwell Parish LA, returning
to Flint Genessee Co. MI. He d. 27 Oct
1928 Flint. Lulu d. 3 Aug 1958 Atlanta
Fulton Co. GA. Both bur. Evergreen Cem.
Genessee Co. MI. Elmer was a Baptist and
a # 15 Knight's Templar.⁷

1900 Census Houghton Hancock Twp. Hancock
Co. MI Elmer D. Gardner, b. Feb 1862, 38,
m. 10 yrs, b. MI, parents b. NY, physican,
rent house; Jennie, wife, b. Jul 1870, 29,
m. 10 yrs, 0 children/0 living, b. MI,
father b. VT, mother b. MI.

1910 Caldwell Parish LA E.D. Gardner,
46, m. 6 yrs, b. MI, physican and surgeon,
rent house; Lula S., wife, 36, m. 6 yrs,
2 children/2 living, b. MI, father b. MI,
mother b. NY; William A., son, 5, b. MI;
Paul R., son, 2, b. LA.

2 children of Elmer Daley and Lulu Myrtella (Skinner) Gardner:

- (1) WILLIAM ALFRED⁵ GARDNER, b. 17 Aug 1904 Hancock Houghton MI, unmarried, d. 22 Oct 1954 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Evergreen Cem. Genessee Co. MI.⁷
- (2) PAUL DOUGLAS GARDNER, b. 9 Nov 1907 Clarks Caldwell Parish LA, m. 29 Nov 1933 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI, MARY ELLEN MITCHELL, b. 24 Jun 1907 North Branch Lapeer, dau. of George E. and Mary Eliza (Richard) Mitchell. Mary d. 20 Oct 1986 Atlanta Fulton Co. GA, bur. Arlington Cem. Atlanta GA. Paul is retired from General Motors.⁷ 1 child of Paul Douglas and Mary Ellen (Mitchell) Gardner:
 - a. WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁶ GARDNER, b. 28 Apr 1945 Atlanta Fulton Co. GA.⁷

4. WILLIAM FINEOUS DALEY, b. 2 Jan 1832 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, m. 17 Apr 1858 Lapeer MI,⁶ his cousin, HARRIET ADELA TRIPP, b. 19 Jan 1834 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, dau. of George Clinton and Harriet (Beeman) Tripp; Justice of the Peace, B. J. Harris, witnesses, Sophia and Edward Harris. (Note: George Clinton Tripp (Gideon¹). William was educated at Rochester Academy Oakland Co. MI, taught Twp. schools 1854 to 1860. He was a farmer until 1873, when he sold fire and life insurance in Lapeer. He d. from an accidental discharge of his gun on 7 Aug 1888 Lapeer.⁶ Harriet d. 2 Dec 1911 Lapeer,⁶ both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (William's tombstone: 12 Jun 1832-8 Aug 1888).

1870 Census Mill Station Attica Lapeer Co. MI William F. Dalay, 38, fire and life Ins. Agt., real estate \$3500, personal \$600, b. NY; Harriett, 36, b. NY, Harriett E., 6, b. MI.

1880 Genessee Street 4th Ward Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI William F. Daily, 48, Ins. Agt., b. NY; Harriet A., 45 wife, b. NY; Hattie E., 16, dau., b. MI.

1910 Lapeer City Lapeer MI Harriet A. Daley, 75, wd., 2 children/ 2 living, b. NY, parents b. NY, own income.

2 children of William Fineous and Harriet Adela (Tripp) Daley:

- A. HARRIETT E. "Hattie"⁴ DALEY, b. 1864 Lapeer Co. MI, m. 10 Aug 1888 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ GEORGE E. ARBURY, b. 7 Jan 1863 Flint Genessee Co. MI, son of Stephen and Terza (of Ward) Arbury; Minister of the Gospel, J. C. Rooney, witnesses, Catherine M. Inglis and Mrs. A. O. Williams of Lapeer. Harriett was a 1881 graduate of Lapeer High School and a schoolteacher at m. George was also a schoolteacher, Lapeer attorney, moved to Duluth MN, was associated with the law firm of Stanford and Arbury, and was elected prosecuting attorney of Duluth.⁹ Hattie d. 9 Aug 1893 on a trip to the Columbian Exposition in Chicago IL. George m. 2nd, 1900, Cora ____, b. Apr 1865 MI.⁵ George d. 13 Jul 1901 Durand MI, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer MI.²⁹

1900 Census Almont Lapeer Co. MI Cora Arbury, b. Apr 1865, 35, m. 0 yrs, 0 children/0 living, b. MI, father b. Eng. Canada, mother b. Scotland; Ward Arbury, step-son, b. Jun 1889, 10, b. MI, parents b. MI, Katherine, step-dau., b. Apr 1891, 9, b. MN, parents b. MI.

2 children of George E. and Harriett E. (Daley) Arbury:

- (1) WARD BEMENT⁵ ARBURY, b. 18 Jun 1889 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ 1906 graduate of Lapeer High School, U.S. Marine Corps, France W W I, Detroit College of Law, lawyer, associated with Horton & Grandison, then Arbury, Mc Nulty & Case, Buffalo NY. Retired in 1960. Appointed 1959 Trustee of Stateler Foundation, New York City and was it's chairman. m. PHYLLIS TIGAR of New York City. Ward d. 30 Sep 1971 Bronx NY, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵
- (2) KATHRYN ARBURY, b. Apr 1891 MN, 1908 graduate of Lapeer High School, m. ERNEST R. CHAPMAN, lived Shingu Japan in 1940 and Portola Plumas Co. CA in 1971. Had ____ children.⁵⁵

- B. SUSAN J. DALEY, b. 17 Apr 1867 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 18 Jul 1868 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone: 17 Apr 1867 - 4 Aug 1868).
5. DAVID H. DALEY Jr., b. 12 Jan 1837 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, d. 21 Jun 1845 Lapeer MI; bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷
6. LYDIA J. DALEY, b. 5 Jan 1842 Lapeer, d. 11 Oct 1855; bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷
7. CHARLOTTE ISABEL DALEY, b. 4 Apr 1846 Lapeer Co. MI, m. 1 Aug 1861 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ FRANCIS HENRY GREEN, b. 11 May 1839 MI, son of Robert A. and Nancy (Jarvis) Green; Minister of the Gospel, John Gray, witnesses, Eliza H. and Lucinne M. Gray of Dryden. Charlotte d. 25 Jun 1868 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (tombstone: d. 26 Jun 1868).

Francis m. 2nd, about 1871, Rachel A. Emery, b. 1847 MI, dau of Andrew and Lydia (Daley) Emery. 3 children of Francis and Rachel: Franklin S. Green, b. Apr 1872 MI, Robert Ashley Green, b. 13 Sep 1874 MI, Arthur Green, b. 1876 MI. With Anne and William they moved to Poplar Bluffs Butler Co. MO before 1880. Dau., Charlotte Isabel, was brought up by her aunt, Cordelia Elizabeth (Daley) Gardner. Francis lived with son, Franklin F., in Pike Carter Co. MO in 1900 and with son, Robert A. in Shaunee Cherokee Co. KS in 1910. Francis d. 4 May 1919 at the home of his daughter, Anne (Green) Salisbury, Hunters Creek Lapeer; bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1880 Census Poplar Bluffs Butler Co. MO
Francis H. Green, 41, farmer, b. MI, mother b. NY; Rachel A., wife, 33, b. MI; Anne S., dau. 18, b. MI; William J., son, 15, b. MI; Franklin S., son, 8, b. MI; Robert, son, 6, b. MI; Arthur, son, 4, b. MI.

1900 Pike Carter Co. MO F. S. Green, b. Apr 1872, 28, m. 5 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI, foreman log works, rent house; Georgan, wife, b. Dec 1878, 21, m. 5 yrs, 2 children/2 living, b. MO, parents b. MO; James R., son, b. Oct 1895, 4, b. MO; Anne, dau., b. Dec 1898, 1, b. MO; Francis H., father, b. May 1839, 61, single, b. MI, father b. VT, mother b. NY, foreman log works-O.L.&L.Co.

1910 Shaunee Cherokee Co. KS Robert A. Green, 34, m 1, 8 yrs, farmer, rent farm; Permelia E., wife, 32, m. 1, 8 yrs, 0 children/0 living, b. MO, father b. TN, mother b. MO; Thomas, uncle, 67, m. 1, 7 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI; Francis H., father, 72, m. 2, 40 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI; foreman lumber camp.

3 children of Francis Henry and Charlotte Isabel (Daley) Green:

- A. ANNIE S.⁴ GREEN, b. May 1862 MI, m. 1885, EPHRIAM E. SALISBURY, b. Jul 1862 MI. Annie S. d. 1932 Lapeer. Ephriam E. d. 1936; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷

1900 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ephriam E. Salisbury, b. Jul 1862, 37, m. 15 yrs, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Eng. Canada, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Anna S., wife, b. May 1862, 38, m. 15 yrs, 3 children/ 1 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Roy M., son, b. Sep 1889, 10, b. MI, Charles A. Graves, uncle, b. Jul 1833, 66, m. 50 yrs, b. Eng. Canada, parents b. NY; Welthy A. Graves, aunt, b. Nov 1831, 68, m. 50 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b. Eng. Canada, father b. VT, mother b. NY.

1910 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ephriam E. Salisbury, 47, m. 1, 25 yrs, farmer, owns free farm; Anna S., wife, 47, m. 1, 25 yrs, 3 children/1 living; Roy, son, 21, farm laborer own farm.

1920 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ephriam E. Salisbury, 57, farmer; Anna S., wife, 57.

1 of 3 children of Ephriam E. and Annie S. (Green) Salisbury:

- (1) ROY MORTIMER⁵ SALISBURY, b. 25 Sep 1888 Lapeer,⁶ graduate of Lapeer High School in 1908. Possible d. Jul 1967 Columbus Cherokee KS - S.S. files. Tombstone at Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (Roy 1888-).

- B. WILLIAM J. GREEN, b. Oct 1864 MI, m. 1898, MADIE M. _____, b. May 1877 MO. William J. d. 1933 Crestline KS.¹

1900 Pilot Grove Moniteau Co. MO W. J. Green, b. Oct 1864, 35, m. 2 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, owns free farm; Madie, wife, b. May 1877, 23, m. 2 yrs, 2 children/2 living, b. MO, father b. NC, mother b. TN; Cleo P., dau., b. Sep 1898, 1, b. MO; Cecil, son, b. Mar 1900, 2/12, b. MO.

1910 Shaunee Cherokee Co. MO William J. Green, 45, m. 1, 12 yrs, b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, owns free farm; Maddie M., wife, 32, m. 1, 12 yrs, 4 children/4 living; Cleo; dau., 11; Cecil F., son, 10; Bertha M., dau. 8, b. MO; Oliver L., son, 4, b. MO.

4 children of William J. and Madie () Green:

- (1) CLEO P.⁵ GREEN, b. Sep 1898 MO.
- (2) CECIL F. GREEN, b. Mar 1900 MO.
- (3) BERTHA M. GREEN, b. 1902 MO.
- (4) OLIVER L. GREEN, b. 1906 MO.

- C. CHARLOTTE ISABEL GREEN, b. 22 Jun 1868 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ lived with her aunt, Cordelia Elizabeth (Daley) Gardner, after the death of her mother. 1888 graduate of Lapeer High School, under the name Lottie Gardner, m. 15 Sep 1892 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CLARENCE EDWARD SLAGLE, b. 7 Sep 1870 New Hope Ross Co. OH, son of Silas and Jennie Amanda (Duff) Slagle; Pastor of Baptist Church, P. G. Robertson, witnesses, E. D. and Jennie D. Gardner of Richfield. (Lottie I. Gardner on m.) She was a stenographer. Clarence was a bookkeeper in Granden MO at m., later a lumberman. He d. 18 Feb 1934 Monroe Quachita LA. Charlotte Isabel d. 13 Jul 1917 New Orleans LA, both bur. Greenfield Cem. Highland OH.⁷

1900 Census Johnson Carter Co. MO Clarence E. Slagle, b. Sep __, m. 7 yrs, b. OH, parents b. __, lumberman, rent house; Charlotte I., wife, b. Jun 1868, 31, m. 7 yrs, 2 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Cleta E., dau., b. Jun 1895, 4, b. MI; Elmer C., son, b. Aug 1897, 2, b. MI.

1910 Caldwell Parish LA C. E. Slagle,
39, m. 1, 17 yrs., b. OH, parents b. OH,
general mgr. sawmill, own house; Lotta,
41, m. 1, 17 yrs, 2 children/2 living,
b. MI; Elmer C., son, 12, b. MI.

2 children of Clarence Edward and Charlotte
Isabel (Green) Slagle:

- (1) CLETA ELIZABETH⁵ SLAGLE, b. 3
Jun 1895 Lapeer MI, m. 12 Apr 1922
Clarks Caldwell Parish LA, JOHN
EDWARD GODFREY, b. 27 Aug 1898
Columbia Caldwell Parish LA, son
of William Edward and Moise Josephine
(Brown) Godfrey. John attended
University of Virginia and sold
insurance. Cleta graduated from
Newcombe College, New Orleans LA.⁷
1 child of John Edward and Cleta
Elizabeth (Slagle) Godfrey:

- a. CLETA SLAGLE⁶ GODFREY, b. 15
Oct 1928 Monroe Quachita Parish
LA, m. 15 Jun 1948 Monroe,
CARL OTIS MURRAY Jr. M.D.
1 child of Carl Otis and Cleta
Slagle (Godfrey) Murray:

- (1)a CARLA ELIZABETH⁷ MURRAY,
b. 13 Apr 1949 Monroe,
m. 7 Jun 1975 Crockett
Houston Co. TX, CHARLES
HERBERT CALLAWAY, son
of Herbert and Caterine
() Callaway.⁷

- (2) ELMER CUTHBERT SLAGLE, b. 31 Aug
1897 Lapeer MI, m. 28 Jun 1924
Monroe Quachita Parish LA, ANNA
LEE WOOTEN, dau. of James R. and
Mae (Lee) Wooten. Elmer d. 22 Jun
1964 Monroe, bur. Monroe.⁷
3 children of Elmer Cuthbert and
Anna Lee (Wooten) Slagle:

- a. CLARICE CHAUVIN⁶ SLAGLE,
m. LE ROY JOHNS
b. LEE WOOTEN SLAGLE,
m. HUNTER PIERSON
c. ELMER CUTHBERT SLAGLE Jr.,
m. ANN JARRELL⁷

5. vii. GEORGE CLINTON TRIPP, b. 2 Mar 1805 Nassau
Rensselaer Co. NY.

viii. SARAH TRIPP, b. 22 Apr 1807 NY, m. BENTLEY, 2 or 3 children, m. 2nd SOLOMON or ELISHA WETHEY before 1847, when they were living 30 miles from Warsaw Wyoming Co. NY. May have lived Fabius Onondaga Co. NY and Schodack Rensselaer Co. NY.¹

6. ix. MALACHI TRIPP, b. 12 Sep 1810 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY.

x. HARRIS B. TRIPP, b. 4 Aug 1813 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, d. 4 Aug 1820. Killed with another boy in Nassau on his 7th birthday, when a portion of the mill fell on him. His brother, Malachi, was injured also.¹

III

IV

V

- | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1. Alonzo
Socrates
Daley | — | A. Elizabeth C. Daley | — | (1) Charlotte Isabelle (Daley) Reynolds |
| | | B. Orlando Socrates Daley | | (2) William A. Daley |
| | | C. Clarissa Daley | | (3) James Nelson Daley |
| | | D. Elizabeth (Daley) Stanton Howard | | (4) David Franklin Daley |
| | | E. David W. Daley | | (1) Nelson D. Miller |
| | | F. Lucy Ann (Daley) Miller | | (2) Harry A. Miller |
| | | | | (3) Lucy Mae (Miller) Schell |
| | | G. Cora A. (Daley) Mc Cabe | | (1) Minnie M. Mc Cabe |
| | | | | (2) Cora M. (Mc Cabe) Jacobson |
| | | H. Walter Daley | | (3) Carl W. Mc Cabe |
| | | I. Rodney G. Daley | | (4) Correll McPherson |
| J. Claud E. Daley | Mc Cabe | | | |
| K. Alonzo Daley | (1) Ruby Elizabeth (Selleck) Braidwood | | | |
| 2. Sarah
Augusta
(Daley)
Selleck
Tripp | — | A. William Henry Selleck | — | (2) Augusta Etta (Selleck) Barber |
| | | B. Samuel Horace Selleck Jr. | | (3) Eliza Frances (Selleck) Inman |
| | | C. Sarah Elizabeth (Tripp) Herrand* | | (4) John William Selleck |
| | | | | (5) Fred Lemman Selleck |
| | | | | (6) Eathel Minnie (Selleck) Stanton |
| | | | | (7) George Samuel Selleck |
| | | D. Frederick Adoniram Tripp* | | (1) Pearl Elizabeth (Tripp) Boomer* |
| 3. Cordelia
Elizabeth
(Daley)
Gardner | — | A. David Hathaway Gardner | — | (1) Otis Morrell Gardner |
| | | B. William Herman Gardner | | (2) Ozro Homer Gardner |
| | | | | (3) Floyd S. Gardner |
| | | | | (4) Bessie Fay Gardner |
| | | | | (5) Ralph Victor Gardner |
| | C. Myron Chester Gardner | (1) Mate C. (Gardner) Simkins Schwarz* | | |
| | D. Elmer Daley Gardner | (1) William Alfred Gardner | | |
| 4. William
Fineous
Daley | — | A. Hattie E. (Daley) Arbury* | — | (2) Paul Douglas Gardner |
| | | B. Susan J. Daley* | | (1) Ward Bement Arbury* |
| 5. David H.
Daley Jr. | — | A. Annie S. (Green) Salisbury | — | (2) Kathryn (Arbury) Chapman* |
| | | | | (1) Roy Mortimer Salisbury |
| 6. Lydia J.
Daley | — | | — | (1) Cleo P. Green |
| | | | | (2) Cecil F. Green |
| 7. Charlotte
Isabel
(Daley)
Green | — | B. William J. Green | — | (3) Bertha M. Green |
| | | | | (4) Oliver L. Green |
| | | C. Charlotte Isabel (Green) Slagle | | (1) Cleta Elizabeth (Slagle) Godfrey |
| | | | | (2) Elmer Cuthbert Slagle |
| | | | | |

V

VI

VII

- | | | | | |
|--|---|----|--|--|
| (1) Charlotte
Isabelle
(Daley)
Reynolds | — | { | a. Clarica A. Reynolds | |
| | | | b. | |
| | | | c. Gordon Reynolds | |
| (2) William A.
Daley | | { | a. Hazel Daley | |
| | | | b. Nelson O. Daley | |
| (3) James Nelson
Daley | — | { | c. Ruth Mildred
(Daley) Wood | |
| | | | d. Florence Evelyn Daley | |
| (4) David Franklin
Daley | — | { | a. David Curtis Daley | |
| | | | b. Hugh Craig Daley | |
| | | | c. Allen Beal Daley | { (1)a Donald Daley |
| | | | d. Stuart Forbes Daley | { (2)a David Daley |
| | | | e. Marian Ethel Daley | { (3)a Mary Ann
(Daley)
Winkie |
| | | | f. Margaret Louise Daley | |
| | | | g. Alice Lucille Daley | |
| (1) Nelson D. Miller | | { | h. Kathryn Elaine Daley | |
| (2) Harry A. Miller | | { | a. Zola E. (Schell).
Wagner | |
| (3) Lucy Mae (Miller)
Schell | — | { | b. Arnold H. Schell | |
| (1) Minnie M. Mc Cabe | | | | |
| (2) Cora M. (Mc Cabe)
Jacobson | | | | { (1)a Elizabeth
(Braidwood)
Spear |
| (3) Carl W. Mc Cabe | | | | { (2)a Clarence H.
Braidwood Jr. |
| (4) Correll McPherson
Mc Cabe | | | | { (3)a Bobby
Braidwood |
| (1) Ruby Elizabeth
(Selleck)
Braidwood | — | a. | Clarence H.
Braidwood | |
| | | { | a. Clara Elizabeth
(Barber) Homer | { (1)a Philo Homer |
| | | | b. Ada Christine
(Barber) Richards | { (2)a Leland Homer |
| | | | c. Philo Barber | { (3)a Willis Homer |
| (2) Augusta Etta
(Selleck) Barber | — | { | d. Fern Elizabeth
(Barber) Hartsell
Harrison | { (1)a Isabell Richards |
| | | | a. Eathel Augusta
(Inman) Sherrand
Kansik | { (2)a Wayne Richards |
| | | | b. Elton C. Inman | { (3)a Ronald Richards |
| | | | c. Leslie Selleck
Inman | { (4)a Doris Richards |
| (3) Eliza Frances
(Selleck) Inman | — | { | d. Frances Jean
Inman | { (1)a Donna Hartsell |
| | | | e. Gerald Dean
Inman | { (1) Dorothy
(Sherrand) Scott |
| | | | | { (2)a Douglas Sherrand |
| | | | | { (1)a Peggy Louise
(Inman)Tripp |
| | | | | { (2)a Barbara Inman |
| | | | | { (3)a Richard Inman |
| | | | | { (4)a Judy Inman |
| | | | | { (1)a Diana Inman |
| | | | | { (2)a Dean Inman |
| | | | | { (3)a Mary Lou Inman |
| | | | | { (4)a Claudia Inman |
| | | | | { (5)a David Inman |

V

VI

VII

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>(4) John William Selleck</p> | <p>a. Russell Briggs Selleck*</p> | <p>(1)a Russell Briggs Selleck Jr.*</p> |
| | <p>b. Ruth Mary Selleck*</p> | <p>(2)a Cynthia Ruth (Selleck) Nichols*</p> |
| | | <p>(3)a Melissa Ann (Selleck) Lively*</p> |
| | | <p>(4)a Michael John Selleck*</p> |
| | | <p>(5)a Christopher Bowman Selleck*</p> |
| | | <p>(6)a Jeffery James Selleck*</p> |
| | | <p>(7)a Dianna Sue (Selleck) Keogh*</p> |
| | <p>c. Marion Elizabeth (Selleck) Osborn*</p> | <p>(1)a David Brian Osborn*</p> |
| | | <p>(2)a Dolores Jean (Osborn) Langley*</p> |
| | | <p>(3)a Stephen John Osborn*</p> |
| | | <p>(4)a Stanley William Osborn*</p> |
| | <p>d. John William Selleck Jr.*</p> | <p>(1)a Margo Ethel (Selleck) Murphy*</p> |
| | | <p>(2)a Hugh William Selleck*</p> |
| | | <p>(3)a William Neil Selleck*</p> |
| | <p>a. Kenneth C. Stanton</p> | |
| <p>(7) George Samuel Selleck</p> | <p>a. George William Selleck</p> | |
| | <p>b. Margaret Alice (Selleck) Lich</p> | |
| | <p>c. Lyle Walter Selleck</p> | |
| | <p>d. Robert Dean Selleck</p> | |
| <p>(1) Pearl Elizabeth (Tripp) Boomer*</p> | <p>a. Mildred Melissa (Boomer) Haggadome*</p> | |
| | <p>b. George Earl Boomer*</p> | |
| <p>(1) Otis Morrell Gardner</p> | <p>a. Eva Gertrude (Gardner) Bennett</p> | <p>(1)a Keith Bennett</p> |
| | | <p>(2)a Stewart Bennett</p> |
| | <p>b. Fannie Marguerite (Gardner) Thompson</p> | <p>(3)a Ray Bennett</p> |
| <p>(2) Ozro Homer Gardner</p> | <p>c. William Elmer Gardner</p> | |
| <p>(3) Floyd S. Gardner</p> | <p>d. Stuart Gardner</p> | |
| <p>(4) Bessie Fay Gardner</p> | <p>e. Phyllis Gardner</p> | |
| <p>(5) Ralph Victor Gardner</p> | <p>a. R Del Gardner</p> | |
| <p>(1) Mate C. (Gardner) Simkins Schwarz*</p> | | |
| <p>(1) William Alfred Gardner</p> | | |

V

VI

VII

(2) Paul Douglas _____ a. William Douglas
Gardner Gardner

(1) Ward Bement Arbury*

(2) Kathryn (Arbury)
Chapman*

(1) Roy Mortimer
Salisbury

(1) Cleo P. Green

(2) Cecil F. Green

(3) Bertha M. Green

(4) Oliver L. Green

(1) Cleta Elizabeth _____ a. Cleta Slagle _____ (1)a Carla
(Slagle) Godfrey (Godfrey) Murray Elizabeth
Callaway

(2) Elmer Cuthbert
Slagle { a. Clarice Chauvin
(Slagle) Johns
b. Lee Wooten (Slagle)
Pierson
c. Elmer Cuthbert
Slagle Jr.

VII

VIII

IX

- | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)a Donald Daley | | | | | |
| (2)a David Daley | ————— | (1)b David Daley | | | |
| (3)a Mary Ann (Daley) | | | | | |
| (Daley) Winkie | | | | | |
| (1)a Elizabeth | | { (1)b Gene Spear — | { (1)c Bradley Spear | | |
| (Braidwood) | ————— | | | { (2)b Charles Spear | { (2)c Ian Spear |
| Spear | | | | { (3)b Jeff Spear | |
| (2)a Clarence H. | | | | | |
| Braidwood Jr. | | | | | |
| (3)a Bobby Braidwood | | | | | |
| (1)a Philo Homer | | | | | |
| (2)a Leland Homer | | | | | |
| (3)a Willis Homer | | | | | |
| (1)a Isabell Richards | | { (1)b Richard Cary — | { (1)c Richard Lewis | | |
| (2)a Wayne Richards | | | | { Tripp | { Tripp II |
| (3)a Ronald Richards | | | | | { (2)c Jillian Paige |
| (4)a Doris Richards | | | | | { Tripp |
| (1)a Donna Hartsell | | { (2)b Linda Louise | { (1)c Chad David | | |
| (1)a Dorothy (Sherrand) | | | | { (Tripp) | { Warren |
| Scott | | Warren | { (2)c Mindy Lynne | | |
| (2)a Douglas Sherrand | | | { Warren | | |
| (1)a Peggy Louise | | { (3)b Martin French — | { (1)c Jessie Richard | | |
| (Inman) Tripp | ————— | | | { Tripp | { Tripp |
| (2)a Barbara (Inman) | | | { (2)c Martin Jordan | | |
| Crandell | | | { Tripp | | |
| (3)a Richard Inman | | { (4)b Shelly Ann | { (1)c Jodi Lynn | | |
| (4)a Judy (Inman) | | | | { (Tripp) | { Haynes |
| Alchin | | Haynes | { (2)c Katie Ann | | |
| (1)a Dianna Inman | | | { Haynes | | |
| (2)a Dean Inman | | | { (3)c Lyndsay Marie | | |
| (3)a Mary Lou Inman | | | { Haynes | | |
| (4)a Claudia Inman | | | | | |
| (5)a David Inman | | | | | |
| (1)a Russell Briggs | | | | | |
| Selleck Jr.* | | { (1)b Melissa Ruth — | { (1)c Alix Audriana | | |
| (2)a Cynthia Ruth | ————— | | | { (Nichols) | { Barreras* |
| (Selleck) Nichols* | | Barreras* | | | |
| | | { (2)b Donesa Marie | | | |
| | | Nichols* | | | |
| (3)a Melissa Ann | | { (1)b Peter Jason Lively* | | | |
| (Selleck) Lively* | ————— | | | { (2)b Lucilynn Lively* | |
| | | | | { (3)b Christopher Lively* | |
| (4)a Michael John | | { (1)b Justin Selleck* | | | |
| Selleck* | ————— | { (2)b Ressa Selleck* | | | |
| | | { (3)b Megan Selleck* | | | |
| (5)a Christopher Bowman | | | | | |
| Selleck* | | | | | |
| (6)a Jeffery James | ————— | (1)b Crystal Lynn | | | |
| Selleck* | | Selleck* | | | |
| (7)a Dianna Sue (Selleck) | | | | | |
| Keogh* | | | | | |

VII

VIII

IX

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)a David Brian Osborn* | } | (1)b Kelli Joanne — (1)c Donald Lloyd |
| (2)a Dolores Jean
(Osborn) Langley* | | (Langley) Clem* Clem* |
| | | (2)b Terri Janelle
Langley* |
| | } | (3)b Jerud Paul Langley* |
| (3)a Stephen John Osborn* | | |
| (4)a Stanley William Osborn* | | |
| (1)a Margo Ethel _____ | (1)b Jennifer Murphy* | |
| (Selleck) Murphy* | | |
| (2)a Hugh William Selleck* | | |
| (3)a William Neil Selleck* | | |
| (1)a Keith Bennett | | |
| (2)a Stewart Bennett | | |
| (3)a Ray Bennett | | |
| (1)a Carla Elizabeth | | |
| (Murray) Callaway | | |

Note: * indicates dual TRIPP descendants.

II

SECOND GENERATION

2. EZRA² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 26 Dec 1794 Nassau, Rensselaer Co. NY. Drafted at Stephentown NY May 1812; mustered at Troy NY, 8 Sep 1812. Until 30 Nov 1812 under Captain Pliny Miller; 1 Dec 1812 to 15 Mar 1813 served under Captain B. Yates. Engaged the British at St. Regis on the St. Lawrence River in Oct or Nov 1812. Grazed by a ball which hit his ear and took off a lock of his hair. Went to Champlain and Schaghticoke Quarters. 8 Mar 1813 was discharged at Plattsburgh from NY Militia. Ezra described as 5' 11" with brown hair, blue eyes and light complexion.¹⁰

Ezra's cousin, Enos Mead Woodard, served in the same regiment as a "musitian".¹⁰ Moved to Michigan about the same time. Enos mother, Asenath (Mead) Woodard was a sister of Ezra's mother, Sarah (Mead) Tripp.

- m. 6 Mar 1816 Stephentown Rensselaer Co. NY,¹⁰ BETSY BEDEN (Beaden), b. 1791 NY. (She may have been a cousin of Henry Ward Beecher.¹)

1831 family is in Fabius, Onondaga Co. NY; 1835 in Castile Genesee Co. NY. 21 Jul 1837 Lapeer Co. MI, Ezra and his brother, Stephen, were original land owners in Sec. 20 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. His brother, Gideon, purchased in Sec. 27, same Twp. and date.¹³ Ezra purchased a lot in the city of Lapeer for \$30.00 from Z. Olmsted on 10 Aug 1840.⁶ He was a Minister of the Gospel and performed marriages 1840-1850. Deeded original farm in Sec. 20 to his brother, Malachi, who resided in Warsaw Wyoming Co. NY on 7 Dec 1848.⁶ Ezra was a millwright, installing running gears in sawmills. At this time it was common to nail horseshoes on the mill wheel to ward off witches.

6 Jan 1857 he was a freeholder in Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI, where he was the second settler. He served as supervisor and Justice of the Peace, making the first township ballot boxes.⁶⁶ 16 Oct 1860 he was appointed the first postmaster of May, two miles southwest of the present Mayville. Here he opened a grocery, the first mercantile business there on Sec. 35. In 1874 he moved back to Lapeer and in 1876 returned to Fremont.¹



Left

ANNA (Cody) TRIPP

EZRA TRIPP

Below

Home of Ezra Tripp
near Mayville MI

Store and Post Office
were in this building



Betsy d. Sep 1851 Lapeer.¹ 7 children. Ezra m. 2nd, 14 Sep 1863 Fremont Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ ANNA CODY, born 1811 Canada; minister, C. B. Mills, witnesses, Reuben and Angeline Smith. Anna's first husband, Jay Cody, d. on his way to California.¹⁰

Ezra Tripp d. at the home of his grandson, Harry H. Miller in Mayville 29 Jun 1883. Betsy and Ezra were buried on Ezra's old farm, Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.¹ In the Fremont Cem. near Mayville is a marker, "Ezra Tripp, New York Military War of 1812". Anna d. 23 Mar 1891 Fremont.¹⁶

1820 Census Fabius Onondaga NY Ezra Tripp- 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45.

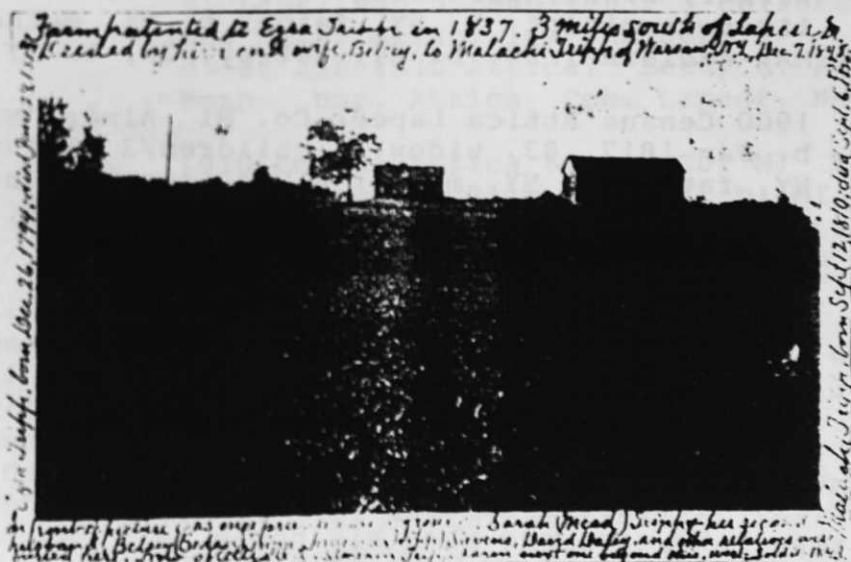
1830 Census Fabius Onondaga NY Betsy Tripp -all females- 1 under 5; 2 5-10, 2 10-15; 1 30-40.

1850 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI - Ezra Tripp, 55, millwright, b. NY; Betsy, 59, b. NY; Anjoline, 20, b. NY; Alfred, 15, b. NY; Malachi, 40, lumberman, \$1800 real estate, b. NY.

1860 Ezra Tripp with son Alfred in Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI, 76, millwright, \$400 personal property.

1870 Census Vassar Watertown Tuscola Co. MI- Ezra Tripp, 75, millwright, b. NY; Anna, 59, b. Canada.

1880 Census Fremont Tuscola Co. MI Ezra Tripp, 85, m., millwright, b. NY, father b. RI, mother b. NY.



Ezra Tripp's patented farm with private burial ground. Sarah (Mead) Tripp and her 2nd husband, Betsy (Bedan) Tripp, Amelia (Tripp) Stevens, David Daley were buried here.

7 children of Ezra and Betsy (Beden) Tripp (Note: all their given names begin with the letter A.):

- i. ALMIRA³ TRIPP, b. 5 Jan 1817 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 19 May 1839 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ RANSOM MILLER of Metamora, b. 4 Jan 1817 NY, son of Nathan B. and Rebecca (Morris) Miller, Justice of the Peace, Harvey Gray, witnesses, Elijah and Israel W. Bullock of Lapeer. Ransom was a farmer in Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. In 1884 Almira was the postmistress at Poole, Attica Twp. Ransom d. 27 Oct 1897;⁶ Almira d. 17 Mar 1911,⁶ both in Attica, bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1840 Census Metamora Lapeer Co. MI Ransom Miller
- 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census Washington Twp. Macomb Co. MI page 280 unreadable.

1860 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Ransom Miller, 42, farmer, real estate \$400, personal \$244, b. NY; Almira 43, b. NY; Harry 19, farmer, b. MI; Adeline 14, b. MI; Betsy 8, b. MI. Next door to Ransom's parents.

1870 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Ransom Miller, 52, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$230, b. NY, Almira 52, b. NY; Adeline, 24, b. MI; Betsy 18, b. MI, Watson Lister 10, b. MI.

1880 Attica Lapeer Co. MI Ransom Miller, 63, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Almira, 63, has liver complaint, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. MA; Adelaine, 34, b. MI, Betsey, 28, b. MI.

1900 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Almira Miller, b. Jan 1817, 83, widow, 3 children/3 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. MA, own free house; Adaline, dau., b. Mar 1846, 54, single, b. MI, parents b. NY.

3 children of Ransom and Almira (Tripp) Miller:

1. HARRY H.⁴ MILLER, b. 6 Sep 1840 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI. He volunteered 8 Aug 1862, enlisted at Attica served with Captain Hineon and Colonel Mority under General Rosecrans as a Corporal in Company K of the 4th MI Volunteer Cavalry. 23 May 1863 Middleton TN, injured when his horse fell and was hospitalized at Murfreesboro TN. Discharged 23 Jul 1863 at Louisville KY. His description: 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair and light complexion.¹¹

m. 1 Jul 1866 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ ANNA
M. DAWSON, b. 12 Feb 1842 Blenheim Ontario
Canada; Minister, Rev. John Gray, witnesses,
Francis M. West and Mary H. Purt of Attica.

Fremont Tuscola Co. MI 1877 settled in Sec.
20. Lived Dryden, Attica, Kingston, Port Huron,
Imlay City and in 1900 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,
where Harry was a leader in the Methodist
Episcopal Church. Harry d. 25 Apr 1919
Gaylord Otsego Co. MI.¹² Anna d. 8 Nov
1929 Imlay City; both bur. Fairview Cem.
Gaylord. No issue.

1870 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI Harry Miller,
29, works on farm, b. MI; Anne, 28, b. Canada,
parents foreign b.; Hattie Lister, 12, b. MI,
parents foreign b.

1910 Census Imlay Lapeer Co. MI Harry H. Miller,
68, m. 43 yrs, b. MI, parents b. NY, own income,
owns free house; Anna M., m. 43 yrs, 0 children/
0 living, b. Canada, parents b. Canada.

2. ADELAINÉ J. MILLER, b. 23 Mar 1846 MI,
unmarried, lived at home on Attica farm, d.
1916, bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.¹

3. BETSY J. MILLER, b. 23 Mar 1852 MI, m. 6 Mar
1884, WILLIAM ELISHA HAVENS, b. 16 May 1841
Attica NY, son of Charles G. and Louisa Electa
(Fox) Havens. William m. 1st, Aug 1861, Mary
E. Laur, who d. Sep 1883. 3 children of William
and Mary: Sarah, Ida and John.¹³ William
d. 25 Jan 1935 Attica. Betsy d. Feb 1935 55,
both bur. Attica Cem. Lapeer. No issue.¹

1910 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI William E.
Havens, 68, m. 2, m. 26 yrs, b. MI, parents
b. NY, farmer, owns free farm; Betsy, wife,
58, m. 1, m. 26 yrs, 0 children/ 0 living,
b. MI, parents b. NY.

1920 Census Attica Lapeer Co. MI William E.
Havens, 78, retired farmer; Betsy J., wife,
67.

ii. AMELIA TRIPP, b. 3 Jan 1818 NY, m. 29 Jan 1834
Castile NY, IRA MANLEY STEVENS, b. 1811-1816
Hartford CT; moved to Lapeer Co. MI 1837 settling
in Hunters Creek. 3 children. Amelia d. 2 Feb
1845, 1 mile east of Newark Schoolhouse, Lapeer
Co. bur. on Ezra Tripp farm one mile north and
just west of the school.¹

Ira m. 2nd about 1845, Abigail _____, b. 1818 VT, had at least two more children, Edwin, b. 1846 and Philo, b. 1849 MI.⁵ Ira d. 1883 Rockford Kent Co. MI.¹

1840 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ira M. Stevens
1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ira Stephens, 34, farmer, real estate \$400, b. NH; Abigail, 32, b. VT; Elizabeth, 14, b. NY; George, 8, b. MI; Edwin, 4, b. MI; Philo, 10/12, b. MI.

1860 Ionia Ionia Co. MI - unreadable.

3 children of Ira Manley and Amelia (Tripp) Stevens:

1. ELIZABETH⁴ STEVENS, b. 27 Dec 1835 NY, moved to CO with brother, George, in 1877, d. 1 Mar 1901 Greeley Weld Co. CO.¹
2. ACELIA STEVENS, b. 12 Mar 1837-39 MI, d. age 8; bur. with her mother on Ezra's farm, Lapeer.¹
3. GEORGE ORANGE STEVENS, b. 21 Apr or May 1842 on the old homestead Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, attended Newark Schoolhouse winters.¹ Enlisted in Co. K 4th MI Cavalry 17 Jul 1862. Released 31 Dec 1863 with epilepsy, unfit for the Invalid Corps. Described: 5' 5", blue eyes, and red hair.¹⁴

m. 4 Aug 1863 Quincy Adams Co. IL, MARY ANN "Emma" POLSTON, b. 18 Jan 1844 Wheeling WV; Minister, Rev. E. Elliott of the Methodist Episcopal Conference (Macy on m.).¹⁷ She was the daughter of a Confederate soldier and granddaughter of a Revolutionary soldier, who lived to be 111. She had been visiting her aunt in Quincy, where they met.¹

Lived in Lapeer Co. MI, Knox Co. IL for 9 years, moved to Seeley's Lake, Weld Co, CO for 4 years. Returned to Lapeer. In 1877 with a team and wagon they went with their children overland to 4 miles outside of Greeley. There they farmed for 25 years, retiring in town. He was Judge of Probate and often returned to MI to visit.¹

Mary Ann d. 8 Oct 1919, George d. 17 May 1922, both Greeley CO, bur. Linn Grove Cem. Greeley CO.⁷⁵

1880 Greeley Weld Co. CO George Stevens, 38, farmer, b. MI, father b. CT, mother b. NY; Macy A., 36, b. VA, father b. VA, mother b. OH; Eunice E., 15, b. IL; Ralph, 8, b. CO; Mittie E., 6, b. CO.

1900 La Grange Prec. 34, Weld Co. CO George Stevens, b. Apr 1842, 58, m. 36 yrs, b. MI, father b. CT, mother b. NY, farmer, owned mortgaged farm; Mary A., b. Jan 1849, 56, m. 36 yrs, 5 children/3 living, b. VA, father b. VA, mother b. OH, Mable A. Waller, adopted dau., b. May 1885, 15, b. CO, father b. GA, mother b. MO.

1910 West Greeley Prec. 13 Weld Co. CO George O. Stevens, 68, m. 1, 47 yrs, farmer; Macy A., wife, 55, m. 1, 47 yrs, 5 children/3 living; Mittie Kidter, dau. 36, wd, m. 7 yrs, 1 child/1 living, George O. Kidter, grandson, 13, b. CO.

5 children of George Orange and Mary Ann (Polston) Stevens:

- A. EUNICE ETTA⁵ STEVENS, b. 18 Oct 1864 Naperville Dupage Co. IL,¹ (b. 28 Oct 1865¹⁴), m. 2 Dec 1885 Greeley Weld Co. CO, HERMAN H. PRESTON,¹ b. Oct 1857 VT.⁵

1900 Florence Fremont CO H. H. Preston, b. Oct 1857, 42, m. 14 yrs, b. VT, father b. NY, mother b. VT, plumber, owned mortgaged house; E. E., wife, b. Oct 1864, 35, m. 14 yrs, 5 children/2 living, b. IL, father b. MI, mother b. WV; I. A., dau., b. May 1890, 10, b. CO; H. H., son, b. Nov 1892, 7, b. CO.

4 children of Herman H. and Eunice Etta (Stevens) Preston:

- (1) I. A.⁶ PRESTON (dau.),
b. May 1890 CO⁵
- (2) J. O. PRESTON (dau.), m. BURT WOLF.
2 children of Burt and J.O.
(Preston) Wolf:
 - a. GEORGE⁷ WOLF, b. about 1912.¹
 - b. JESSIE WOLF, b. about 1913.¹
- (3) HAZEN H. PRESTON, b. Nov 1892 CO.,
shot accidentally in 1913.¹
- (4) BRYCE PRESTON, b. 1901, lived in La
Grange, Oregon in 1915.¹

- B. FRED MANLEY STEVENS, b. 3 Sep 1868 Oneida Knox Co. IL,¹ (b. 1867¹⁴), d. 9 Feb 1870 Oneida Knox Co. IL.¹
- C. RALPH G. STEVENS, b. 3 Sep 1871 Weld Co. CO Territory¹ (b. 1872¹⁴), lived in Marshalltown IA in 1922,¹ bur. Linn Grove Cem. Greeley CO.⁷⁴
- D. MITTIE ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. 29 Sep 1873 Weld Co. CO Territory¹ (b. 1874¹⁴), m. 10 Dec 1895 Greeley Weld Co. Co, LEANDER "Leland" BENJAMIN KIDDER, b. 12 Jul 1870 Winnebago Co. IL.¹ He came west in 1886 and was connected with cattle outfits, spending a couple years in CA before his m. He d. 12 May 1902 La Grange CO. Mittie d. 14 Jul 1947, bur. Linn Grove Cem. Greeley CO.⁷⁴

1900 Census #18 Crow Creek Weld Co. CO Benjamin Kidder, b. Jul 1870, 29, m. 4 yrs, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. MA, farmer, rent farm; Mittie E., wife, b. Sep 1873, 26, m. 4 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b. CO, father b. MI, mother b. WV; George O. S., son, b. Sep 1896, 3, b. CO.

1 child of Leander Benjamin and Mittie Elizabeth (Stevens) Kidder:

(1) GEORGE ORANGE⁶ KIDDER, b. Sep 1896 CO.⁵

- E. GEORGE ORANGE STEVENS Jr., b. 14 Apr 1885 CO¹ (b. 1889¹⁴), d. 29 Apr 1891 CO, bur. Linn Grove Cem. Greeley CO.¹ "None knew thee but to love thee"

- iii. AMANDA TRIPP, b. 7 May 1821 NY,¹ m. 11 Nov 1840 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ LEVI "Louis" S. SAWTELLE; b. 20 Jan 1810 near Kennebeck ME, Justice of the Peace, N. H. Hart, witnesses, Ezra Tripp and Linus Forbes. Levi's 1st m. 1836, Mary Ann Canfield, b. 1815 ME, d. Aug 1839. 1 child of Levi and Mary: Joseph Cornelius Sawtelle, b. 14 Apr 1837 Canada.¹³ Joseph lived in IL; served in the Civil War and d. 20 Sep 1929 Colo Story Co. IA.¹

Levi was a Lapeer town supervisor in 1841, a carpenter and helped build the Lapeer County Courthouse, finished in 1841. He joined the Mormons, and they moved to Nauvoo IL along with his brother, John, who married and remained

there. Levi and his family returned to Lapeer, living on a farm north of Millville in Lapeer Co. Levi d. 31 Dec 1887.¹³ Amanda d. 31 Oct 1895 Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸

1840 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Levi Sawtelle 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30.

1850 Census Genesee Co. MI pg 379 Levi Sawtelle 37, carpenter, real estate \$150, b. ME; Amanda 29, b. NY; Joseph, 13, b. U. Can.; Sharlotte, 9, b. MI; William, 5, b. IL; Malipa, 3, b. MI.

1860 Lapeer Co. MI Levi Sawtelle, 50, farmer, real estate \$700, personal \$200, b. ME; Amanda, 37, b. NY; Joseph, 23, laborer, b. U. Can.; William, 15, laborer, b. IL; Melissa, 14, b. MI, Betsey, 7, b. MI.

1870 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI Levi Sawtelle, 60, carpenter joiner, real estate \$1100, personal \$175, b. ME; Amanda, 46, b. NY; Bessie, 11, b. MI.

1880 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI Levi Sawtelle, 70, farmer, b. ME, father b. ME, mother b. MA; Amanda, 59, b. NY.

4 children of Levi S. and Amanda (Tripp) Sawtelle:

1. CHARLOTTE ISABELLE⁴ SAWTELLE, b. 6 Sep 1841 MI, m. 7 Sep 1856 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ THOMAS M. "Abraham"¹ SCHENCK, b. 1836; Minister of the Gospel, W. C. Smith, witnesses, Joseph C. Sawtelle and M. Sawtelle. Charlotte d. 1 Sep 1868.¹
2. WILLIAM H. SAWTELLE, b. 23 Apr 1845 Nauvoo IL, m. 16 May 1869, ORINDA M. FARNSWORTH, b. Dec 1847 Lapeer Co. MI, dau. of Noah and Celia Melissa (____) Farnsworth. William d. 12 Feb 1923 Imlay City; Orinda d. 14 Feb 1935 Imlay City, bur. Stiles Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

1870 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI (next door to Levi Sawtelle) William Sawtelle, 25, farmer, real estate \$1500, personal \$725, b. IL; Orinda, 22, b. MI.

1880 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI William Sawtelle, 35, farmer, b. IL; Orinda, wife, 32, b. MI; Justin, son, 9, b. MI; Grace, dau., 3, b. MI.

1900 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI William Sawtelle, b. Apr 1845, 55, m. 31 yrs, b. IL, father b. ME, mother b. NY, farmer, owned

mortgaged farm; Orinda, wife, b. Dec 1847, 52, m. 31 yrs, 2 children/1 living, b. MI, father b. MA, mother b. NH; Melissa Farnsworth, mother-in-law, b. Jul 1824, 75, wd, 1 child/1 living, b. NH, parents b. NH.

2 children of William H. and Orinda M. (Farnsworth) Sawtelle:

- A. JUSTIN A.⁵ SAWTELLE, b. 19 Apr 1871 Mayfield Lapeer MI,⁶ d. 14 Feb 1885 Mayfield Lapeer Co.,⁶ bur. Stiles Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- B. GRACE M. SAWTELLE, b. 23 Dec 1876 Mayfield Lapeer MI,⁶ m. 7 Jun 1899 Mayfield Lapeer Co.,⁶ WILLIAM J. GILLIS, b. 1877 MI, son of John and _____ (Nicholson) Gillis; Minister of the Gospel, C. R. Baker, witnesses, Frank Setts and Ella Hazelwood of Oregon Twp. Lapeer. He was an ironworker in Rochester MI at the time of m.

1900 Census Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI William Gillis, b. Mar 1877, 23 m. 1 yr, b. Eng. Canada, father b. Canada, US 1877, NA, farm laborer; Grace, wife, b. Dec 1876, 23, m. 1 yr, 1 child/1 living, b. MI, father b. IL, mother b. NH; Justin, son, b. May 1900, 5/12, b. MI.

3 children of William J. and Grace M. (Sawtelle) Gillis:

- (1) JUSTIN⁶ GILLIS, b. 24 May 1900 Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 26 Mar 1906.²⁸
- (2) DORIS IRENE GILLIS, b. 29 Dec 1904 Arcadia Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Listed as Mrs. Paul Friedenstab of Almont on grandmother's obituary 1935 with son, Myron Friedenstab.⁵⁵
- (3) WILLIAM KENT GILLIS, b. 12 Apr 1908 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Living Imlay City MI in 1935, possible d. Aug 1976 Newton Jasper Co. IL - S.S. files.

3. MELISSA SAWTELLE, b. 5 Nov 1846, MI, m. 5 Nov 1869, GEORGE W. CARPENTER, b. 17 May 1849 Mayfield, son of Orsmus T. and Betsy (McLeod) Carpenter. He farmed until 1885, when he was elected sheriff, then mayor of Lapeer for two years. He was a partner in the Mapes Dry Goods and Grocery in 1888 with two stores in Lapeer. Bought out Mapes and son, Raymond, joined the business. Bought Haddrill store in Oxford and later the E. J. Elsie business

and operated under Haddrill & Carpenter Co. He was Chairman of the Democratic committee for many years. Melissa interred 21 Jan 1935, George interred 19 Jan 1938 in Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. George was member of the Genessee Valley Commandry Knight Templars of Flint MI and the Lapeer F. & A.M. 55

1870 Census Mayfield Lapeer MI Betsy Carpenter, 62, real estate \$6000, personal \$1142, b. VT; George W., 21, farmer, b. MI; Melissa 22, b. MI.

1880 Census Mayfield Lapeer MI Betsy Carpenter, 72, b. VT, parents b. NH; George W., son, 31, farmer, b. MI; Melissa, daughter-in-law, 32, b. MI.

1900 Census Lapeer City Lapeer MI George Carpenter, b. May 1850, 50, m. 26 yrs, dry goods dealer; Melissa, wife, b. Nov 1849, 50, m. 26 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b. MI; Roy, son, b. Apr 1882, 18, single, b. MI, salesman of dry goods.

1910 Lapeer City Lapeer MI George W. Carpenter, 59, m. 1, 38 yrs, clothing store merchant, rents house; Melissa, wife, 59, m. 1, 38 yrs, 1 child/1 living; Raymond T., son, 28, single, clothing store merchant.

1 child of George W. and Melissa (Sawtelle) Carpenter:

- A. RAYMOND T.⁵ CARPENTER, b. 6 Apr 1882 Mayfield Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ graduated from Lapeer High School in 1899, m. 8 Feb 1916 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ BESSIE C. TUCKER, b. 19 May 1891 Sterling MI, dau. of William H. and Jennie (Curtis) Tucker; Presbyterian Minister, S. G. Livingston, witnesses, George Carpenter and William Tucker of Lapeer. Bessie graduated from Lapeer High School in 1908 and was the Deputy County Clerk at the time of her m. Ray attended Detroit Business University and went in business with his father in the Lapeer men's store. They expanded with stores in Oxford, Milford, Mt. Morris and Rochester. He was secretary of the Lapeer Chamber of Commerce and on their board of directors

for several years. He was also a director of the 1st National Bank of Lapeer for 20 years. Ray d. 5 Dec 1946 Lapeer; Bessie d. 26 Sep 1970, both bur. Mt Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

4. BESSIE "Betsy" SAWTELLE, b. 12 Oct 1858 MI, m. 19 Sep 1877, OTHA EVERETT NILES, from Cass City MI, b. 28 Aug 1857 MI, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hartwell) Niles.¹ Otha d. 30 Jun 1928 Novesta Tuscola Co. MI.¹⁶

1880 Census Mayfield Lapeer MI Otha Niles, 22, farmer, b. MI, parents b. NY; Bessie, 21, b. MI; Everett, 2, b. MI.

1900 Evergreen Sanilac Co. MI Otha E. Niles, b. Aug 1857, 42, m. 22 yrs, farmer, owned mortgaged farm; Bessie, wife, b. Oct 1858, 41, m. 22 yrs, 3 children/3 living; Harry E., son, b. May 1892, 8, b. MI.

1910 Novesta Tuscola Co. MI Otha E. Niles, 52, m. 1, m. 31 yrs, farmer, owned mortgaged farm; Bessie, wife, 51, m. 1, 31 yrs, 3 children/3 living.

3 children of Otha Everett and Bessie (Sawtelle) Niles:

- A. EVERETT S.⁵ NILES, b. 28 Feb 1878 Mayfield Lapeer MI,⁶ m. about 1902, MAUD _____, b. 1878 MI.⁵

1910 Census Kingston Tuscola Co. MI Everett Niles, 32, m. 1, 8 yrs, b. MI, farmer, owned mortgaged farm; Maud, 32, m. 1, 8 yrs, 0 children/0 living, b. MI.

- B. GUY E. NILES, b. 1 Aug 1880 Mayfield Lapeer MI,⁶ m. about 1904, BESSIE CASLY, b. 1883 NY,⁵ daughter of James and Anna (____) Casly.

1910 Census Avon Oakland Co. MI James Casly, 42, farmer; Anna, wife 47; Guy Nyles, son in-law, 29, m. 1, 6 yrs, b. MI, back office clerk; Bessie, dau., 27, m. 1, 6 yrs, 2 children/2 living, b. NY; Lloyd, grandson, 4, b. MI; Merrill, grandson, 8/12, b. MI.

2 children of Guy E. and Bessie (Casly) Niles:

- (1) LLOYD 6 NILES, b. 1906 MI⁵
 (2) MERRILL NILES, b. 1909 MI⁵

- C. HARRY E. NILES, b. May 1892 Cass City MI,⁵
 m. 2nd, 22 Aug 1925 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
 MABLE SMITH WILCOX, b. 1892 Freeburger MI,
 dau. of George and Alice (Rhodes) Smith;
 clergy, J. D. Young, witnesses, Evert
 and Levina Niles of Imlay City.
- iv. ASENATH S. TRIPP, b. 21 May 1823 NY,¹ m. 25 Oct
 1846 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JAMES HENRY CAYVETTE,
 b. 2 May 1817 Catskill Green Co. NY; Justice of
 the Peace, Linus Forbes, witnesses, Ezra Tripp and
 Enoch Woodard. (Note: the original m. looks like
 Acina Tripp m. James H. Covell and this is the way
 the Detroit Genealogical Magazine listed it in
 their transcription, Vol 32 Spring 1969) James
 was an original land owner in Sec. 16 Hadley Twp.
 Lapeer Co. MI 4 May 1850, coming from Genesee Co.
 MI.¹³ Asenath d. about 1853 at the home of her
 sister, Angeline (Mrs. Ruben B.) Smith. It was a
 log cabin built by Nathan Bullock at the top of the
 hill across Hunters Creek about a half mile east of
 Newark Schoolhouse. She is bur. Lapeer Cem.
 Lapeer.¹ 2 children.

James Henry Cayvette m. 2nd, Samatha Town and they
 had a daughter, Nettie Izora Cayvette, b. 16 Jul
 1865 Newark Rock Co. WI. She never married.¹

2 children of James Henry and Asenath S. (Tripp)
 Cayvette:

1. HELEN J.⁴ CAYVETTE, b. 4 May 1849 Lapeer
 Lapeer Co. MI, m. 14 Oct 1873 Jefferson
 Jefferson Co. WI, SILAS B. REESE, b. 29 Dec
 1844 Brownville Jefferson Co. NY, son of H. L.
 and Margaret () Reese; Justice of the
 Peace, Nelson Bruitt, witnesses, F. P. Mules
 and William Zohtlane. (Note: Helen Kavill
 on m.)¹⁵ Silas was a Lima WI farmer at m.
 Lived in IA, Greeley, CO, and Idaho Falls ID.
 Silas B. d. about 1909 in Red Bluff Tehama Co.
 CA.¹

1860 Census Lansing Ingham Co. MI T. J. Brown,
 57, surveyor, b. NY; Ann L. Brown, 57, b. NY;
 Esther A. Brown, 19, teacher American School,
 b. NY; Helen J. Cayvette, 11, b. MI.

1900 Gyeson Prec. #16, Weld Co. CO Silas D.
 Reese b. Dec 1844, 55, m. 27 yrs, b. NY,
 parents b. NY, farmer, rent farm; Helen, wife,
 b. May 1849, 57, m. 27 yrs, 4 children/ 4
 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI;
 Archie, son, b. Dec 1885, 14, b. IA; Flossie,
 dau., b. Feb 1891, 9, b. IA.

4 children of Silas B. and Helen J. (Cayvette) Reese:

- A. JAMES BURTON⁵ REESE, b. 20 May 1875.¹
- B. MARTHA VENETTA REESE, b. 24 Jun 1877 IA, m. 1893 IA, WILLIAM CHASE, lived Saskatchewan Canada in 1915.¹

7 children of William and Martha Venetta (Reese) Chase:

- (1) OREN⁶ CHASE
- (2) JOE CHASE
- (3) IVA CHASE
- (4) CLAUSE CHASE
- (5) ZORA CHASE
- (6) FLOSSIE CHASE
- (7) ARCHIE CHASE.¹

C. ARCHIE HOWARD REESE, b. 16 Dec 1885 IA, lived Idaho Falls, ID 1915.¹

D. FLOSSIE VALENTINE REESE, b. 14 Feb 1891 IA, m. 10 May 1913, CLARENCE THACKER.

1 child of Clarence and Flossie Valentine (Reese) Thacker:

- (1) ROBERT⁶ THACKER.¹

2. infant, d. shortly after her mother d.¹

v. ACELIA ALVIRA TRIPP, b. 19 Apr 1827 NY, d. 24 Aug 1829 NY.¹

vi. ANGELINE TRIPP, b. 3 Mar 1830 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, m. 15 Apr 1852 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ REUBEN BRACKETT SMITH, b. 19 Jan 1828 Lockport Niagara Co. NY, son of Erastus O. and Harriett (Rice) Smith; Minister of the Gospel, William Tuttle, witnesses, Reuben's sister, Olive A. Smith, and Guy E. Griswold. Olive A. Smith m. Guy E. Griswold same place and date.

Lived Lapeer Co. and Fremont, Koylton and Kingston Tuscola Co. MI. Reuben, a farmer, and Ezra Tripp were two of the six freeholders signing the application for the organization of Fremont Twp. in 1857.⁶⁶

Reuben d. 23 Jan 1902 Kingston Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ bur. Newberry Cem. Kingston. Angelina moved to La Salle Weld Co. CO and lived with her dau., Flora (Smith) Bentley. Angelina d. there 6 Jan 1911,⁹¹ bur. Evans Cem. Evans CO.

1860 Census Fremont Tuscola Co. MI Reubin Smith, 32, farmer, real estate \$200, personal \$130, b. NY; Angeline, 30, b. NY; Flora B., 7, b. MI; Arthur M.,

1, b. MI; Eruatus O., 61, farmer, personal \$25, b. NY, can't read or write.

1870 Koylton Tuscola Co. MI Rubin, 45, farmer, real estate \$500, personal \$250, b. NY; Angeline, 32, b. NY; Arthur, 12, b. MI; Elmer, 7, b. MI; Milo, 3, b. MI.

1880 Koylton Tuscola Co. MI Reubin B. Smith, 52, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Angeline, 50, wife, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. RI; Milo A., 13, son, b. MI.

Kingston Tuscola MI Arthur Smith, farm laborer on John Millikin farm and in Koylton Tuscola MI Elmer Smith, farm laborer on George B. Rossman farm.

1900 Kingston Tuscola Co. MI Rueben B. Smith, b. Jan 1828, 72, m. 48 yrs, farm laborer retired, rent house; Angeline, b. Mar 1830, 70, m. 48 yrs, 5 children/4 living.

5 children of Reuben B. and Angeline (Tripp) Smith:

1. FLORA BELL⁴ SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1853 Tuscola Co. MI, m. 1877, JOHN B. BENTLEY, b. Jun 1853 England. Lived Clay Center KS, then LaSalle CO, where John worked on the railroad. They operated a hotel in La Salle called The Cottage Home. At the time many caravans were going through on their way West. Later the hotel was managed by a brother of Ethel (Hubbard) Bentley, wife of Frank Austin Bentley. John d. in KS and Flora moved to Loveland CO, later returning to La Salle. Flora Bell d. 24 Sep 1939 Ault CO, bur. Evans Cem. Evans CO. She was a member of the Baptist Church.¹⁸

1885 pg 37, Weld Co. CO State Census John Bentley, 32, farmer, b. England, parents b. England; Flora B., 32, wife, b. MI, parents b. NY; Arthur E., 5, b. KS; Frank A., 1, b. CO.

1900 Census Pct. 28 Weld Co. CO John Bentley, b. Jun 1853, 46, m. 23 yrs, railroad employee, rent house; Flora B., b. Mar 1853, 46, m. 23 yrs, 4 children/3 living; Arthur E., b. Mar 1880, 20, railroad employee; Frank A., b. Sep 1883, 15; Jane A., b. Apr 1893, 7, b. CO.

4 children of John B. and Flora Bell (Smith) Bentley:

- A. FLORENCE⁵ BENTLEY, b. 21 or 23 May 1877
5 Creeks, Clay Center KS, d. 13 Jan 1879.¹⁸



Left
REUBEN BRACKETT
SMITH



JANE (Bentley) AXMAN
FLORA B. (Smith)
and FRANK A. BENTLEY



JOHN B. BENTLEY
FRANK A. BENTLEY
(baby) FLORENCE
BENTLEY
ETHEL (Hubbard)
BENTLEY
JANE (Bentley)
AXMAN
ARTHUR E. BENTLEY
EDITH (Davis)
BENTLEY

seated
ANGELINE (Tripp)
SMITH

(child) RALPH E.
BENTLEY

B. ARTHUR ELMER BENTLEY, b. 4 Mar 1880 5
Creeks, Clay Center KS, m. 24 Dec 1908
La Salle CO, EDITH DAVIS, b. 1881. Arthur,
a railroad worker, d. 19 Oct 1936 Greeley
CO. Edith d. 14 Feb 1970, both bur. Evans
Cem. Evans CO. 1 adopted daughter of
Arthur Elmer and Edith (Davis) Bentley:

- (1) AVES⁶ BENTLEY, b. 13 Mar 1914,
m. 1936, ED PELLY. 1 son of Ed
and Aves (Bentley) Pelly:
a. THOMAS⁷ PELLY¹⁸

C. FRANK AUSTIN BENTLEY, b. 30 Sep 1883
Greeley Weld Co. CO, m. 23 Nov 1904,
ETHEL E. HUBBARD, b. 30 Nov 1884
Graysville OH, dau. of Daniel Paterson
and Sarah (Parks) Hubbard. Ethel was
three months old, when she came on the
train with her mother and two siblings
to CO. Her father had come by wagontrain.
The family settled on a farm six miles
south of Greeley. Frank Bentley worked
for a brickmaker and part-time for the
railroad in La Salle. In 1909 they moved
to Carr, where Frank was a coal chute
foreman for the Union Pacific Railroad.
Frank d. 28 May 1965 Cheyenne WY. Ethel
moved to La Salle. She d. 19 Apr 1973
Greeley, both bur. Evans Cem. Evans CO.¹⁸
4 children of Frank Austin and Ethel E.
(Hubbard) Bentley:

- (1) RALPH EARL⁶ BENTLEY, b. 10 Sep
1905 La Salle CO, d. 14 Apr 1924
Cheyenne WY, bur. Evans Cem. Evans
CO.¹⁸
- (2) FLORENCE IOLA BENTLEY, b. 14 Oct
1906 La Salle CO, m. 18 Aug 1927
Fort Collins CO, ALEXANDER MC LEAN,
b. 23 May 1898 Motherwell Scotland.
Alexander was in signal maintenance
on the Union Pacific Railroad. He
d. 12 Mar 1958 Wakeeney Trego Co.,
KS, where he is bur. 2 children.
Florence m. 2nd, 14 Jul 1965 La
Salle CO, J. D. KEYSER Jr., b. 20
Dec 1895 Oldenburg Germany, son of
Johon Detrick and Freidreka (Jacobs)
Keyser. J. D. was a farmer in NB
and CO. He d. Jun 1991 La Salle
CO.¹⁸ 2 children of Alexander
and Florence Iola (Bentley) Mc Lean:

- a. KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁷ MC LEAN,
 b. 3 Jun 1929 Cheyenne WY, m.
 27 Dec 1953 Hays, Ellis Co. KS,
 TERRY DIBBLE, b. 1 Mar 1934
 Alton KS, son of George and
 Margaret (Laroche) Dibble. 1
 child of Terry and Katherine
 Elizabeth (Mc Lean) Dibble:
 (1)a SHERYL ELIZABETH⁸
 DIBBLE, b. 26 Jan 1958
 Ashland OH, m. 18 Dec
 1976 Milligan College
 TN, DOUGLAS PHIPPS. 2
 children of Douglas and
 Sheryl Elizabeth (Dibble)
 Phipps:
 (1)b HEATHER RENEE⁹
 PHIPPS, b. 14 Jan
 1978 Johnson City TN
 (2)b MICHAEL STEPHEN
 PHIPPS, b. 14 May
 1979 Johnson City TN
- b. DONALD JOHN MC LEAN, b. 13 Dec
 1934 Carr Weld Co. CO, m. 8
 Jun 1958 Wakeeney Trego Co KS,
 ANN ESTELLA NOVAK, b. 2 Aug
 1932 Clay Center KS, dau. of
 Benzedict and Clara (Klabzuba)
 Novak. Donald employed at the
 Gates Rubber Co., Denver CO.
 2 children of Donald John and
 Ann Estella (Novak) Mc Lean:
 (1)a ALEXANDER MARK⁸ MC LEAN,
 b. 1 May 1959 Hays KS,
 m. 31 May 1986 Denver
 CO, CYNTHIA JENKINS,
 b. 10 Mar 1960 Denver
 CO, dau. of Thomas and
 Hildred (Kellogg) Jenkins.
 Alexander employed by
 Tenico Oil Company. 1
 child of Alexander Mark
 and Cynthia (Jenkins)
 Mc Lean:
 (1)b KATHRYN MARIE⁹
 MC LEAN, b. 7 Sep
 1989
 (2)a ERIC DONALD MC LEAN, b.
 14 Sep 1962 Denver CO.¹⁸
 (3) DORA MAE BENTLEY, b. 23 Dec 1907
 La Salle CO, d. 26 Jul 1908, bur.
 Evans Cem. Evans CO.¹⁸



ALEXANDER and
FLORENCE (Bentley)
MC LEAN



TERRY and KATHERINE (Mc Lean)
DIBBLE



ALEXANDER and
CYNTHIA (Jenkins)
MC LEAN



SHERYL (Dibble) PHIPPS
MICHAEL, HEATHER and
DOUGLAS PHIPPS

- (4) (son), b. 29 Mar 1909 La Salle CO,
d. 9 Jul 1909, bur. Evans Cem.
Evans CO.¹⁸

Right:

Eric Mc Lean, J. D. Keyser,
Don and Alex Mc Lean
(seated)
Florence (Bentley) Keyser,
Ann Estella (Novak) Mc Lean



- D. JANE ANGELINE BENTLEY, b. 23 Apr 1893
Hardin CO, m. 18 May 1912 Denver CO,
EDWARD W. AXMAN. Moved to CA about 1915,
where Ed worked for the movie studios
making imitation swords and knives out
of leather. Ed Axman d. 24 Feb 1965 and
Jane d. 16 Jul 1965, bur. Inglewood Cem.
Inglewood CA. 1 child of Edward W. and
Jane Angeline (Bentley) Axman:

- (1) BRUCE EDWARD⁶ AXMAN, b. 15 Apr
1913 Loveland CO, m. ____, d. 19
Nov 1967. 1 child of Bruce Edward
and ____ Axman:
a. JEAN⁷ AXMAN.¹⁸

2. ARTHUR MARION SMITH, b. 25 Aug 1859 Fremont
Tuscola Co. MI, m. 14 Nov 1883 Rich Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ ELIZABETH LEVINA MARRIOTT, b. 1 Sep
1865 Stephen Twp. Huron Co. Ontario Canada,
dau. of Levi and Sarah (Patterson) Marriott;
Minister of the Gospel, John Rodgers, witnesses,
Emma and Estella Rodgers of Rich. Arthur was
a farm laborer, lumber edger and carpenter.
They moved from Kingston Tuscola Co. to Otsego
Lake, Otsego Co. MI in 1890, during the lumbering
period. He was a carpenter on the 1912 Gaylord
Municipal Building. Arthur d. 9 Aug 1916 Gaylord
Otsego Co. MI.¹² He was a member of the
Macabees. Elizabeth d. 9 Sep 1928 Gaylord,¹²
both bur. Bagley Cem. Gaylord. Elizabeth was
a lifetime member of the Methodist Church.

1900 Bagley Otsego Co. MI Arthur M. Smith, b. Aug 1857, 42, m. 17 yrs, b. MI, parents b. NY, lumber edger, rent farm; Elizabeth L., wife, b. Sep 1865, 34, m. 17 yrs, 4 children/2 living, b. Canada, father b. NY, mother, b. Eng. Canada, U.S. 1865, 34 yrs in U.S.; Edna B., dau., b. Aug 1884, 15, b. MI; Glenn A., son, b. Apr 1892, 8, b. MI.

1910 Bagley Otsego Co. MI Arthur M. Smith, 51, house carpenter; Elizabeth S., wife, 44; Glen A., son, 17, errand boy in dry goods store; Roy A., son, 8, b. MI.

1920 Bagley Otsego Co. MI Elizabeth Smith, 54, wd; Glen A., son, 27, single, undertaker, furniture; Roy A., son, 18, b. MI, baggage master-R.R. depot.

5 children of Arthur Marion and Elizabeth Levina (Marriott) Smith:

- A. EDNA BELL⁵ SMITH, b. 6 Aug 1884
Kingston Tuscola Co. MI, m. 23 Apr 1902
Salling Otsego Co. MI,¹² JOHN HARRY
BURLESON, b. 5 Sep 1881 Brooklyn NY, son
of John H. and Eunice (McIntire) Burleson;
minister, F. S. Harlbert, witnesses, John
and Eunice Marriott. John came to Otsego
Co. about 1900 and worked for Dayton Last
Blocks, where they made wooden forms for
shoes and bowling pins. He was a clerk at
the Michigan Central Railroad freighthouse.
They also lived in Flint where John worked
for Buick Motor Company. John d. 27 Jun
1935 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI.¹² Edna d.
25 Jun 1957 Plymouth MI, both bur. Fairview
Cem. Gaylord. She was a member of the
Methodist Church.

1920 Census Bagley Otsego Co. MI John H.
Burleson, 37, b. NY, parents b. U.S.,
freight office, rent house; Edna B., wife,
34, b. MI, parents b. Eng. Can.; Carlisle
H., son, 13, b. MI; Donald A., son, 6, b. MI.

4 children of John Harry and Edna Bell
(Smith) Burleson:

- (1) HARRY CARLYLE⁶ BURLESON, b. 19
Jul 1906 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI, m.
20 Jan 1938 Flint MI,¹² ANN
NELSON, dau. of Thor and Lena
(Haugen) Nelson.

m. 2nd, 4 Sep 1948 Plymouth MI,
 FERN MATILDA SMITH PELLEY, b. 3 Nov
 1913 Detroit MI, dau. of Arthur
 Herman and Lillian Rose Helen
 (Apel), Schmidtke (Smith). Fern's
 1st m., Vern Pelley. 1 daughter of
 Vern and Fern: Lillian (Pelley)
 Batterton. Harry was on the first
 football team of Gaylord High School
 in 1925 and graduated in 1926. He
 was a Sgt. in the U.S. Army 28 Nov
 1942 to 4 Oct 1945 and a member of
 Post 391. American Legion, Plymouth
 MI. He worked in boiler maintenance
 for the Plymouth School District,
 retiring to Englewood FL. Harry d.
 10 Aug 1980 Liviona MI, bur.
 Riverside Cem. Plymouth MI. 1 child
 of Harry Carlyle and Fern Matilda
 (Smith) Burleson:

a. HARRY ARTHUR⁷ BURLESON, b.

13 Oct 1951 Detroit MI, m. 21
 Jun 1968, SUZANNE GAYE KRAUSS,
 b. 10 Jun 1950 Dearborn MI. 1
 child.

m. 2nd, 14 Dec 1974, JANICE
 BETH ANDREWS, b. 5 Sep 1956
 Chambersburg PA, dau. of George
 and Elizabeth Emily (Clarke)
 Andrews. 2 children. Harry is
 a service management water
 engineer for Culligan Water and
 plays guitar and sings in a band.
 1 child of Harry Arthur and
 Suzanne Gaye (Krauss) Burleson:

(1) a WENDY SUE⁸ BURLESON,
 b. 14 Aug 1968 Garden
 City MI.

2 children of Harry Arthur and
 Janice Beth (Andrews) Burleson:

(2) a ERIC CARLYLE⁹ BURLESON,
 b. 5 May 1976 Ann Arbor MI
 (3) a BRETT EUGENE BURLESON
 b. 7 Jan 1980 Ann Arbor MI

- (2) HAROLD EDWARD BURLESON,
 b. and d. 25 Oct 1911 Flint MI⁷⁶
 (3) DONALD ARTHUR BURLESON, b. 18 Oct
 1913 Flint MI, m. 25 Dec 1939 Alba
 Antrim Co. MI, DOROTHY ANDERSON,
 b. 3 Jun 1915 Alba, dau. of J. and
 N. (Engstrom) Anderson. Donald was
 a Medical Supply Officer in the U.S.



ELIZABETH (Marriott), EDNA,
GLENN and ARTHUR MARION
SMITH



EDNA BELL (Smith)
and JOHN HARRY
BURLESON



BRETT, HARRY A., ERIC,
JANICE (Andrews) and
WENDY BURLESON



HARRY CARLYLE
and FERN (Smith)
BURLESON



EDNA, DOROTHY
(Anderson), DONALD
and DONALD Jr.
BURLESON

Army W W II. In Plymouth he was a stockbroker with Ried & Co., retiring to Lakeland FL in 1978. Dorothy d. Nov 1988 FL. 2 children of Donald Arthur and Dorothy (Anderson) Burleson:

- a. DONALD ARTHUR⁷ BURLESON Jr.,
 - b. 8 Jun 1949 Ann Arbor MI, 1971 graduate of University of Michigan, Master's Degree from Harvard 1977. Joined in 1980 the U.S. Army Field Band; plays the euphonium.
 - b. DORA BURLESON, b. 28 Apr 1953 Detroit MI, employed by the U.S. Postal Service, Canton MI.⁷⁸
- (4) ELIZABETH ANN BURLESON, b. 20 Nov 1916 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,¹²
 - d. 21 Nov 1916 Gaylord,¹² bur. Fairview Cem. Gaylord.

B. BERTHA MAY SMITH, b. 20 Oct 1887 Tuscola Co. MI, d. 21 Sep 1892 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,¹² bur. Bagley Cem. Gaylord

C. MABEL CLARE SMITH, b. 10 Nov 1889 Kingston Tuscola Co MI, d. 7 Aug 1891 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,¹² bur. Bagley Cem. Gaylord MI.

D. GLENN ARTHUR SMITH, b. 18 Apr 1892 Otsego Lake Otsego Co. MI, m. 17 Aug 1921 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,¹² ETHEL MARGUERITE HOYT, b. 18 Apr 1891 Grayling Crawford Co. MI,¹⁹ dau. of Jasper G. and Mary Isabell (Bates) Hoyt; M. E. Church Pastor, Joseph M. Pengelly, witnesses, Donna V. Hoyt and Roy A. Smith.

Marguerite, the valedictorian, and Glenn, the salutatorian, graduated from Gaylord High School in 1909 and from County Normal School. Marguerite was the Crawford County School Commissioner at m. Glenn worked for the Gaylord Post Office 2 years, then served an apprenticeship at the Shannon Furniture and Undertaking, receiving his embalmer's license. He served in the U.S. Army 340th Infantry and Musician Head-quarter's Co. 27 May 1918 to 1 Mar 1919 in France. After their m. they lived in Allegan MI, where he was part-owner of the Allegan Funeral Home. Returning to Gaylord, Glenn sold furniture and did

undertaking for Walker & Son for 45 years. He was County Coroner for 15 years, played in the Gaylord City Band and was the Commander of the Clyde Wilks V.F.W. Post. Marguerite was a correspondent for the Bay City Times for 25 years, graduated from Central Michigan University at age 60. She returned to teaching in 1939 in Gaylord and Vanderbilt until her retirement. She was a member and held offices in the Methodist Church, V.F.W. Auxillary, W.C.T.U., Gaylord Study Club, Otsego Pioneers and Otsego County Library.

Glenn d. 12 Sep 1958; Marguerite d. 16 Nov 1973, both in Gaylord, 12 bur. Fairview Cem. Gaylord. 3 children of Glenn Arthur and Ethel Marguerite (Hoyt) Smith:

- (1) KEITH LEWIS⁶ SMITH, b. 9 Apr 1922 Grayling Crawford Co. MI, 19 m. 26 Nov 1943 Oxford MS, RUTH ELIZABETH GUYTON, b. 6 Apr 1923 Oxford MS, dau. of Dr. Billy Sylvester and Mary Katherine (Smallwood) Guyton M.D.

Keith graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.S. in Chemical Engineering; Marshall University with a M.A. in Sociology; and John Hopkins with a Ph.D. in Social Relations and Anthropology. He was a research engineer with the Atomic Energy Commission; a research chemical engineer with Union Carbide for 25 years, Dean of Student Affairs at the University of Maryland; an Associate Dean of Students at the University of Chicago Medical School; and the Chief Engineer and Senior Associate of Science Engineering Analysis, from which he retired. Ruth also graduated from the University of Michigan and has retired from the Vitro Corporation, where she was a Senior Mathematics Statistician and Assistant Group Supervisor. 4 children of Keith Lewis and Ruth Elizabeth (Guyton) Smith:

- a. SANDRA ELIZABETH⁷ SMITH, b. 23 Dec 1945 Oak Ridge TN, m. ROBERT AMOS WOOLFITT, 30 Jan 1965, Charleston WV. Div. m. 2nd, 1971, EDMOND P. ZIMSKY Jr, b. 8 Nov 1940. Sandra has a B.S. from University of Ohio, an M.D. from West Virginia University, did her residency at Vanderbilt University and a residency in Oncology and Radiology at the University of Arizona. 3 children of Edmond P. and Sandra Elizabeth (Smith) Zimsky Jr.:
- (1)a KATHERINE ANN⁸ ZIMSKY, b. 26 Jan 1973 Boca Raton FL
 - (2)a PAUL BRIAN ZIMSKY, b. 20 May 1974 Boca Raton FL
 - (3)a MICHAEL WARD ZIMSKY, b. 19 Aug 1977 Boca Raton FL
- b. KAREN MARGARET SMITH, b. 18 Aug 1947 Charleston WV, m. 29 Dec 1967, Charleston WV, ROBERT MORTON FAGEN. Div. m. 2nd, 4 Apr 1978 Champaign IL, PAUL BENEDICT BUCKLEY, b. 24 Dec 1949, son of Norman and Milicent Buckley. Paul's son from his 1st m., Aaron John Mayer Buckley, b. 20 Oct 1973. Karen has a B.A. from Michigan State University and a Ph.D. from New York University in psychological psychology. She teaches at Governor State University and illustrates children's books. Paul is a Behavioral Scientist. 2 children of Paul Benedict and Karen Margaret (Smith) Buckley:
- (1)a CASEY ELAINE⁸ BUCKLEY, b. 20 Sep 1978 Richton Park IL
 - (2)a CONAL ALEXANDER BUCKLEY, b. 14 Dec 1980 Richton Park IL
- c. BONNIE JILL SMITH, b. 27 May 1950 Charleston WV, m. 31 Dec 1976 Madison WI, WILLIAM MICHAEL JACOBSEN, b. 30 Nov 1939 Minot

ND, son of William Andrew and Mary Laura (Dinkel) Jacobsen. Jill has a B.F.A. in theater from West Virginia University, an M.A. in anthropology from the University of Northern Colorado, an M.A. M.S. Ph.D. from the University of Wisconsin in bio-cultural anthropology and in epidemiology. She also had a N.A.T.O. Research Fellowship at the University of Edinburgh in multiple sclerosis. William is a vocational education teacher. 2 children of William Michael and Bonnie Jill (Smith) Jacobsen (surname Smith):

- (1)a ADRIAN MICHAEL JENS DINKEL⁸ SMITH, b. 19 Jul 1981 Madison WI
- (2)a ERIKA SKADI LESLIE KATE SMITH, b. 19 Mar 1984 Huntington WV

d. WENDY LEA SMITH, b. 17 Apr 1953 Charleston WV, has a commercial art certificate and a B.S. in geology from the University of Maryland and is a cartographer for the U.S. government.

- (2) KENNETH HOYT SMITH, b. 7 May 1923 Grayling Crawford Co. MI,¹⁹ d. 27 Apr 1926 Gaylord Otsego Co. MI,¹² bur. Fairview Cem. Gaylord.

- (3) MARJORY JEAN SMITH, b. 25 Aug 1927 Grayling Crawford Co. MI,¹⁹ m. 30 Oct 1950 Grand Rapids MI, LEONARD LUZENSKI, b. 21 Jul 1923 Saginaw MI, son of Edward and Mary Marie (Kwapis) Luzenski. Jean worked in sales, was a kitchen designer and department manager. Leonard is a retired television repairman. 4 children of Leonard and Marjory Jean (Smith) Luzenski:

- a. JOSEPH JOHN GRISKA⁷ LUZENSKI, b. 11 Jun 1947 Grayling Crawford Co. MI,¹⁹ m. 11 Dec 1970 Yucaipa San Bernardino Co. CA, JANET SLAWSON, b. 11 Jun 1951 La Crosse WI, dau. of Arthur and Mary Ellen Catherine (Rademacher) Slawson. Joe

attended Humboldt State College, received an A.A. from San Bernardino Valley College and served in the U.S. Navy Reserve. He is an electrician. 2 children of Joseph John and Janet (Slawson) Luzenski:

(1)a JASON ROBERT⁸ LUZENSKI,
b. 4 Jan 1976 Redlands CA.

(2)a JEREMY ROBERT LUZENSKI
b. 11 Sep 1979 Loma Linda CA.

b. MARY ANN LUZENSKI, b. 11 Dec 1953 Upland CA, m. 19 Jan 1982 Boulder City NV. DONALD CRANE. Div. m. 2nd, 9 Oct 1985 Gaylord MI, JAMES C. SMITH. Div. Mary is a realtor-associate with Prudential Glasser. 1 child of Dale Maurice Davison and Mary Ann Luzenski:

(1)a DALE MAURICE "JUSTIN"⁸ DAVISON, b. 6 May 1970 Los Angeles CA.

1 child of George H. Copp and Mary Ann Luzenski:

(2)a LANCE DYLAN COPP,
b. 19 Jul 1976 Fresno CA.

c. KATHLEEN LUZENSKI, b. 21 Jan 1955 Gaylord MI, m. 9 Apr 1975 Highland CA, RODNEY GATCH, b. 4 Feb 1951 Burlington IA, son of Roy and Theda (Gannon) Gatch. Katie is a financial service associate with Great Western Bank. Rod is a maintenance superintendent. 2 children of Rodney and Kathleen (Luzenski) Gatch:

(1)a MICHELLE CHRISTINE⁸ GATCH,
b. 13 Dec 1977 Tulare CA.

(2)a MICHAEL ROY GATCH,
b. 24 Apr 1980 Gilroy CA.

d. JAMES GLENN LUZENSKI, b. 6 Oct 1957 Upland CA, m. 29 Jan 1977 Victorville CA, KAREN MC KEWEN, b. 25 Jan 1959 FL, dau. of William and Loretta (Murray) McKewen. 1 child. Div. m. 2nd, 12 Feb 1983 Las Vegas NV, CATHY SCOFIELD, b. 25 May 1963 NM, dau. of Robert and Gloria Scofield. 2 children. Jim was a carpet installer



GLENN ARTHUR and
MARGUERITE (Hoyt)
SMITH



KEITH LEWIS SMITH



Right
ANNA (Irvin) SMITH
ROY AUSTIN SMITH

and wrote a children's book.
 He d. 20 Jan 1991 Henderson NV,
 bur. Resurrection Cem.
 Vanderbilt MI. 1 child of James
 Glenn and Karen (Mc Kewen)
 Luzenski:

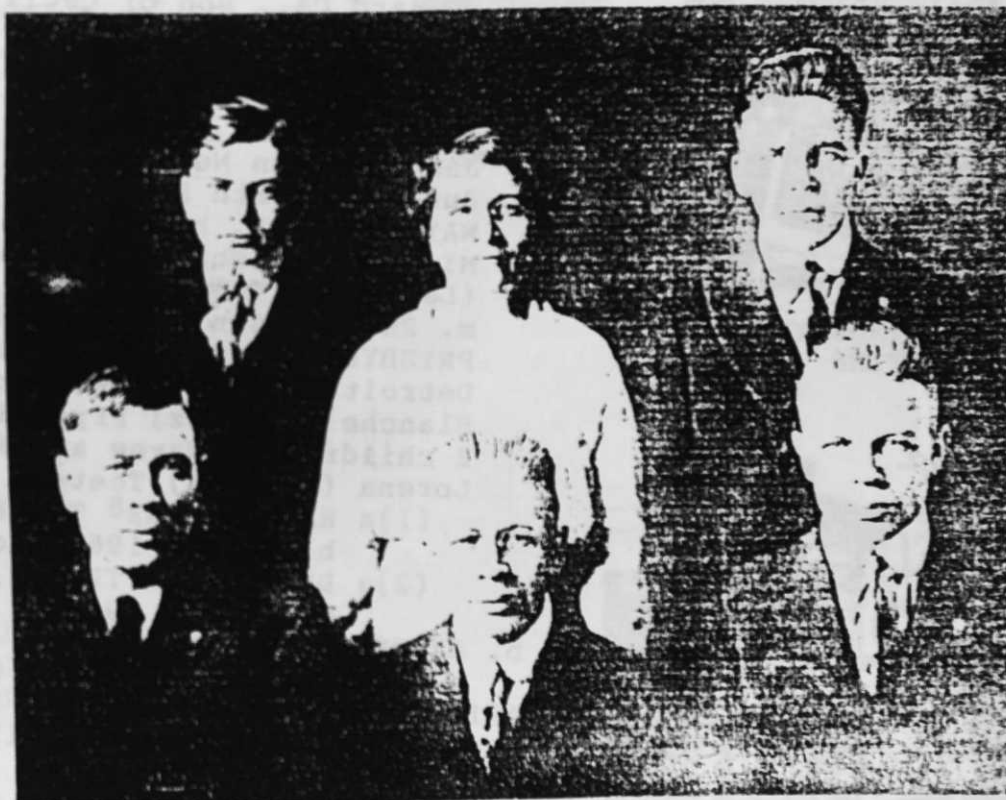
- (1)a JAMIE LYNN⁸ LUZENSKI,
 b. 27 Jan 1979 Redlands CA.
 2 children of James Glenn and
 Cathy (Schofield) Luzenski:
 (2)a MANDY MICHELLE LUZENSKI,
 b. 5 Mar 1982 Las Vegas NV.
 (3)a KIMBERLY DAWN LUZENSKI,
 b. 10 Jan 1985 Redlands CA.

E. ROY AUSTIN SMITH, b. 20 Apr 1901 Salling
 Otsego Co. MI, m. Vera ____ Div.
 m. 2nd, 7 Jul 1951 Hollidaysburg Blair
 Co. PA., ANNA MAY IRVIN, b. 1 May 1909,
 d. 14 Dec 1978. 4 children from Anna's
 1st m. : Mrs. Delores (Irvin) Ion, Mrs.
 Donna (Irvin) Ensign, James and Charles
 Irvin. Roy studied to be a funeral
 director. When his apprenticeship was
 almost finished a law was passed requiring
 college, so he did not continue. He was
 a Pvt. in the U.S. Army 13 Oct 1942 to
 4 Feb 1945. Roy was a time-keeper and hotel
 manager in Detroit MI, FL and OH. In
 1956 he purchased a 16 room hotel in
 Wayne MI, called the Reo. He played
 the saxophone and his favorite song was
 "When the Saints Come Marching In". He
 was a member of the American Legion.
 Roy d. 27 Nov 1971 Veteran's Hospital,
 Grand Rapids MI, 20 bur. Fairview Cem.
 Gaylord MI.⁸⁴

3. ELMER SANFORD SMITH, b. 17 Oct 1864 Tuscola
 Co. MI, m. 17 Apr 1888 Greeley CO,⁷⁵ BERTHA
 E. MACKLEY, b. 12 Apr 1867 Marysville MO, dau.
 of Morrison and Mary Ann (Burke) Mackley;
 Minister, John P. Cooke, witnesses, Mrs. J. P.
 Cooke, Greeley CO and Mary L. Yates of Eaton
 CO. Elmer worked for the Union Pacific Railroad
 in Cheyenne WY; was a night foreman at an
 assay mill in Victor CO, located at a 9000
 foot elevation. On 4 Dec 1905 he started at
 the Denver Mint as an amalgomator, retired
 31 Dec 1930 and raised strawberries. Elmer
 d. 5 Mar 1936. Bertha d. 26 Oct 1940, both
 Denver CO, bur. Fairmount Cem. Denver CO.²¹



SCOTT PELOQUIN, ERIC JIBLETS, DALE PELOQUIN
DANA PELOQUIN, BEVERLY (Smith) PELOQUIN
KERRY (Peloquin) JIBLETS



FRANK, BERTHA (Mackley), LEWIS SMITH
ELMER SANFORD, HARRY and ELMER EARL SMITH

4 children of Elmer Sanford and Bertha E. (Mackley) Smith:

- A. HARRY DILLON⁵ SMITH, b. 21 Jun 1891
Cheyenne WY, m. 11 Aug 1913 Denver CO,
NANCY LORENA THOMAS, b. 21 Nov 1893
Christian Co. KY, dau. of Calvin and
Applena (Claxton) Thomas. Harry worked
for the telephone company in Denver and
the Burlington Railroad in NB and SD;
delivered milk with a horse and buggy.
In 1926 after moving to California he
was a scenic dresser for Warner Brothers
Studios during the silent picture era.
Harry d. 13 Oct 1963 Culver City CA,
bur. Oakwood Cem. Chatsworth CA.²²
3 children of Harry Dillon and Nancy
Lorena (Thomas) Smith:

- (1) ROBERT M.⁶ SMITH, b. 14 Aug 1914
Deadwood SD, d. 23 Mar 1919 Denver CO.
(2) LOIS M. SMITH, b. 20 Feb 1918
Denver CO, m. May 1942 Reseda CA,
JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. 7 Jan 1918
Galveston TX. 2 children.
m. 2nd, 25 Jan 1975 Las Vegas NV,
CLARENCE A. ARMSTRONG, b. 8 Nov
1922 Oxnard CA., son of Cecil
Lincoln and Madge Ann (Jordan)
Armstrong. 2 children of Jonathan
and Lois M. (Smith) Johnson:
a. NANCY LORENA⁷ JOHNSON, b. 19
Jan 1943 Van Nuys CA, m. 30
Jun 1961 North Hollywood CA,
WAYNE TEETER, b. 18 Mar 1939
MI, son of Kenneth and Margaret
(La Manna) Teeter. 2 children.
m. 2nd, 24 Jun 1972, LEONARD
PRYZBYLOWICZ, b. 30 Oct 1931
Detroit MI, son of Walter and
Blanche (Drzywaz) Pryzbylowicz.
2 children of Wayne and Nancy
Lorena (Johnson) Teeter:
(1)a RANDY WAYNE⁸ TEETER,
b. 16 Mar 1962 Encino CA
(2)a DALE BRIAN TEETER,
b. 30 Apr 1966 MI.
b. LAWRENCE JOHNSON,
b. 8 Feb 1945, Van Nuys CA.
(3) MARION SMITH, b. 6 Jan 1923 Los
Angeles CA, served in the Military
during W W II; retired from
management in the telephone company
after 35 years.²²



MARION SMITH

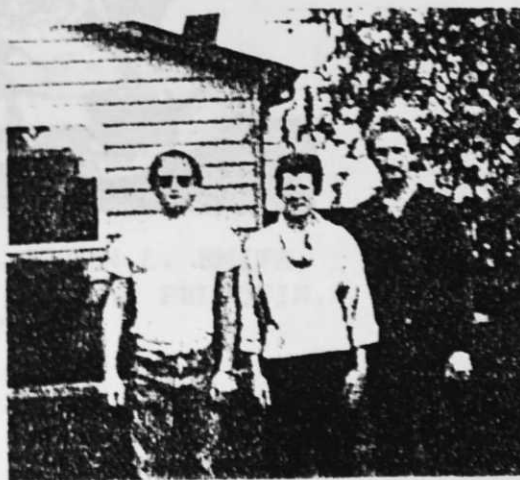


HARRY
DILLON
SMITH



NANCY LORENA (Thomas)
SMITH

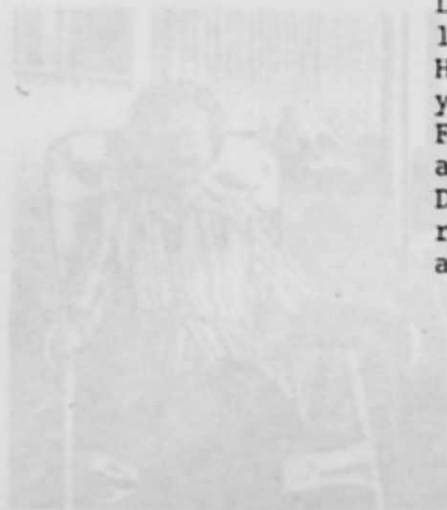
- RANDY WAYNE TEETER
- LOIS M. (Smith) ARMSTRONG
- DALE BRIAN TEETER



B. ELMER EARL SMITH, b. 1 Feb 1893 Denver CO. m. about 1924, MARGARET HURLEY BURNS, a widow. Elmer was a 1st Sgt. U.S. Army in W W I Jun 1916 to Sep 1919 and served in France. Lived Chicago IL in 1926; was an expert automobile mechanic. Elmer d. in the spring 1952 Denver CO. Margaret had a son, Jack, b. 1919, from her 1st m., who grew up in the home of the Elmer Sanford Smith's, flew a bomber in W W II and taught at Riverside Polytechnic High School, Riverside CA.²³

C. LEWIS JAMES SMITH, b. 8 May 1897 Florence CO, m. 16 Oct 1930 Littleton CO., HAZEL LEEFELDT, b. 30 Jul 1905 Anamoose ND., dau. of Henry C. and Lillian C. (Chapek) Leefeldt. Lewis served in U.S. Army 157th Infantry, 1917-1919, overseas. He was in the Denver CO Fire Dept. 20 years, and was the Fire Chief at Fitzsimmons Army Hospital, Denver. He accidentally drown in Granby Reservoir, Denver, 23 Aug 1955. The body was never recovered.²³ 2 children of Lewis James and Hazel (Leefeldt) Smith:

- (1) WAYNE RICHARD⁶ SMITH, b. 6 May 1932 Denver CO, m. 22 Jun 1955 Fitzsimmons Army Hospital Chapel, Denver, JEAN NONA TULLY, b. 15 Jan 1932 Denver CO, dau. of Tom and Helen (Ross) Tully. 2 children. m. 2nd, JANET _____ m. 3rd, 18 Jan 1986 Fayetteville NC., LOUISE BOND RAY, b. 17 May 1943 Fayetteville NC, dau. of Hector Eli and Dorothy Louise (Withamson) Ray. Wayne graduated from the U.S. Military Academy 1955, served in the Green Beret and Airborne Infantry, retiring 29 Sep 1977 as a Lt. Col. 2 children of Wayne Richard and Jean Nona (Tully) Smith:
- a. ERIN LEE⁷ SMITH,
 - b. 5 Sep 1958 Fayetteville NC.
 - b. KEVIN LEWIS SMITH,
 - b. 24 Jan 1971 Clark Air Base, Manilla Phillipines.²³
- (2) BEVERLY LEE SMITH, b. 18 Jan 1936 Denver CO, m. 19 Dec 1956 Lowry Air Force Chapel, Denver CO., DALE PELOQUIN, b. 23 Mar 1930 Chippewa



(mirrored) MARGARET HURLEY BURNS
ELMER EARL SMITH





WAYNE RICHARD SMITH



LEWIS JAMES SMITH



HAZEL (Leefeldt) SMITH, KEVIN L. SMITH,
DALE PELOQUIN, BEVERLY (Smith) PELOQUIN,
ERIN LEE SMITH



Frank L.
Smith

Falls WI, son of Frank and Ann (Norman) Peloquin. Dale retired from the U.S. Air Force, Oct 1974, as a Lt.Col. and was employed at Rockwell until his retirement Feb 1986.²³ 3 children of Dale and Beverly Lee (Smith) Peloquin:

- a. KERRY SUE⁷ PELOQUIN, b. 2 Dec 1959 Klamath Falls OR, m. 2 Aug 1980 Los Alamitos Chapel, Cypress CA, ERIC JIBLETS, b. 11 Oct 1959, son of Edward and Joann (Tormabene) Jiblets. Eric is an engineer at Rockwell, Denver CO. 1 child of Eric and Kerry Sue (Peloquin) Jiblets:
 - (1)a EVAN WESLEY⁸ JIBLETS, b. 20 Feb 1987 Riverside CA.
- b. SCOTT FRANCIS PELOQUIN, b. 7 Nov 1963 Colorado Springs CO.
- c. DANA ANN PELOQUIN, b. 31 May 1967 Ederlee Army Hospital, Vicenza, Italy²³

D. FRANK L. SMITH, b. 29 Dec 1900 Florence CO, m. 1 Sep 1923, DORIS BARBER, b. 22 Feb 1901 Grand Junction CO. Doris d. 7 Oct 1974. No issue. m. 2nd, 15 Nov 1974, VERNA CRAVENBELT. Frank was a furniture dealer. He d. 30 Dec 1987 Denver CO.²¹



Milo A.
Smith

MILO AUSTIN SMITH, b. 14 Nov 1867 Tuscola Co. MI, m. 9 Nov 1898 Kingston MI, MAY F. NEWMAN, b. 17 Oct 1875 Kingston MI, dau. of Edwin J. and Sarah (Parker) Newman; clergyman, Rev. A. K. Harper, witnesses, Jeston Newman and Pearl Randall of Kingston. Milo became an embalmer in the first group to be licensed in MI, 27 Sep 1901. He preferred carpentry and they lived in Witcha KS, Lincoln, NE, Big Horn, Hot Springs, Thermopolis, Cody and Basin, WY. In 1925 they lived in Long Beach CA and then settled in Le Grande OR. Milo d. from a fall off an 11 foot scaffold, while shingling a roof, 16 Aug 1941 Le Grande. May d. 3 Jul 1958 Bremond TX, both bur. Le Grande Union Cem. Le Grande OR.²⁴



May F.
(Newman)
Smith

1900 Census Otsego Co. MI Milo Smith, b. Nov 1867, 32, m. 1 yr, b. MI, parents b. NY, lumber piler, own house; May F., wife, b. Oct 1877, 22, m. 1 yr, 1 child/0 living, b. MI, parents b. NY.

2 children of Milo Austin and May F. (Newman) Smith:

A. dau. 5 d. at birth about 1899.

B. JUSTIN USHER SMITH, b. 5 Jan 1908 Kingston MI, graduated from Long Beach Polytechnic High School, Long Beach CA, 31 Jul 1925; graduated from Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, Des Moines IA, 29 May 1930, licensed to practice in IA, OR, KS and TX.



Justin Usher
Smith

m. 15 Aug 1937 Emporia KS, LUCILLE DOTY, b. 17 Dec 1904 Emporia KS, dau. of Oscar Lewis and Hester Shoemate (Hendrickson) Doty. Lucille attended Winfield KS Methodist School, received her M.A. in English from Emporia State College and taught English, Copeland KS, at the time of her m. Justin practiced in Bremond TX. He d. 29 Dec 1965 Marlin TX. Lucille d. 9 Dec 1980 Lake Jackson TX, bur. Bremond TX.²⁴ 2 children of Justin Usher and Lucille (Doty) Smith:

- (1) CLAIRE ELAINE⁶ SMITH, b. 20 Sep 1937 Lupkin TX, d. 28 Nov 1937, bur. Alto TX.
- (2) CAROLYN GAIL SMITH, b. 25 Dec 1939 Marlin TX, graduate of the University of Texas, taught home economics in Kermit and Freeport TX. Owns the General Store for Kids in Lake Jackson TX.

m. 19 Jun 1965 Bremond TX, GEORGE CLINTON PYLE, b. 9 Apr 1935 Houston TX, son of Valmer Levi and Ivy Irene (Shaw) Pyle. George graduated from Texas A & M and is a buyer for Dow Chemical. 4 children of George Clinton and Carolyn Gail (Smith) Pyle:

- a. ANGELA JUSTINE⁷ PYLE, b. 25 Dec 1966
- b. MEREDITH SUZANNE PYLE, b. 11 Dec 1970
- c. JARED DANIEL PYLE, b. 23 Jul 1974
- d. RICHARD NATHAN PYLE, b. 13 Jun 1980.²⁴

5. SIDNEY ALBERT SMITH, b. 1 Oct 1868 Burlington
 Lapeer Co. MI, d. 20 Nov 1868 Burlington
 Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Possibly bur. next to his
 father, Newberry Cem. Kingston Tuscola Co. MI.

7. vii. ALFRED BENNETT TRIPP, b. 3 Mar 1830 Fabius Onondaga
 Co. NY.



- | <u>III</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
|---|--|--|
| i. Almira _____
(Tripp)
Miller | { 1. Harry H. Miller
2. Adelaine J. Miller
3. Betsy J. (Miller)
Havens | { A. Eunice Etta
(Stevens)
Preston
B. Fred Manley
Stevens
C. Ralph G. Stevens
D. Mittie Elizabeth
(Stevens) Kidder
E. George Orange
Stevens Jr. |
| ii. Amelia _____
(Tripp)
Stevens | { 1. Elizabeth Stevens
2. Acelia Stevens
3. George Orange _____
Stevens | |
| iii. Amanda _____
(Tripp)
Sawtelle | { 1. Charlotte Isabelle
(Sawtelle) Schenck
2. William H. Sawtelle _____
3. Melissa (Sawtelle) _____
Carpenter
4. Bessie (Sawtelle) _____
Niles | { A. Justin A. Sawtelle
B. Grace M.
(Sawtelle)
Gillis
A. Raymond T.
Carpenter
A. Everett S. Niles
B. Guy E. Niles
C. Harry E. Niles |
| iv. Asenath S. _____
(Tripp)
Cayvette | 1. Helen J.
(Cayvette) _____
Reese | { A. James Burton
Reese
B. Martha Venetta
(Reese) Chase
C. Archie Howard
Reese
D. Flossie Valentine
(Reese) Thacker |
| v. Acelia
Alvira
Tripp | { 1. Flora Bell
(Smith) _____
Bentley | { A. Florence Bentley
B. Arthur Elmer
Bentley
C. Frank Austin
Bentley
D. Jane Angeline
(Bentley) Axman |
| vi. Angeline
(Tripp)
Smith | { 2. Arthur _____
Marion
Smith
3. Elmer _____
Sanford
Smith
4. Milo Austin
Smith _____
5. Sidney Albert
Smith | { A. Edna Bell (Smith)
Burleson
B. Bertha May Smith
C. Mable Clare Smith
D. Glenn Arthur Smith
E. Roy Austin Smith
A. Harry Dillon Smith
B. Elmer Earl Smith
C. Lewis James Smith
D. Frank L. Smith
A. dau.
B. Justin Usher Smith |

DESCENDANTS of EZRA TRIPP

III

IV

V

vii. Alfred Bennett Tripp

1. Betsy L. Salome (Tripp) Drake

2. Frank Ezra Tripp

- A. Alfred Nelson Drake
- B. Elmer Nelson Drake
- C. Ernest Orson Drake
- D. Kittie Mills (Drake) Schempp
- E. Almira Ida (Drake) Parmenter
- F. Lola Marie Drake
- G. Lula E. (Drake) Baker
- H. Theodore Roosevelt Drake

- A. Alfred Tripp
- B. Arthur Tripp
- C. Charlotte Samantha (Tripp) Kelly
- D. Marietta (Tripp) Kelly
- E. Eva B. (Tripp) Weiler
- F. Wallace Tripp
- G. George Ezra Tripp

V

VI

VII

- | | | | | |
|---|-----|--|----|--|
| <p>A. Eunice Etta
(Stevens) ———
Preston</p> | { | <p>(1) I.A. Preston
(2) J.O. (Preston)
Wolf
(3) Hazen H. Preston
(4) Bryce Preston</p> | { | <p>a. George Wolf
b. Jessie Wolf</p> |
| <p>B. Fred Manley
Stevens</p> | | | | |
| <p>C. Ralph G. Stevens</p> | | | | |
| <p>D. Mittie Elizabeth
(Stevens) Kidder</p> | (1) | <p>George Orange
Kidder</p> | | |
| <p>E. George Orange
Stevens Jr.</p> | | | | |
| <p>A. Justin A. Sawtelle</p> | (1) | <p>Justin Gillis</p> | | |
| <p>B. Grace M.
(Sawtelle) ———
Gillis</p> | { | <p>(2) Doris Irene
(Gillis) ———
Friedenstab</p> | a. | <p>Myron
Friedenstab</p> |
| <p>A. Raymond T.
Carpenter</p> | (3) | <p>William Kent
Gillis</p> | | |
| <p>A. Everett S. Niles</p> | | | | |
| <p>B. Guy E. Niles ———</p> | { | <p>(1) Lloyd Niles
(2) Merrill Niles</p> | | |
| <p>C. Harry E. Niles</p> | | | | |
| <p>A. James Burton
Reese</p> | | | | |
| <p>B. Martha Venetta
(Reese) ———
Chase</p> | { | <p>(1) Oren Chase
(2) Joe Chase
(3) Iva Chase
(4) Clause Chase
(5) Zora Chase
(6) Flossie Chase
(7) Archie Chase</p> | | |
| <p>C. Archie Howard
Reese</p> | | | | |
| <p>D. Flossie Valentine
(Reese) Thacker ———</p> | (1) | <p>Robert Thacker</p> | | |
| <p>A. Florence Bentley</p> | | | | |
| <p>B. Arthur Elmer
Bentley ———</p> | (1) | <p>Aves (Bentley)
Pelly ———</p> | a. | <p>Thomas Pelly
Katherine
Elizabeth
(Mc Lean)
Dibble</p> |
| <p>C. Frank Austin
Bentley ———</p> | { | <p>(1) Ralph Earl
Bentley
(2) Florence Iola
(Bentley) ———
Mc Lean Keyser
(3) Dora Mae Bentley</p> | b. | <p>Donald John
Mc Lean</p> |
| <p>D. Jane Angeline
(Bentley) Axman ———</p> | (1) | <p>Bruce Edward
Axman ———</p> | a. | <p>Jean Axman</p> |
| <p>A. Edna Bell (Smith)
Burleson ———</p> | { | <p>(1) Harry Carlyle
Burleson ———
(2) Harold Edward
Burleson
(3) Donald Arthur
Burleson ———
(4) Elizabeth Ann
Burleson</p> | a. | <p>Harry Arthur
Burleson
Donald Arthur
Burleson Jr.
b. Dora Burleson</p> |

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>
B. Bertha May Smith C. Mable Clare Smith	(1) Keith Lewis Smith (2) Kenneth Hoyt Smith (3) Marjory Jean (Smith) Luzenski	a. Sandra Elizabeth (Smith) Zimsky b. Karen Margaret (Smith) Buckley c. Bonnie Jill (Smith) Jacobsen d. Wendy Lea Smith
D. Glenn Arthur Smith		a. Joseph John Griska Luzenski b. Mary Ann Luzenski c. Kathleen (Luzenski) Gatch d. James Glenn Luzenski
E. Roy Austin Smith		a. Nancy Lorena (Johnson) Teeter Pryzbylowicz b. Lawrence Johnson a. Erin Lee Smith b. Kevin Lewis Smith
A. Harry Dillon Smith	(1) Robert M. Smith (2) Lois M. (Smith) Johnson Armstrong (3) Marion Smith	a. Kerry Sue (Peloquin) Jiblets b. Scott Francis Peloquin c. Dana Ann Peloquin
B. Elmer Earl Smith	(1) Wayne Richard Smith	a. Angela Justine Pyle b. Meredith Suzanne Pyle c. Jared Daniel Pyle d. Richard Nathan Pyle
C. Lewis James Smith	(2) Beverly Lee (Smith) Peloquin	a. Robert Lee Schempp b. Norma Jean (Schempp) Brady c. Joan (Schempp) Elliot a. Genevieve (Hammis) Mc Gee b. Linda K. (Hammis) Hanzey c. John A. Hammis d. Ilaine M. (Hammis) Campbell
D. Frank L. Smith		
A. dau.	(1) Claire Elaine Smith	
B. Justin Usher Smith	(2) Carolyn Gail (Smith) Pyle	
A. Alfred Nelson Drake	(1) Wilbert Henry Schempp	
B. Elmer Nelson Drake	(2) Gerald Schempp	
C. Ernest Orson Drake	(3) Ilaine (Schempp) Hammis	
D. Kittie Mills (Drake) Schempp		

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>
E. Almira Ida (Drake) Parmenter ———	{ (1) George Parmenter (2) Lillian Parmenter (3) Douglass Parmenter	{ a. Ronald Brown b. David Brown c. Robert William Brown
F. Lola Marie Drake	{ (1) Athalie Pearl (Baker) Brown (2) Vivian Eileen (Baker) Ferr ———	{ d. Susan (Brown) Johnston e. Daniel Brown a. Earl Ferr Jr. b. Deanna (Ferr) Hall
G. Lula E. (Drake) Baker	{ (3) Roy Vernon Baker Jr. (4) Shirley Ann (Baker) Kisko ———	{ c. Bonnie (Ferr) Fleetwood a. Wendie Lou (Kisko) Beckmann b. Lloyd Wayne Kisko Jr.
H. Theodore Roosevelt Drake	{ (1) Harold Drake (2) Larry Drake	
A. Alfred Tripp	{ (1) Frank Edward Kelly ———	{ a. Carl James Kelly b. Paul Edward Kelly
B. Arthur Tripp		
C. Charlotte Samantha (Tripp) Kelly	{ (2) Everett John Kelly ——— (3) Iva Belle (Kelly) Knapp Allen (4) John Burton Kelly	{ a. Charlotte Elizabeth (Kelly) Rand b. Kathryn Anne (Kelly) Hubbard c. David Everett Kelly a. Michael Edward Knapp b. Matthew Lee Knapp
D. Marietta (Tripp) Kelly	{ (1) Dolores Edith Kelly	{ a. Toni Maria Knapp b. Chris Alan Knapp c. Kathy Kay (Knapp) Neville
E. Eva B. (Tripp) Weiler	{ (1) Joyce Elaine (Weiler) Knapp (2) Phillip R. Weiler ———	{ d. Susan Elaine (Knapp) Middlestadt a. Phillip James Weiler b. Patrick Richard Weiler
F. Wallace Tripp	{ (1) Raymond G. Tripp ——— (2) Eva Phyllis (Tripp) Smith	{ a. Brad Tripp b. Wade Tripp a. James G. Smith b. Robert G. Smith c. Sandra Kay (Smith) Jenks d. William M. Smith e. Laura Ina (Smith) Stockman Thompson
G. George Ezra Tripp	{ (3) Pauline Marie (Tripp) Miller ——— (4) Frank M. Tripp ——— (5) Edith I. Tripp	{ a. Vicki Leigh (Miller) Sims b. Marcia (Miller) Bishop Kaneski a. Deborah (Tripp) McKinley

- | <u>VII</u> | <u>VIII</u> | <u>IX</u> |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| a. George Wolf | | (1)b Heather
Rene
Phipps |
| b. Jessie Wolf | | |
| a. Myron Friedenstab | | (2)b Michael
Stephen
Phipps |
| a. Thomas Pelly | | |
| a. Katherine Elizabeth
(Mc Lean) Dibble | (1)a. Sheryl Elizabeth
(Dibble) Phipps | |
| | (1)a. Alexander Mark
Mc Lean | (1)b Katherine
Marie
Mc Lean |
| b. Donald John Mc Lean | (2)a. Eric Donald
Mc Lean | |
| a. Jean Axman | | (2)b Kelsey
Mc Lean |
| a. Harry Arthur
Burleson | (1)a. Wendy Sue Burleson | |
| a. Donald Arthur
Burleson Jr. | (2)a. Eric Carlyle Burleson | |
| b. Dora Burleson | (3)a. Brett Eugene Burleson | |
| a. Sandra Elizabeth
(Smith) Zimsky | (1)a. Katherine Ann Zimsky | |
| b. Karen Margaret
(Smith) Buckley | (2)a. Paul Brian Zimsky | |
| c. Bonnie Jill (Smith)
Jacobsen | (3)a. Michael Ward Zimsky | |
| d. Wendy Lea Smith | (1)a. Casey Elaine Buckley | |
| | (2)a. Conal Alexander Buckley | |
| | (1)a. Adrian Michael Smith | |
| | (2)a. Erika Skadi Smith | |
| a. Joseph John
Griska Luzenski | (1)a. Jason Robert Luzenski | |
| b. Mary Ann Luzenski | (2)a. Jeremy Robert Luzenski | |
| c. Kathleen (Luzenski)
Gatch | (1)a. Dale Maurice Davison | |
| d. James Glenn Luzenski | (2)a. Lance Dylan Copp | |
| | (1)a. Michelle Christine Gatch | |
| | (2)a. Michael Roy Gatch | |
| | (1)a. Jamie Lynn Luzenski | |
| | (2)a. Mandy Michelle Luzenski | |
| | (3)a. Kimberly Dawn Luzenski | |
| a. Nancy Lorena (Johnson)
Teeter Pryzbylowicz | (1)a. Randy Wayne Teeter | |
| b. Lawrence Johnson | (2)a. Dale Brian Teeter | |
| a. Erin Lee Smith | | |
| b. Kevin Lewis Smith | | |
| a. Kerry Sue (Peloquin)
Jiblets | (1)a. Evan Wesley Jiblets | |
| b. Scott Francis Peloquin | | |
| c. Dana Ann Peloquin | | |
| a. Angela Justine Pyle | | |
| b. Meredith Suzanne Pyle | | |
| c. Jared Daniel Pyle | | |
| d. Richard Nathan Pyle | | |

VIIVIIIIX

- a. Robert Lee Schempp
 b. Norma Jean (Schempp) Brady
 c. Joan (Schempp) Elliot
 a. Genevieve (Hammis) Mc Gee
 b. Linda K. (Hammis) Hanzey
 c. John A. Hammis
 d. Ilaine M. (Hammis) Campbell
- a. Ronald Brown ———— (1)a. Shelly Brown
 (2)a. Shannon Brown
 (3)a. David Brown
 (4)a. Robert Brown
 (5)a. Christopher Brown
- b. David Brown ———— (1)a. Shawn Brown
 (2)a. David Brown Jr.
 (3)a. Jessie Brown
 (4)a. Jennifer Brown
- c. Robert William Brown ———— (1)a. Karen Brown
 (2)a. Robert Brown
 (3)a. Dana Brown
 (4)a. Carrie Brown
- d. Susan (Brown) Johnston ———— (1)a. Ken Johnston
 (2)a. Sheryl Johnston
- e. Daniel Brown ———— (1)a. Cassie Brown
- a. Earl Ferr Jr. ———— (1)a. Rob Roy Ferr
 (2)a. Troy Ferr
- b. Deanna (Ferr) Hall ———— (1)a. Kelly Hall
 (2)a. Shayne Hall
 (3)a. Donovan Hall
- c. Bonnie (Ferr) Fleetwood ———— (1)a. Leah Fleetwood
 (2)a. Chad Fleetwood
- a. Wendie Lou (Kisko) Beckmann ———— (1)a. Dawne Deborah Beckmann L'Hirondelle
 (2)a. James Henry Beckmann
- b. Lloyd Wayne Kisko Jr. ———— (1)a. Vicki Kisko
- a. Carl James Kelly ———— (1)a. James Edward Kelly
 (2)a. Jeremy Adam Kelly
 (3)a. Sara Ann Kelly
- b. Paul Edward Kelly ———— (1)a. Jason Paul Kelly
 (2)a. Byron Mathew Kelly
- a. Charlotte Elizabeth (Kelly) Rand ———— (1)a. Steven Charter Rand (1)b. Dusty Elizabeth
 (2)a. Kelly Elizabeth (Rand) Szewczyk Elizabeth Szewczyk
- b. Kathryn Anne (Kelly) Hubbard ———— (3)a. Deborah Anne Rand (1)b. Brandon
 (1)a. Tina Kay (Hubbard) Weber Matthew
 Weber
 (2)a. Star Lyn (Hubbard) Tanton (2)b. Elizabeth Marie
 Weber
 (3)a. Vicki Sue (Hubbard) Denton (1)b. Crystal
 Star
 (4)a. Jay Lyn Hubbard Tanton

VII

VIII

IX

- c. David Everett Kelly — { (1)a. Sean David Kelly
(2)a. Colin Brynley Kelly
- a. Michael Edward Knapp — (1)a. Michelle Marie Knapp
- b. Matthew Lee Knapp — (1)a. Anthony Bruce Knapp
- a. Toni Marie Knapp
- b. Chris Alan Knapp
- c. Kathy Kay (Knapp) — { (1)a. Michael Gareth Neville
Neville (2)a. Daniel Mark Neville
- d. Susan Elaine (Knapp) Mittelstadt
- a. Phillip James Weiler — (1)a. Phillip Michael Weiler
- b. Patrick Richard Weiler
- a. Brad Tripp — { (1)a. Jessica Tripp
(2)a. Roxanne Tripp
- b. Wade Tripp — { (1)a. Jamie Tripp
(2)a. Adam Tripp
(3)a. Michael Tripp
- a. James G. Smith — { (1)a. James Scott Smith
(2)a. Jessie Agnes Smith
- b. Robert G. Smith — { (1)a. Robert G. Smith Jr.
(2)a. Jennifer R. Smith
- c. Sandra Kay (Smith) — { (1)a. Sarah E. Jenks
Jenks (2)a. Adrienne L. Jenks
(3)a. Leslie Jenks
- d. William M. Smith — (1)a. Wyatt Scott Smith
- e. Laura Ina (Smith) Stockman Thompson
- a. Vicki Leigh (Miller) Sims — { (1)a. Rachel (Sims) — (1)b Eric O'Brien
O'Brien
(2)a. Colleen Sims
- b. Marcia (Miller) Bishop Kaneski — { (1)a. Joel Bishop
(2)a. James Kaneski
(3)a. Tonya Kaneski
- a. Deborah (Tripp) McKinley — { (1)a. Robert McKinley
(2)a. David McKinley
(3)a. Andrew McKinley

3. STEPHEN² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 28 Aug 1796 Rensselaer Co. NY. Stephen and his brother, Ezra, were members of a Volunteer Militia, who went to the defense of Plattsburg NY in the summer of 1814. Ezra was sick and Stephen cared for him, per Sarah (Bullock) Lilley.¹

m. 27 Aug 1818 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, his cousin, SARAH WOODARD, b. 18 Dec 1796 Nassau, dau. of Abijah and Asenath (Mead) Woodard. Note: Asenath (Mead) Woodard, was a sister of Stephen's mother, Sarah (Mead) Tripp. Stephen Tripp was a large man of about 200 pounds, while his wife, Sarah was a little woman of only 75 pounds.¹

Lived in Pike, Wyoming Co. NY 1835-1837. Came to Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI in 1837; an original landowner in Sec. 20 & 21 Jul 1837, on same date and Sec. as his brother, Ezra.¹³ Later he traded it for 60 acres which he improved and gave to his son. Moved to Deercreek Livingston Co. MI in 1865. He was a farmer, a Democrat and a Baptist.²⁵

Stephen Tripp d. 1 Oct 1882 Deercreek Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI. His obituary in the Livingston Republican, Oct 5, stated "he was somewhat notorious two years ago on account of being connected with the shooting of 2 boys, Elliot and Harry." Stephen was charged with attempted murder when he shot at two boys stealing grapes, 4 Sep 1881. John S. Elliott was wounded. The charges were dropped without explanation.²⁶

Sarah d. 7 Jan 1885/6 Deerfield. Both bur. in Deercreek Cem. The remains were moved to Fairview Cem. Linden MI, 26 Mar 1914.¹

1840 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Stephen Tripp males: 1 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 40-50; females: 2 5-10; 1 30-40.

1850 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Daniel Bullock, Harriett, Louisa, Sarah; Stephen Tripp, 54, farmer, b. NY, can't read or write; Sarah, 53, b. NY; Levisa, 19, b. NY; Noah, 13, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Stephen Tripp, 63, farmer, real estate \$2500, personal \$1000, b. NY; Sarah, 62, b. NY; Noah, 23, laborer, b. NY; Samantha Reynolds, 17, teaches school, b. MI; Harris T. Reynolds, 12, b. MI.

1870 Howell Deerfield Livingston Co. MI Stephen Tripp, 73, farmer, b. NY, can't read or write; Sarah, 73, b. NY; Harriet Bullock, 41, b. NY.

1880 Deerfield Livingston Co. MI Stephen Tripp, 83, farmer, b. NY; Sarah, wife, 83, heart disease, b. NY.



Left
SARAH (Woodard)
and STEPHEN TRIPP

Taken at D. H. ... 711 ... near ... August 23, 1917

Right
SARAH LEAH
(Bullock)
LILLEY



Sarah Leah ... August 23, 1917

Right
GEORGE SHERMAN and
REBECCA B. (Laird)
HUMPHREY



George Sherman and Rebecca Humphrey

8 children of Stephen and Sarah (Woodard) Tripp:

- i. JULIA ANN³ TRIPP, b. 8 Oct 1821 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 11 Aug 1838 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,¹ IRA REYNOLDS, b. 1814 NY.

"Once Mrs. Julia Ann Reynolds, the wife of an early pioneer at Hunters Creek, Lapeer County, was greatly frightened when she heard one of the little pigs squealing. She hastened out of doors and was greatly astonished to see a large bear squeezing one of the pigs preparatory to carrying it away. She immediately grabbed an axe, and sneaking up behind the bear, killed it."²⁷

Julia Ann d. 12 Jul 1849 Lapeer Twp., 1 3/4 miles east of Hunters Creek, bur. Hunters Creek Cem. Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.¹ 4 children.

Ira Reynolds m. 2nd, 26 Sep 1849 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Julia Ann's cousin, Rena Woodard, b. Feb 1831 NY, dau. of Johnathan Mead and Debra Ann (Davids) Woodard; Minister of the Gospel, William Platt, witnesses, James Hodgson and Harris Tripp. Note: Rena's father, Johnathan Mead Woodard, was a brother of Sarah (Woodard) Tripp, wife of Stephen Tripp (Gideon¹). Debra Ann (Davids) Woodard was a sister of Zada (Davids) Tripp, wife of Gideon Tripp (Gideon¹). 7 children of Ira and Rena:

1. Susan "Venna" b. 1850; 2. John Austin 1852-1924;
3. Julie E. 1853-1916, m. Terrence T. Trainor;
4. Laura Ann b. 1854, m. Hiram M. Perkins, 5. Ira, b. 1855; 6. Stephen or Bill, b. 1859; 7. Cad or Carl, b. 1874. Ira Reynolds d. 14 Dec 1889 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Rena d. 4 Aug 1901 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸

1850 Census Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Ira Reynolds, 36, farmer, real estate \$1600, b. NY, m. within year; Rena, 20, b. MI, m. within year; Samantha, 9, b. MI; Norman, 7, b. MI; Harris, 4, b. MI; Warren Woodard, 18, farmer, b. NY.

4 children of Ira and Julia Ann (Tripp) Reynolds:

1. SARAH SAMANTHA⁴ REYNOLDS, b. 26 Feb 1842 Lapeer Co., lived with the Stephen Tripp's, her grandparents 1849-1864, m. about 1864, BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR. Sarah, a teacher, d. 20 Oct 1892 Milford Oakland Co. MI. Benjamin d. Mar 1917.¹ 1 child of Benjamin F. and Sarah Samantha (Reynolds) Taylor:

- A. IRA NORMAN⁵ TAYLOR, b. 14 Apr 1865 on Harris Nicholas Tripp's farm, Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, m. 14 Aug 1895, ETTA HAYES, b. 12 Sep 1866, dau. of Carlos F. and Anna (Bamber) Hayes.¹

1880 Census Shiwassee Shiwassee Co. MI
Er W. Mead, Harriet (Ira's great-aunt),
Ira Taylor, 15, boarder, farm hand, b.
MI, parents b. NY.

1900 Milford Oakland Co. MI Ira Taylor,
b. Apr 1865, 35, m. 5, b. MI, parents b.
NY, cheese maker, owns mortgaged house;
Etta, wife, b. Sep 1866, 33, m. 5, 0
children/0 living, b. MI, father b. NY,
mother b. MI, teacher; Awns Hayes, mother,
b. May 1846, 60 wd, 5 children/ 2 living,
b. MI, parents b. England, Glen Hayes,
nephew, b. Apr 1884, 16, b. MI.

1910 Milford Oakland Co. MI Ira N. Taylor,
45, m. 1, m. 14 yrs, produce dealer; Etta
H. , wife, 43, 0 children/0 living.

2. NORMAN WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, b. 30 Dec 1843,
left MI about 1892, unmarried, visited MI
relatives in 1916, for the first time in 34
years, d. 13 May 1926, Deadwood SD.¹
3. HARRIS TRIPP REYNOLDS, b. 18 Jun 1846, lived
with Harris Nicholas Tripp's then with
grandparents, Stephen Tripp's. Attended
Albion Business College, fruit farmer in
Stevens Co. WA, unmarried, d. 2 Apr 1927
Cedonia WA, bur. Hunters Cem. Stevens Co.
WA.¹
4. IRA ORVILLE REYNOLDS, b. 12 Jun 1849, d. 20
Aug 1849,¹ bur. Hunters Creek Cem. Lapeer.
8. ii. HARRIS NICHOLAS TRIPP, b. 12 Dec 1823 Nassau
Rensselaer Co. NY.
- iii. HARRIET NEWELL TRIPP, b. 30 Sep 1827 Nassau
Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 17 Aug 1848 Lapeer Co. MI,¹
DANIEL BULLOCK, b. 1822 NY. Daniel's 1st m., 30
Nov 1843 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Huldah D. Davis,
b. 1826, Minister of the Gospel, Charles Starkey,
witnesses, Lewis Bullock and Almira Brookins.
Daniel and Huldah had a dau., Louisa Bullock, b.
1845. Huldah d. 26 Feb 1845, bur. Greenwood Cem.

Hadley Lapeer Co. Daniel Bullock d. 28 Oct 1859,³⁰
bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI (37y 9m 12d).
Daniel Bullock descended from Richard Bullock, b.
1622, who settled in Rehoboth MA 1644.⁵⁸

Harriet m. 2nd, 17 Sep 1872,¹ ER W. MEAD, b. 1811
NY. His first m. 1842 to Rachel___, and had at
least 9 children. He was a distant relative through
Sarah (Mead) Tripp. Er W. Mead d. 1899.¹ Harriet
d. 16 Jun 1913 Maple River at her farm, Shiawassee
Twp. Shiawassee Co. MI. She had moved there after
living in Lapeer, Livingston and Gratiot Co. MI.
Her daughter, Sarah (Bullock) Lilley came to live
with her in 1899. Harriet bur. Bullock plot, Mt.
Hope Cem. Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.¹

1850 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Danial
Bullock, 28, farmer, real estate \$800, b. NY;
Harriett, 23, b. NY; Louisa, 5, b. MI; Sarah,
10, b. MI.

Recorded 2nd time:

1850 Elba Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Daniel Bullock, 37,
farmer, real estate \$700, b. NY; Harriet, 25, b.
unknown; Louisa, 5, b. MI; Sarah, 1, b. MI; John
Bullock, 24, b. NY; Lewis Bullock, 30, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Harriet N. Bullock,
32, real estate \$1500, personal \$250, b. MI; Louisa
A., 15, b. MI; Sarah L., 10, b. MI; Molton A., 9,
b. MI.

1870 Howell Deerfield Livingston Co. MI Stephen
Tripp; Sarah; Harriet Bullock, 41, b. NY.

1880 Shiawassee Shiawassee Co. MI Er W. Mead, 68,
farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Harriet, 52, sister,
housekeeper, b. NY, parents b. NY; Ira Taylor, 15,
boarder.

1900 Shiawassee Shiawassee Co. MI Harriett Mead,
b. Sep 1827, 72, wd, 3 children/2 living, owns free
farm.

1910 Kuka Road Owosso Shiawassee Shiawassee Co. MI
Sarah L. Lillie; Dillman D. Lillie, Harriet N. Mead,
mother, 82, wd, 3 children/2 living; Hattie E.
Tripp, cousin (Noah Fisk Tripp's dau.).

3 children of Daniel and Harriet Newell (Tripp)
Bullock:

1. SARAH LEAH⁴ BULLOCK, (twin) b. 25 Aug 1849 near Hunters Creek Lapeer Co., m. 2 Apr 1867 Lapeer,¹ GEORGE W. LILLEY, b. 14 Jul 1841 PA. They lived Hunters Creek, then Shiawassee Co. George was a contractor and carpenter and secured several patents on inventions. During the Civil War he took charge of Tuttle & Gregory sash and blind factory. He contracted to build the first brick store in Lapeer. George d. 10 Dec 1921 State Hospital Pontiac MI, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Sarah lived with son, Dillman near Owosso. She d. 12 Jan 1934, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI George W. Lilley, 28, carpenter and joiner, real estate \$2000, personal \$500, b. PA; Sarah, 20, b. MI.

1880 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI George Lilley, 38, farmer, b. PA, father b. NY, mother b. PA; Sarah, 31, wife, b. MI, parents b. NY; Edith O., 7, dau., b. MI; Arthur M., son, 5, b. MI.

1900 Lapeer City Lapeer, George Lillie, hotel boarder, b. Jul 1841, 58, m. 32 yrs, b. PA, parents b. PA, farmer.

1910 Kuka Road Owosso Shiawassee Shiawassee Co. MI Sarah L. Lillie, 60, m. 1, 42 yrs, 4 children/3 living, own mortgaged farm; Dillman D., son, single, farmer; Harriet Mead, mother, Hattie E. Tripp, cousin.

4 children of George W. and Sarah Leah (Bullock) Lilley:

A. BERTHA E.⁵ LILLEY, b. 16 Jul 1869 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 14 Nov 1869 Lapeer,⁶ bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. (Bertha M. 3m 28

B. EDITH OLIVE LILLEY, b. 11 Nov 1871 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ (Eva on b. record), m. 23 Oct 1895 Owosso Shiawassee Co. MI, JAMES FORD JOHNSON, b. 27 Aug 1870 Bennington Twp., son of Henry E. and Margaret (Fauth) Johnson. Farmed in Bennington Twp. six years, then Owosso Twp. Edith d. 31 Jul 1935; James d. 17 Dec 1942 Owosso Twp. Shiawassee Co. MI, bur. Hillcrest Cem. Owosso Shiawassee Co. MI.⁹⁰

2 children of James Ford and Edith Olive (Lilley) Johnson:

(1) ROY H.⁶ JOHNSON, b. Jan 1900 MI,
m. 8 Aug 1921 Shiawassee Co. MI⁹⁹,
GEORGIA DANIEL, dau. of John and
Alice (Clark) Daniel. Roy d. 1931.
1 child of Roy H. and Georgia
(Daniel) Johnson:

a. RUSSELL⁷ JOHNSON, living
Bennington Twp. 1942.

(2) FLORENCE JOHNSON, b. 1909,¹
lived Detroit MI 1942.⁹⁰

C. ARTHUR MOTIER LILLEY, b. 25 Jan 1874,
m. 26 May 1897 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ MARTHA A. BRISTOL, b. Feb 1873
MI, dau. of Daniel E. and Adella
(Kingsbury) Bristol; Minister, R. N.
Munro, witnesses, Fred C. and Lucy N.
Travis of Metamora. Arthur took his
life 27 Jan 1933 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co.
MI, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer.⁵⁵
Martha interred Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer,
22 May 1949.³⁰

1900 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI
Arthur M. Lilley, b. Jan 1874, 26, m. 3
yrs, b. MI, father b. MA, mother b. MI,
farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Martha A.,
wife, b. Feb 1873, 27, m. 3 yrs, 1 child
/1 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b.
MI; Hazen D., son, b. Mar 1898, 2, b. MI.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Arthur M.
Lilley, 46, farmer; Martha A., wife, 46;
Hazen B., son, 22; Helen C., dau., 13, b.
MI; Ralph P., son, 12, b. MI.

4 children of Arthur Motier and Martha A.
(Bristol) Lilley:

(1) HAZEN BRISTOL⁶ LILLEY, b. 16 Mar
1898 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
m. 18 Aug 1920 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
ESTHER E. STOCK, b. 31 Jan 1896
Metamora, dau. of John and Julia
(Bunkers) Stock; Catholic Church
Priest, J. S. Palmer, witnesses,
Albert Stock of Metamora and Mrs.
Joseph Chance of Detroit. Hazen
was a mail carrier Lapeer at m.
Esther was a schoolteacher in
Metamora at m. Hazen d. 18 May
1947. Esther d. 19 Nov 1976. 3
children of Hazen Bristol and
Esther E. (Stock) Lilley:

- a. JOHN ARTHUR⁷ LILLEY, b. 27 Nov 1922, d. 10 Oct 1943 over Germany during a bombing raid. He was a 2nd Lt. in the Army Air Corps 8th Bombardier stationed in England.
- b. MARTHA JOYCE LILLEY, b. 22 Feb 1928, m. 28 Jun 1952 Lapeer Co. MI, LESTER A. CROSSMAN. 2 children of Lester A. and Martha Joyce (Lilley) Crossman:
 (1)a WILLIAM M.⁸ CROSSMAN III, b. 15 Jul 1953
 (2)a JULIA ANNE CROSSMAN, b. 4 Dec 1957
- c. JULIA ANNE LILLEY, b. 27 Feb 1930, m. 11 Oct 1952 Lapeer MI. HAROLD MASLANIK, son of S. Joseph and Anna (Siatrak) Maslanik. 3 children of Harold and Julia Anne (Lilley) Maslanik:
 (1)a ANNE JOSEPHINE⁸ MASLANIK, b. 15 Nov 1953, m. 9 Jun 1979, CRAIG W. HARRIS. 5 children of Craig W. and Anne Josephine (Maslanik) Harris:
 (1)b NICHOLAS J.⁹ HARRIS, b. 7 Jan 1982
 (2)b LUKE W. HARRIS, b. 13 Aug 1984
 (3)b PETER J. HARRIS, b. 27 Feb 1987
 (4)b BENJAMIN J. HARRIS, b. 13 Nov 1988
 (5)b KATHERINE M. HARRIS, b. 25 Dec 1991
 (2)a JOHN HAROLD MASLANIK, b. 27 Oct 1954
 (3)a MICHAEL BRISTOL MASLANIK, b. 18 May 1958, m. 21 May 1983 Boerne TX, LISA WEINZIMMER. 4 children of Michael Bristol and Lisa (Weinzimmer) Maslanik:
 (1)b THOMAS M.⁹ MASLANIK, b. 19 Apr 1984

- (2)b JOHN L. MASLANIK,
b. 9 Mar 1986
(3)b JEFFREY D. MASLANIK,
b. 18 May 1987
(4)b ELIZABETH L.
MASLANIK, b. 6
Jun 1989.⁵⁷

- (2) MATTIE LILLEY, b. 19 Aug 1904
Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
d. 17 Dec 1904,²⁸ bur. Hunters
Creek Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- (3) HELEN CARRIE LILLEY, b. 21 Feb
1906 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
graduated from Lapeer High School
1923, m. 19 May 1928 Lapeer Co.
MI,⁶ BRUCE MONTROSE HOGLE, b.
18 Jul 1904 Metamora Twp., son of
Arthur and Alice (Whittaker)
Hogle; Clergy, A. B. Suttcliff,
witnesses, Luella Hogle and Ralph
Lilley of Lapeer. Bruce was a 1922
Lapeer High School graduate and a
factory worker at m. Bruce d. 22
May 1936, bur. Hunters Creek Cem.
Lapeer. Also in this cem. is Helen
C. Monroe 1905-1949. 1 son of Bruce
Montrose and Helen Carrie (Lilley)
Hogle:
a. HAZEN⁷ HOGLE, b. 1929, d.
about 1970 Saginaw MI.⁵¹
- (3) RALPH ARTHUR LILLEY, b. 19 Aug
1907 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
m. 16 Apr 1930 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
DORIS EMMA PHILLIPS, b. 20 Dec
1909 Hadley Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
dau. of William W. and Myrtle M.
(Annis) Phillips, M. E. Minister,
N. C. Karr, witnesses, Luella B.
Hogle of Lapeer and Earl A.
Hathaway of Lake Orion MI. Ralph
was a farmer in Lapeer Twp. at m.
and Doris was a stenographer in
Hadley. Ralph retired from the
Lapeer Co. Co-op, d. 11 Aug 1980
Lapeer, bur. Greenwood Cem. Hadley
Lapeer Co. MI. Doris also bur. there.
5 children of Ralph Arthur and Doris
Emma (Phillips) Lilley:
a. ROBERT E.⁷ LILLEY, b. 18 Jul
1931, m. ELSIE SCHAFFER. 3
children of Robert E. and Elsie
(Schaffer) Lilley:

- (1)a ERIC⁸ LILLEY, m.
MELINDA ROSE. 1 dau.
of Eric and Melinda
(Rose) Lilley:
(1)b COURTNEY⁹ LILLEY,
b. 1991
- (2)a KURT LILLEY
- (3)a ROBB LILLEY, m. BECKY
2 children of Robb and
Becky () Lilley:
(1)b ANDREW⁹ LILLEY,
b. 1989
(2)b KELSEY LILLY,
b. 1990
- b. ROLAND R. LILLEY, b. 26 Aug
1932, m. ELLA FRANCES WOOD.
1 child of Roland and Ella
Frances (Wood) Lilley:
(1)a DANIEL ARTHUR⁸ LILLEY,
m. DORENE K. SPOELSTRA.
1 child of Daniel Arthur
and Dorene K. (Spoelstra)
Lilley:
(1)b DEANNA⁹ LILLEY,
b. 1991
- c. DAVID BRUCE LILLEY, b. 2 Oct
1936, d. 6 Oct 1936, bur. Mt.
Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- d. HOWARD JAMES LILLEY, b. 20 Jan
1938, m. PAT BULKLEY. 3
children of Howard James and
Pat (Bulkley) Lilley:
(1)a TRISHA⁸ LILLEY
(2)a JULIE LILLEY, m. JEFF
SHEPARD. 1 child of
Jeff and Julie (Lilley)
Shepard:
(1)b CHELSEA⁹ SHEPARD
b. 1991
(3)a GREG LILLEY, m. HANNAH
AMES.
- e. BETTY L. LILLEY, b. 15 Dec 1939,
m. DAVID HOUGH. 3 children of
David and Betty L. (Lilley)
Hough:
(1)a ROBIN⁸ HOUGH
(2)a PENNY HOUGH, m. STEVE
TESLER
(3)a JAMES HOUGH.⁵¹
- D. DILLMAN DANIEL LILLEY, b. 12 Apr 1881
Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 12 Apr 1917
Shiawassee Co. MI,⁹⁹ Mrs. EDITH M.

WARD, b. 1879 Oak Grove MI, dau. of Francis M. and Jane (Skinner) Jones. Her 2nd m. Dillman d. 1927, Edith d. 1963; both bur. Howell Cem. Livingston Co. MI.⁹⁹ 2 children of Dillman Daniel and Edith M. (Jones) Lilley:

- (1) DALTON⁶ LILLEY, b. 1919, d. 1925, bur. Howell Cem. Livingston Co. MI.
- (2) PRESTON D. LILLY (letter e omitted at b.), b. 1921, m. 1940, RUTH _____. Preston d. 1986, bur. Parkview Cem. Livonia MI. 3 children of Preston D. and Ruth (____) Lilly:
 - (1) ROBERT PRESTON LILLY, has 2 children.
 - (2) RICHARD DILLMAN LILLY, has 3 children.
 - (3) DIANE RUTH (Lilly) ARPINO, has 3 children.¹⁰⁰

2. SUSAN BULLOCK (twin), b. and d. 25 Aug 1849.

3. MOTIER ACKLEN BULLOCK, b. 18 Apr 1851 Lapeer Co. MI, 1871 graduate of Lapeer High School, m. 19 Sep 1877 Hadley Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CATHERINE TUNISON, b. 1 Mar 1856,¹ dau. of Mahlon and Catherine (Davenport) Tunison, Pastor, D. Payson Breede, witnesses, George W. Tunison and Mrs. Pamela Hemingway.

Motier received a A.B. and A.M. in 1879 from Olivet College. Studied theology under Zachary Eddy in Detroit. Graduated from Oberlin Theological Seminary 1882. Pastor in Oakwood, Metamora, Grand Haven MI, Silverton CO, and in 1888 Iowa City IA. Received his D.D. Degree and went to Vine Congregational Church, Lincoln NE in 1899. He d. in an automobile accident 28 Oct 1924 Lincoln. Catherine d. 29 Sep 1929 Lincoln, both bur. Wyuka Cem. Lincoln NE.

1870 Census Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI Motier Bullock, 19, clerk in drug store, personal \$400, b. MI, attended school in year.

1880 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI Motier Bullock, 31, Cong'l minister, b. MI, parents b. NY; Cassie, wife, 24, b. MI, parents b. NY.

1900 Lincoln Lancaster Co. NE Motier A. Bullock, b. Apr 1851, 49, m. 23 yrs, clergyman, rents house; Catherine, wife, b. Mar 1856, 44, m. 23 yrs, 1 child/1 living; Theodore, son, b. Aug 1889, 10, b. Iowa; Jessie, dau., b. May 1875, 25, single, b. MI, parents b. NY.

2 children of Motier Acklen and Catherine (Tunison) Bullock :

- A. JESSIE MAY⁵ BULLOCK, adopted, b. May 1875 MI, d. 21 Feb 1904 Lincoln NE, bur. Wyuka Cem. Lincoln NE.
- B. THEODORE T. BULLOCK, b. 6 Aug 1889 Iowa City IA, m. RUTH BROWNELL, dau. of Herbert Brownell. Theodore was a 1911 graduate of the University of Nebraska with Master's in 1914; Professor of economics and business law at University of Nebraska 1913-1953. Theodore d. 22 Sep 1953, bur. Wyuka Cem. Lincoln NE. 5 grandchildren in 1953. 2 children of Theodore T. and Ruth (Brownell) Bullock:

- (1) CATHERINE LOUISE⁶ BULLOCK
(Mrs. William Mc Connell,
Ann Arbor MI)
- (2) MARY BIGELOW BULLOCK
(Mrs. Victor Paul Hanneman
Los Angeles CA)⁵⁸

iv. LOUISA TRIPP, b. 8 Jul 1830 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY,¹ m. 6 Jul 1856 at the home of her parents east of Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI⁶, her cousin, JAMES LYMAN HUMPHREY, b. 18 Jan 1830 Sweden Monroe Co. NY,³² son of Lyman and Rhoda (Curtis) Humphrey, Minister of the Gospel, W. D. Soltier, witnesses, Stephen and Sarah Tripp. Note: James' father, Lyman Humphrey, was the son of Hannah (Tripp) Humphrey, a sister of Gideon¹ Tripp.

James father, Lyman Humphrey, purchased Sec. 19 in West Bloomfield Twp. Oakland Co. MI in 1838. In the Spring of 1865 it was sold to Louisa's brother, Harris Nicholas Tripp, who had purchased Sec. 13 and 18 in 1862, adjoining this land. They then bought 80 acres in Commerce Twp. Sec. 26 and 27 and later 100 acres adjoining Walled Lake. James also bought a store in the village of Walled Lake.¹ In 1877 James was a Justice of the Peace in Commerce Twp.⁵⁶ About 1901 all James' property was deeded to their son, George, and they moved to Ann Arbor to live with him.¹

Louisa d. 13 Dec 1910 and James d. 21 Mar 1911,
both at the home of their son, George, in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co. MI. Bur. Walled Lake Cem. Oakland Co.¹

1850 Census Commerce Oakland Co. MI Lyman Humphrey,
63, farmer, real estate \$800, b. NY; Rhodi, 62,
b. NY; James, 20, b. NY.

1860 Walled Lake Commerce Oakland Co. MI James
Humphrey, 30, farmer, real estate \$1700, personal
\$500, b. NY; Louisa, 26, b. NY; Samantha, 1, b. MI.

1870 Commerce Oakland Co. MI James Humphrey, 40,
retired farmer, real estate \$500, personal \$5500,
b. NY; Louisa, 39, b. NY; Francis, 11, b. MI; George,
5, b. MI; Lyman, 84, at home.

1880 Commerce Oakland Co. MI James S. Humphrey,
60?, saloon keeper, b. NY, parents b. CT; Louisa,
48, b. NY, parents b. NY; Frankie, dau., 21, b. MI;
George, son, 15, b. MI.

1900 Commerce Oakland Co. MI James Humphrey, b.
Jan 1830, 70, m. 46 yrs, b. NY, parents b. CT,
farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Louisa, wife, b. Jul
1831, 68, m. 46 yrs, 2 children/2 living, b. NY,
parents b. unknown, plus 1 servant.

2 children of James Lyman and Louisa (Tripp) Humphrey:

1. FRANCES SARAH "Samantha"⁴ HUMPHREY, b. 24
Dec 1859 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI,¹ m.
28 Feb 1881 Wixom Oakland Co. MI, GEORGE SANFORD
MAYNARD, b. 24 Jul 1850 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI,
son of Sanford and Fidelia (Kendrick) Maynard.
George was a railroad station agent, farmer,
and owner of a hardware store. He was a
member of the Mason and Woodman's Lodges. He
d. 19 Apr 1911 Waubay Day Co. SD; Frances d.
25 Dec 1947 Pasadena Los Angeles CA, both bur.
Waubay Cem. Waubay Day Co. SD.³²

1900 Wanby Village Wanby Twp. Day Co. SD George
S. Maynard, b. Jul 1850, 49, m. 19 yrs, b. MI,
parents b. NY, hardware merchant, owns free house;
Francis S., wife, b. Dec 1856, 43, m. 19 yrs,
2 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; John
H., son, b. Feb 1882, 18; b. MI; Robert G., son,
b. Feb 1888, b. SD.

2 children of George Sanford and Frances Sarah
(Humphrey) Maynard:

A. JOHN HUMPHREY "Major"⁵ MAYNARD, b.
6 Feb 1882 Commerce Oakland Co. MI,¹
m. 18 Jun 1913 Watertown Day Co. SD,
LOU ATKINSON. He d. 12 Nov 1953 Camarillo
Santa Barbara Co. CA, bur. Waubay Cem.
Waubay Day Co. SD.

B. ROBERT GEORGE MAYNARD, b. 22 Feb 1888
Waubay Day Co. SD, m. 18 Jun 1913 Bath
Brown Co. SD, EMMA KATHERYN STEWART, b.
4 Mar 1886 Stratford Brown Co. SD, dau.
of Duncan Grant and Petrine Caecilie
(Hansen) Stewart. Robert was a entrepreneur,
fur trader, grocery store owner, finance
company owner and automobile dealer. Emma
d. 17 Dec 1973; Robert d. 13 Oct 1973,
both in Laguna Hills Orange Co. CA, bur.
Pasadena Los Angeles Co. CA. 3 children
of Robert George and Emma Katheryn
(Stewart) Maynard:

(1) DOROTHY JUNE⁶ MAYNARD, b. 19 Jun
1916 Pasadena Los Angeles Co. CA,
m. 3 Dec 1939 Altadena Los Angeles
Co. CA, Admiral RALPH HAMILTON
BENSEN, b. 19 Apr 1913 Worchester
Worchester Co. MA. Ralph was an
officer U.S. Navy W W II and Korean
War and a teacher after retirement.
3 children of Ralph Hamilton and
Dorothy June (Maynard) Bensen:

a. BARBARA MAYNARD⁷ BENSEN, b.
7 Mar 1941 Pasadena Los Angeles
Co. CA, m. Aug 1958 New London
New London Co. CT, JIMMIE LEE
WILLIAMSON. 1 child.
m. 2nd, Galveston TX, JAMES
LEWIS MURRAY. 2 children.
m. 3rd, 20 May 1972 San Diego
San Diego Co. CA, ROBERT JOSEPH
CELORIE, b. 20 Mar 1950 Kodiak
Aleutian Islands AK. 1 child.
Barbara d. 31 Aug 1985 La Mesa
San Diego CA, bur. at sea San
Diego. 1 child of Jimmie Lee
and Barbara Maynard (Bensen)
Williamson:

(1)a TERRY ALAN⁸ WILLIAMSON,
b. 27 May 1959 Madera
Madera Co. CA, m. TAMMY
PENTON. 2 children. Div.
m. 2nd, SHERRY FALLS. 2
children. 2 children of

Terry Alan and Tammy
(Penton) Williamson:
(1)b TAWNIE⁹ WILLIAMSON,
b. 12 Nov 1981 WA
(2)b TYLER WILLIAMSON,
b. 16 Sep 1985 WA
2 children of Terry Alan
and Sherry (Falls)
Williamson:
(3)b HALLIE ANN WILLIAMSON
b. 28 Jun 1988
(4)b MAX JORDAN WILLIAMSON
b. 7 Nov 1989

2 children of James Lewis and
Barbara Maynard (Bensen) Murray:

- (2)a MICHAEL LEE⁸ MURRAY,
b. 16 Apr 1966 Murray
Salt Lake Co. UT
(3)a JAMES DALE MURRAY,
b. 21 Jun 1968 Murray
Salt Lake Co. UT

1 child of Robert Joseph and
Barbara Maynard (Bensen) Celorie:

- (4)a LEA DAWN CELORIE,
b. 9 Jul 1973 San Diego
San Diego Co. CA, m. 27
Oct 1991 Seattle WA,
RODGER GRUVER. 1 child
of Rodger and Lea Dawn
(Celorie) Gruver:
(1)b CORY ALLEN⁹ GRUVER
b. 28 Sep 1990

- b. RALPH HAMILTON BENSEN Jr.,
b. 4 Dec 1942 Pasadena Los
Angeles Co. CA, m. 8 Jun 1972
El Centro Imperial Co. CA,
GRETCHEN MILLER. 1 child.
m. 2nd, BRENDA JEAN WHELAN.
Ralph is a teacher and
administrator El Centro High
School, El Centro CA. 1 child
of Ralph Hamilton and Gretchen
(Miller) Bensen:
(1)a MARIN KATHRINE⁸ BENSON,
b. 21 Oct 1980 El Centro
Imperial Co. CA.
c. BRUCE LEE BENSEN, b. 10 Dec
1952 Pasadena Los Angeles CA,
m. MARIA ROSE PECKHAM. Bruce
is a carpenter.

- (2) ROBERT STEWART MAYNARD, b. 10 May 1918 Pasadena Los Angeles Co. CA, m. 19 Aug 1943 Pasadena, HENRIETTA SMITH, b. 1916 Spokane WA. 1 child. m. 2nd, 23 Feb 1958 Las Vegas Clark Co. NV, KATHLEEN MITCHELL, b. 3 Jun 1918 Bayneville KS. Robert was an officer U.S. Navy W W II and a contract administrator for Rockwell International. 1 child of Robert Stewart and Henrietta (Smith) Maynard:
- a. GRANT STEWART⁷ MAYNARD, b. 29 Jan 1946 Philadelphia Philadelphia Co. PA, m. 6 Dec 1966 Honolulu Oahu Hawaii, KATHRYN LOUISE GORDON, b. 13 Sep 1948 Eugene Lane Co. OR. 1 child. m. 2nd, 6 Sep 1973 Mobile AL, BETTY JEANNE LOGAN, b. 21 Apr 1953 Philadelphia PA. 1 child. Grant is an advertising promoter. 1 child of Grant Stewart and Kathryn Louise (Gordon) Maynard:
- (1)a REBECCA⁸ MAYNARD, b. 5 May 1970 San Pedro Los Angeles CA.
1 child of Grant Stewart and Betty Jeanne (Logan) Maynard:
- (2)a LAUREN MAC KELLARIE MAYNARD
b. 5 May 1976 Mobile AL
- (3) DOUGLAS HUMPHREY MAYNARD, b. 25 Jan 1920 Pasadena Los Angeles Co. CA, m. 21 Dec 1948 Bryn Mawr Montgomery Co. PA., ELIZABETH LIST, b. 21 May 1920 Philadelphia Philadelphia Co. PA. 3 children. Elizabeth d. 8 May 1983 Bronxville Westchester NY, bur. there.
m. 2nd, 4 Jan 1986, PRISCILLA KINGSBURY, b. 29 Jun 1920 Keene Cheshire Co. NH. Douglas was an officer in U.S. Navy W W II and Professor Provost, Hunter College NY NY. 3 children of Dr. Douglas Humphrey and Elizabeth (List) Maynard:
- a. SUSAN LIST⁷ MAYNARD, b. 13 Sep 1949 Pasadena Los Angeles Co. CA. Susan is a photograph librarian for Sports Illustrated magazine.

- b. THOMAS SANFORD MAYNARD, b. 15
Nov 1953 Bryn Mawr Montgomery
Co. PA, m. KARLA PETERSON.
Thomas is a salesman for a
yacht brokerage.
- c. WILLIAM GRANT MAYNARD, b. 12
Apr 1958 Bronxville Westchester
Co. NY, m. 14 Sep 1991 Newport
Newport Co. RI, JANET CONNOLLY.³²

2. GEORGE SHERMAN HUMPHREY, b. 11 Dec 1865 Commerce
Twp. Oakland Co. MI, m. 4 Jan 1887,¹ REBECCA
B. LAIRD, b. Jul 1865 MI. Worked on the railroad,
lived in Ann Arbor, Battle Creek and Detroit MI,
Webster SD and Renville MN. George Sherman
d. 2 Dec 1922 Flint Genessee Co. MI. Rebecca
d. 1949 Detroit Wayne Co. MI.

1900 Census Renville MN George Humphrey, b.
Dec 1864, 35, m. 13 yrs., b. MI, father b. NY,
mother b. MI, RR & Rt agt, owns free house;
Rebecca, wife, b. Jul 1865, 34, m. 13 yrs.,
6 children/4 living, b. MI, father b. Scotland,
mother b. OH; Rex S., son, b. Jun 1888, 11,
b. ND; Winnifred S., dau., b. Jan 1891, 8,
b. MN; Grace E., dau., b. Aug 1897, 2, b. MN;
Ada, dau., b. May 1900, 0/12, b. MN.

1910 Volland Street Ann Arbor Washtenaw Co. MI
George S. Humphrey, 45, m. 1, 24 yrs., claim
agent, rents house; Rebecca, wife, 44, m. 1,
24 yrs., 5 children/5 living, b. MN, parents
b. NY; Rex S., son, 21, Winnifred, dau., 19,
Grace, dau., 13, Ada, dau., 10, b. MI; Ray,
son, 6, b. MI.

5 children of George Sherman and Rebecca B.
(Laird) Humphrey:

- A. REX SHERMAN⁵ HUMPHREY, b. 4 Jun 1888
Sargent SD,¹ m. ETHEL RUFFNER. div.
m. 2nd, 22 Apr 1953 Miami Beach FL, MARY
MARGARET GEORGE. Rex d. 22 Jul 1975
Laguna Beach CA., bur. Woodlawn Cem.
Detroit MI. No issue.⁷⁷
- B. WINIFRED LOUISA HUMPHREY, b. 27 Jun 1891
Renville MN, m. 30 Jun 1913, Dr. JOHN
WINDIATE WARREN M.D. Dr. Warren d. Detroit
MI. Winifred was a real estate agent in
Wichita KS, where she d. 20 May 1976,
bur. Woodlawn Cem. Detroit MI.³¹
1 child of Dr. John W. and Winifred
Louisa (Humphrey) Warren:

- (1) JOHN WINDIATE⁶ WARREN Jr., b. 30 Jun 1915, m. Jan 1942, MARY ELIZABETH DIXON of Columbia SC, b. 4 Sep 1920. John Jr. is also a M.D. 4 children of Dr. John Windiate and Mary Elizabeth (Dixon) Warren Jr M.D.:
- a. JOHN WINDIATE⁷ WARREN, III, b. 14 Apr 1944, m. NANCY LEE MARTIN of Cleveland OH, b. 21 Sep 1944. John is also a M.D. 2 children of Dr. John Windiate and Nancy Lee (Martin) Warren III, M.D.:
 - (1)a AUGUSTUS DIXON⁸ WARREN, b. 27 Feb 1972.
 - (2)a ABIGAIL FELLOWES WARREN, b. 3 Sep 1974.
 - b. RICHARD DIXON WARREN, b. 21 Sep 1947, m. CYNTHIA HIHN of Charleston SC, b. 30 Aug 1953. 4 children of Richard Dixon and Cynthia (Hihn) Warren:
 - (1)a ANDREW DIXON⁸ WARREN, b. 9 Sep 1979.
 - (2)a RUSSELL ALAN WARREN (twin), b. 7 Mar 1983.
 - (3)a DANIEL EDWARD WARREN (twin), b. 7 Mar 1983.
 - (4)a DAVID MICHAEL WARREN, b. 15 Jun 1984.
 - c. ELISABETH WARREN, b. 25 Jul 1950, m. ROBERT RICHARD THURSTON, of St. Louis MO, b. 28 Jul 1949. 3 children of Robert Richard and Elisabeth (Warren) Thurston:
 - (1)a JENNIFER LEIGH⁸ THURSTON, b. 30 Aug 1973.
 - (2)a CURTIS MICHAEL THURSTON, b. 24 Jul 1975
 - (3)a SARAH KATHERINE THURSTON, b. 13 May 1980.
 - d. ROBERT HUMPHREY WARREN, b. 15 Jun 1955, m. STACY CHURCH of Tampa FL, b. 17 Aug 1955. 2 children of Robert Humphrey and Stacy (Church) Warren:
 - (1)a SAMUEL CHURCH⁸ WARREN, b. 24 Nov 1985.
 - (2)a JANE CHURCH WARREN, b. 26 Nov 1989.

- C. GRACE EMILY HUMPHREY, b. 15 Aug 1897
Rennville MN,¹ m. RALPH SMALLIDGE.
Grace d. after 1976 in Pasadena CA.
Ralph d. Ypsilanti MI. 2 children of
Ralph and Grace Emily (Humphrey)
Smallidge:
 (1) PATRICIA⁶ SMALLIDGE, m. FRANK
SUTTON. 4 children. Div.
 (2) JOAN SMALLIDGE, m. IAN BROWN. 3
children. 3 children. Div.
 1 of 3 children of Ian and Joan
(Smallidge) Brown:
 (1)a REBECCA BROWN.
- D. ADA FRANCIS HUMPHREY, b. 24 May 1900
Rennville MN,¹ m. SIDNEY DOYLE. Ada
d. 1930 Detroit Wayne Co. MI. 1 child
of Sidney and Ada Francis (Humphrey) Doyle:
 (1) SIDNEY⁶ DOYLE Jr., lives Boston MA.
- E. RAY CARLISLE HUMPHREY, b. 24 May 1904
Corunna Shiawasse Co. MI,¹ m. JUANITA
_____. Ray d. 1953 Detroit Wayne Co. MI.⁷⁷
No issue.⁵⁹

9. v. NOAH FISK TRIPP, b. 31 Jan 1837 Pike Wyoming Co. NY.

vi. ASENATH TRIPP, d. age 4 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY.¹

vii. son, d. infant.¹

viii. ARVILLA TRIPP, d. as a child.¹

DESCENDANTS of STEPHEN TRIPP

<u>III</u>	<u>IV</u>	<u>V</u>
i. Julia Ann (Tripp) — Reynolds	1. Sarah Samantha ——— (Reynolds) Taylor	A. Ira Norman Taylor
	2. Norman Washington Reynolds	
	3. Harris Tripp Reynolds	
	4. Ira Orville Reynolds	
ii. Harris Nicholas Tripp	1. Arthur Rollin Tripp	A. Mildred Hannah (Keith) Gill
	2. Viola Climena ——— (Tripp) Keith	B. Arthur Riley Keith
		C. Leon H. Keith
	3. Etta Luella Tripp	
	4. Andrew Johnson ——— Tripp	A. Harold Andrew Tripp
	5. Ada Bell (Tripp) Seddon	
	6. Frances Ethel ——— (Tripp) Nesbitt	A. Stuart Louis Nesbitt
	7. Bertha Tripp	A. Bertha E. Lilley
	8. Stephen Fred Tripp	B. Edith Olive (Lilley) Johnson
iii. Harriet Newell ——— (Tripp) Bullock Mead	9. dau.	C. Arthur Motier Lilley
	1. Sarah Leah (Bullock) Lilley —	D. Dillman Daniel Lilley
	2. Susan Bullock	A. Jessie May Bullock
iv. Louisa ——— (Tripp) Humphrey	3. Motier Acklen ——— Bullock	B. Theodore T. Bullock
		A. John Humphrey Maynard
	1. Frances Sarah (Humphrey) ——— Maynard	B. Robert George Maynard
		A. Rex Sherman Humphrey
		B. Winifred Louisa (Humphrey) Warren
	2. George Sherman ——— Humphrey	C. Grace Emily (Humphrey) Smallidge
		D. Ada Frances (Humphrey) Doyle
		E. Ray Carlisle Humphrey
		A. Lucy Confer
		A. Leon Noah Struble
v. Noah Fisk Tripp	1. Hattie Elnora Tripp	B. Rex Kenedy Struble
vi. Asenath Tripp	2. Minnie Maria (Tripp) Confer ———	C. Hazel Mae (Struble) Patten Major
vii. son	3. Nettie Belle (Tripp) Struble ———	D. Evah Belle (Struble) Grose
viii. Arvilla Tripp		E. Milton Leroy Struble
	4. Myrtie Adell (Tripp) Robinson ———	F. Robert Allen Struble
	5. Earl Tree Tripp ———	A. Paul Robinson
		A. Robert Tripp

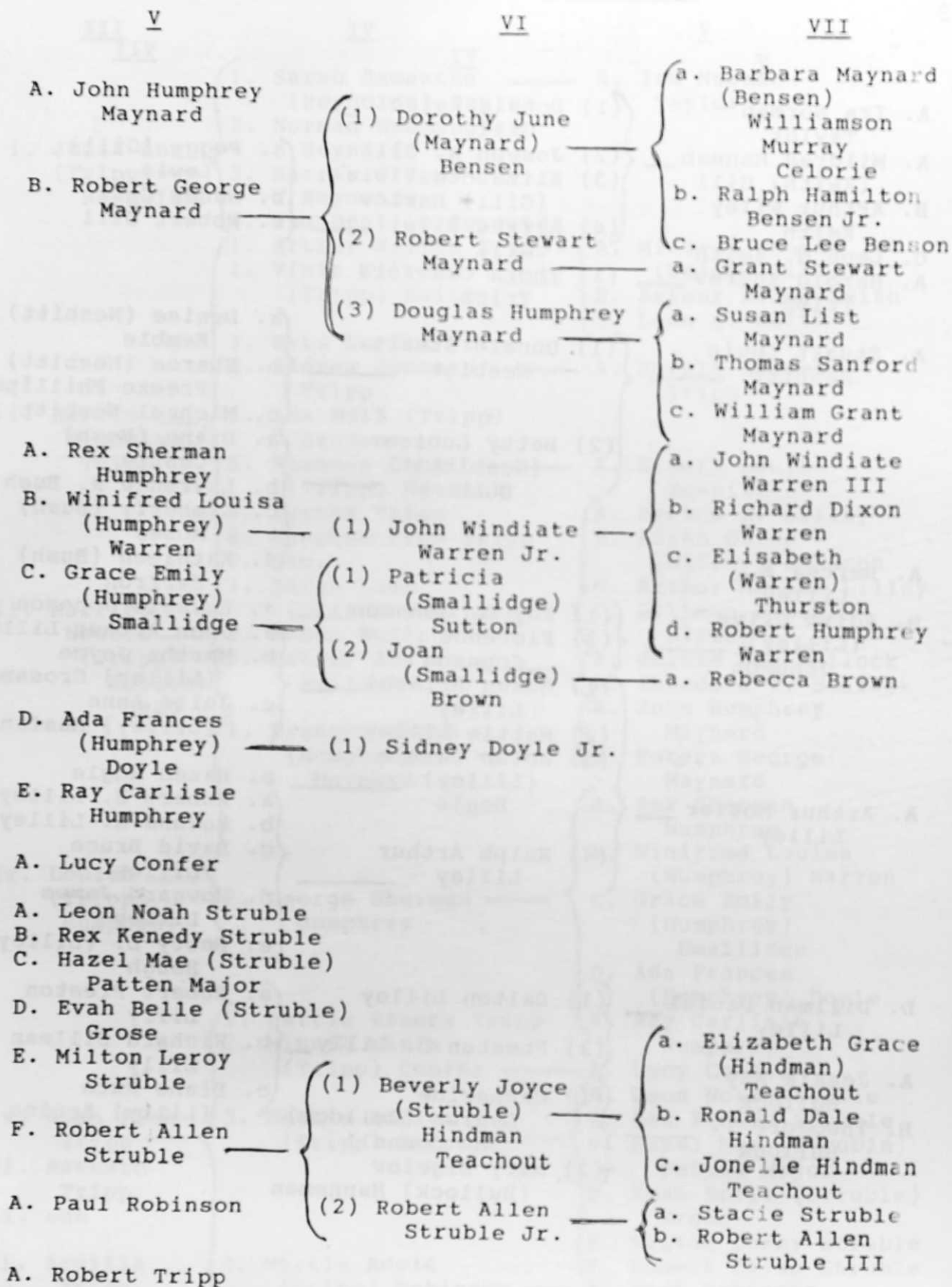
V

VI

VII

- | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| <p>A. Ira Norman
Taylor</p> | { | <p>(1) Donald Keith
Gill</p> | | |
| <p>A. Mildred Hannah
(Keith) Gill</p> | | <p>(2) Joseph N. Gill</p> | { | |
| <p>B. Arthur Riley
Keith</p> | | <p>(3) Elizabeth Viola
(Gill) Harlow</p> | | <p>a. Peggy (Gill)
Lewis</p> |
| <p>C. Leon H. Keith</p> | | <p>(4) Alfred Riley
Gill</p> | | <p>b. Nancy Gill</p> |
| <p>A. Harold Andrew
Tripp</p> | <p>(1) Thora Crawford
Tripp</p> | <p>c. Robert Gill</p> | | |
| <p>A. Stuart Louis
Nesbitt</p> | { | <p>(1) Donald Stuart
Nesbitt</p> | { | |
| | | <p>(2) Betty Louise
(Nesbitt)
Bush</p> | | <p>a. Denise (Nesbitt)
Kemble</p> |
| | | | <p>b. Sharon (Nesbitt)
Freeze Phillips</p> | |
| | | | <p>c. Michael Nesbitt</p> | |
| | | | <p>a. Diane (Bush)
Castle</p> | |
| | | | <p>b. Lawrence R. Bush</p> | |
| | | | <p>c. Kimberly (Bush)
Moses</p> | |
| | | | <p>d. Kathleen (Bush)
Saffron</p> | |
| <p>A. Bertha E.
Lilley</p> | { | <p>(1) Roy H. Johnson</p> | <p>a. Russell Johnson</p> | |
| <p>B. Edith Olive
(Lilley)
Johnson</p> | | <p>(2) Florence
Johnson</p> | <p>a. John Arthur Lilley</p> | |
| | | <p>(1) Hazen Bristol
Lilley</p> | <p>b. Martha Joyce
(Lilley) Crossman</p> | |
| | | <p>(2) Mattie Lilley</p> | <p>c. Julia Anne
(Lilley) Maslanik</p> | |
| | | <p>(3) Helen Carrie
(Lilley)
Hogle</p> | <p>a. Hazen Hogle</p> | |
| <p>A. Arthur Motier
Lilley</p> | { | <p>(4) Ralph Arthur
Lilley</p> | <p>a. Robert E. Lilley</p> | |
| | | | | <p>b. Roland R. Lilley</p> |
| | | | <p>c. David Bruce
Lilley</p> | |
| | | | <p>d. Howgard James
Lilley</p> | |
| | | | <p>e. Betty L. (Lilley)
Hough</p> | |
| <p>D. Dillman Daniel
Lilley</p> | { | <p>(1) Dalton Lilley</p> | <p>a. Robert Preston
Lilly</p> | |
| | | <p>(2) Preston D. Lilly</p> | <p>b. Richard Dillman
Lilly</p> | |
| <p>A. Jessie May
Bullock</p> | { | <p>(1) Catherine
Louise (Bullock)
Mc Connell</p> | <p>c. Diane Ruth
(Lilly) Arpino</p> | |
| <p>B. Theodore T.
Bullock</p> | | <p>(2) Mary Bigelow
(Bullock) Hanneman</p> | | |

DESCENDANTS of STEPHEN TRIPP



VII

- a. Peggy (Gill)
Lewis
- b. Nancy Gill
- c. Robert Gill ——— (1)a Sarah Gill

VIII

- a. Denise (Nesbitt) — { (1)a Andrea Kemble
Kemble { (2)a Jennifer Kemble
- b. Sharon (Nesbitt) — { (1)a Christopher
Freeze { (2)a Jessica J.
Phillips
Phillips
- c. Michael Nesbitt

IX

- a. Diane (Bush)
Castle
- b. Lawrence R. ——— (1)a Amy Lynn Bush
Bush

- c. Kimberly ——— { (1)a Benjamin Moses
(Bush) { (2)a Kevin Moses
Moses { (3)a Michael Moses
(4)a Nathan Moses
(5)a Phillip Moses

- d. Kathleen (Bush)
Saffron

- a. John Arthur
Lilley
- b. Martha Joyce
(Lilley)
Crossman

- { (1)a William M.
Crossman III
- { (2)a Julia Anne
Crossman
- { (1)a Anne
Josephine ———
(Maslanik)
Harris

- { (1)b Nicholas J.
Harris
- { (2)b Luke W.
Harris
- { (3)b Peter J.
Harris
- { (4)b Benjamin J.
Harris
- { (5)b Katherine M.
Harris

- c. Julia Anne
(Lilley)
Maslanik

- { (2)a John Harold
Maslanik

- { (1)b Thomas M.
Maslanik
- { (2)b John L.
Maslanik
- { (3)b Jeffrey D.
Maslanik
- { (4)b Elizabeth L.
Maslanik

- a. Hazen Hogle

- { (3)a Michael ———
Bristol
Maslanik

- a. Robert E.
Lilley

- { (1)a Eric Lilley ———
- { (2)a Kurt Lilley
- { (3)a Robb Lilley ———

- { (1)b Courtney
Lilley
- { (1)b Andrew Lilley
- { (2)b Kelsey Lilley

- b. Roland R.
Lilley

- (1)a Daniel Arthur ———
Lilley

- (1)b Deanna Lilley

VIIVIIIIX

- c. David Bruce
Lilley
- d. Howard James ——— { (1)a Trisha Lilley
(2)a Julie (Lilley) ——— (1)b Chelsea
Lilley Shepard
(3)a Greg Lilley
- e. Betty L. (Lilley) ——— { (1)a Robin Hough
(2)a Penny (Hough)
Hough Tesler
(3)a James Hough
- a. Robert Preston
Lilly
- b. Richard Dillman
Lilly
- c. Diane Ruth
(Lilly) Arpino
- a. Barbara Maynard (Benson) ——— { (1)a Terry Alan ——— { (1)b Tawnie
Williamson ——— Williamson
(2)a Michael Lee (2)b Tyler
Murray (3)b Hallie Ann
Celorie (4)a Lea Dawn ——— (4)b Max Jordan
(3)a James Dale Murray Williamson
(4)a Lea Dawn ——— (1)b Cory Allen
(Celorie) Gruver Gruver
- b. Ralph Hamilton — (1)a Marin Kathrine Bensen
Bensen Jr.
- c. Bruce Lee
Bensen
- a. Grant Stewart ——— { (1)a Rebecca Maynard
Maynard (2)a Lauren Mac Kellaire
Maynard
- a. Susan List
Maynard
- b. Thomas Sanford
Maynard
- c. William Grant
Maynard
- a. John Windiate ——— { (1)a Augustus Dixon Warren
Warren III (2)a Abigail Fellowes Warren
- b. Richard Dixon ——— { (1)a Andrew Dixon Warren
Warren (2)a Russell Alan Warren
(3)a Daniel Edward Warren
(4)a David Michael Warren
- c. Elisabeth (Warren) ——— { (1)a Jennifer Leigh Thurston
Thurston (2)a Curtis Michael Thurston
(3)a Sarah Katherine Thurston
- d. Robert Humphrey ——— { (1)a Samuel Church Warren
Warren (2)a Jane Church Warren
- a. Rebecca Brown
- a. Elizabeth Grace (Hindman)
Teachout
- b. Ronald Dale
Hindman
- c. Jonelle Hindman
Teachout
- a. Stacie Struble
- b. Robert Allen
Struble III

4. GIDEON² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 9 May 1800 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 30 Jul 1820 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, ZADA DAVIDS, b. 11 Feb 1802 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY. (Zada was a sister of Stephen Rensselaer Davids and Deborah Ann Davids, wife of Jonathan Woodard) Gideon was a carpenter, farmer and original landowner in Sec. 27 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, 21 Jul 1837.¹³ Gideon d. 22 Jun 1857 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI. Zada d. 12 Mar 1872, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.¹

Will of Gideon Tripp, dated 20 Jun 1857:

First, to my oldest daughter Phebe Turner I do give and bequeath the sum of \$25.00.

Second, to my daughter Jane E. Cole the sum of \$3.00.

Third, to the children of Mary Cole deceased the sum of \$25.00 to be equally divided among them.

Fourth, to my son David Tripp my broad axe and the sum of \$1.00.

Fifth, to my son Dyer N. Tripp the sum of \$1.00.

Sixth, to my daughter Rena O. Cole the sum of \$5.00.

All the above bequests to be paid at the time that my son, Malichi Tripp arrives at the age of 21 years or before if convenient without distress.⁷³

1850 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer MI Gidian Tripp, 50, farmer, real estate \$300, b. NY, can't read or write; Zada, 48, b. NY; David, 18, farmer, b. NY; Alice, 16, b. NY; Dian, 14, b. NY; Malachi, 8, b. MI; Phebe Turner, 28, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer MI Zada Tripp, 50, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$100, b. NY; Malachi, 18, b. MI; May Mead, 17, domestic, b. Canada.

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer MI Zada Tripp, 68, real estate \$2500, personal \$275, b. NY; Malachi, 27, farmer, b. MI; Ruth J., 24, b. NY; Adelaine, 4, b. MI; Zada, 1, b. MI, Phebe Turner, 47, domestic, b. NY.

8 children of Gideon and Zada (Davids) Tripp:

- i. PHOEBE³ (Phebe) TRIPP, b. 20 Dec 1822 NY, m. 10 Mar 1839 at the home of her parents Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ SIMEON TURNER, b. 1818/1819 NY; minister, Elder S. Gardner, witnesses, David Dalby and George Gage. Simeon opened a blacksmith shop in 3 Oaks Berrien Co. MI in 1854,³³ was a merchant there in 1860, also listed as blind.⁵ He had a grocery and confectioner's shop by 1870.³⁴ Lived in Howard Twp. Cass Co. MI in 1880. (No death record found in Berrien or Cass Co. MI for Phebe or Simeon.)

1840 Metamora Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Simeon Turner, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 15-20.

1850 10th Div. Berrien Co. MI Simeon Turner, 32, laborer, real estate \$50, b. NY. (Phoebe in Lapeer with parents.)

1860 3 Oaks Twp., Berrien Co. MI S. Turner, 41, merchant, real estate \$700, personal \$200, b. NY, blind; Phebe, 38, b. NY; Lida E., 2, b. MI, plus a shoemaker.

1870 3 Oaks Twp. Berrien Co. MI Simeon Turner, 52, confectioner, real estate \$1000, b. NY, blind; Rebecca, 14, keeps house, b. MI. (Phoebe again in Lapeer with her mother.)

1880 Howard Twp. Cass Co. MI Simeon Turner, 62, farming and gardening, blind, can't read or write, b. NY, parents, b. NY; Phoebe, 58, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Rebecca, 23, dau., helps at home, b. MI; Zula Bell St. John, 5, granddau., b. MI; Nelly May Turner, 3/12, b. Mar, granddau., b. MI.

1 child of Simeon and Phoebe (Tripp) Turner:

1. REBECCA OPHELIA⁴ TURNER, (listed as Lida E. on 1860 census), b. 1857/58 MI, m. about 1874, JOSEPH W. ST. JOHN, b. Dec 1879 VT, an engineer, m. 2nd, 14 Dec 1883 Trippville Vernon Co. WI,³⁵ JOHN MANLY HALL, b. VT, son of Mathery and Elias () Hall; Justice of the Peace, D. N. Tripp, witnesses, Erastus and H. Alice Mitchell. John was a Hillsborough Twp. Vernon Co. WI farmer at m. 1 child of Joseph W. and Rebecca Ophelia (Turner) St. John:

- A. LULA BELLE⁵ ST. JOHN, b. 22 Dec 1874 Buchanan Twp. Berrien Co. MI.³⁶

2 children of Rebecca Ophelia (Turner) St. John (no father listed on b.):

- B. NELLIE MAY TURNER, b. 20 Mar 1880 Howard Twp. Cass Co. MI.³⁷
- C. LILLIE B. ST JOHN, b. 16 Jan 1882 3 Oaks Twp. Berrien Co. MI.³⁶

- ii. JANE ELIZA TRIPP, b. 1 Nov 1824 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 25 Oct 1840 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ ASA COLE, b. 14 Jan 1819 Newfame Niagara Co. NY, son of Reuben and Ruth (Bullock) Cole II; Minister of the Gospel, Charles Starkey, witnesses, Morgan Cole and Lewis Whitehead of Lapeer. Asa had lived in Gorham Twp. Ontario Co. NY, Oakland Co. MI and was an original landowner in Sec. 12 Lapeer City, Lapeer Co. MI on 27 June 1838.¹³ Asa was a stone and brick mason and they moved to WI, IA and NE. Jane d. 28 Sep 1881 and Asa d. 22 Jun 1892, both in Bower Jefferson Co. NE.³⁸

1850 Census Eagle Twp. Sauk Co. WI Acy Cole, 22, stonemason, real estate \$400, b. NY; Jane, 26, b. NY; Lydia, 5, b. MI; Zaida, 2, b. WI; Juretta Wheat, 25, b. OH; Susan Wheat, 5, b. MO.

1870 Allamakee Post IA Asa Cole, 51, stone & brick mason, real estate \$200, personal \$250, b. NY; Jane, 47, b. NY; Reuben, 5, b. WI; Rachel, 8, b. WI; Ruth, 14, b. WI.

1880 Gibson Pct. Jefferson NE Asa Cole, 61, b. NY; Jane, wife, 55, b. NY; Rachael, dau., 18, b. WI; Reuben, son, 14, b. WI; Annie Keefer, granddau., 10, b. IA; Asa Keefer, grandson, 8, b. IA.

9 children of Asa and Jane Eliza (Tripp) Cole:

1. LYDIA A.⁴ COLE, b. 9 Aug 1845 Pittsburg Hillsdale Co. MI, m. 4 Jun 1861, EDWIN FREEMAN; m. 2nd 23/28 Jan 1866, GEORGE W. KEEFER, 2 children; m. 3rd, 15 Aug 1880 Fairbury NE, SOLOMAN SNYDER. She d. 6 Apr 1909 Fairbury NE, bur. Bower Cem. Jefferson Co. NE.
2. ZADA EMMA COLE, b. 13 Feb 1848 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 21 Nov 1866, HENRY SPAULDING, who d. 18 Jan 1880 Delton WI; m. 2nd, _____ WYMAN; m. 3rd _____ HARRISON. She d. 11 Feb 1919 Chicago IL.
3. LUCINDA JANE COLE, b. 1 Jan 1851 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, d. 29 Dec 1868 Postville IA.
4. ALICE MARIAH COLE, b. 30 May 1852 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 7 May 1870 Iowa, SETH E. COLE, b. Nov 1850 NY. Alice d. 3 Jul 1931 Stockton KS. 6 children.
5. CAROLINE E. "Carrie" COLE, b. 1 Dec 1854 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 25 Apr 1877, WILLIAM WILEY HUMPHREY, b. 1846 Steubenville Randolph Co. IN, son of Ansley Fitzpatrick and Elinor (Taylor) Humphrey. William, a Pvt. in Co. F, 145th Reg. IL Inf., d. 3 Jul 1928. Carrie d. 5 Mar 1928, bur. Mc Kinley Cem. Logan Co. OK. 2 children.
6. RUTH R. COLE, b. 2 Oct 1856 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 3 Oct 1877 Bower NE, WRIGHT MILO STACY, b. 15 Jan 1850 Ashtabula OH. He d. 21 Jan 1930 and Ruth d. 25 Mar 1945, both at Edgar Clay Co. NE. 2 children.
7. RACHEL VIOLA COLE, b. 9 Mar 1862 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 18 Jun 1885 Bower NE, HENRY A. MONTGOMERY, b. Sep 1857 Canada. Lived White City KS in 1931. 2 children.

8. BETSY A. COLE, b. 28 Mar 1864 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, d. 22 Nov 1868 Postville IA.

9. REUBEN WELCOME COLE, b. 9 Feb 1866 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI, m. 15 Apr 1890, MARGARET R. STEWART, b. Jun 1864. 3 children. m. 2nd, 17 Mar 1921 Colorado Springs CO, EMMA BROWN.³⁸

Note: For children in this line see Gideon Tripp Descendants and additional sketches in reference 38.

iii. MARY TRIPP, b. 17 Mar 1827 NY, m. 26 Nov 1846 Boone Co. IL, AMBROSE B. COLE, b. 16 Aug 1822 NY, son of Reuben and Ruth (Bullock) Cole II; minister, Rev. James Veness. Lived WI by 1848. In 1851 Ambrose B. Cole settled on Sec. 1 & 12 Hillsborough Twp. Vernon Co. WI. The farm he claimed was still owned by members of his family in 1884.³⁹ Mary d. 28 May 1856 WI.⁴⁰ 5 children.

Ambrose m. 2nd, 14 Nov 1858 Baraboo Sauk Co. WI,⁴⁰ Julia Elsie Wyman, b. Nov 1839 MI, dau. of Ezra and Emilene (___) Wyman, minister, Rev. Nathan Wood. 2 children: Emelene Cole, b. Sep 1859 WI, d. before pension request and a 2nd Ambrose Benjamin Cole Jr., b. 3 Jun 1861 Hillsborough Vernon Co. WI, who m. Emma J. Townsend.

Ambrose enlisted in Co. D, 23rd WI Infantry, 28 Dec 1863, Madison WI, d. 10 Dec 1864 Vicksburg MS. Julia m. 2nd, 28 Dec 1866 Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI,⁴⁰ Charles S. Betts. 1 child: Edgar W. (surname Cole on 1880 census and d. record), b. 1868 WI, d. 6 Dec 1880 Juneau Co. WI.⁴¹

1850 Census Baraboo Sauk Co. WI A. B. Cole, 27, real estate \$250, b. NY; Mary, 23, b. NY; Jason N., 2, b. WI; Daniel, 20, farmer, b. NY; Marvin, 21, real estate \$350, b. NY; Rena O., 21, b. NY; William, 1, b. MI.

1860 Hillsboro Bad Ax Co. WI Ambrose Cole, 37, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$163, b. NY; Eley, 21, b. MI; Jason, 12, b. WI; Rosepha, 10, b. WI; Daniel, 8, b. WI; Marella, 6, b. WI; Emeline, 9/12, b. WI.

1880 Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI Elsie J. Cole, 39, div., can't read or write, b. MI, father b. VT, mother b. NY; Ambrose B., 19, son, farm laborer, b. WI; Edgar W., 12, son, farm laborer, b. WI; James M. Rockwell, 57, farm laborer.

1900 Wonewoc Juneau Co. WI Elsa J. Cole, b. Nov 1839, 61, wd, 3 children/1 living, owns mortgaged house.

1910 Wonewoc Juneau Co. WI Elsie J. Cole, 70, wd., 3 children/ 1 living, owns free house.

5 children of Ambrose B. and Mary (Tripp) Cole:

1. JASON NATACHE⁴ COLE, b. 22 Jun 1848 WI, d. before pension application.
2. ROSEPHA E. "Rose" COLE, b. 11 Aug 1850 WI, m. JAMES WILEY FOX. 1 child. m. 2nd IRA MC CAUL. She d. 1933, bur. Maple Grove, or Blount Cem. Jefferson Twp., Hillsdale Co. MI.
3. DANIEL K. COLE, b. 26 Jul 1852 Sauk Co. WI, m. 22 Feb 1878 Juneau Co. WI,⁴¹ MARY LOUISE "Vita" CRARY, b. Jul 1857 WI, dau. of Calvin and Eunice Crary. Note: Vita's sister, Ann, m. Daniel's cousin, Gideon Tripp (Dier Newton², Gideon¹). Daniel was a watch-repairman; Mary a dressmaker. 3 children. Daniel m. 2nd, OLIVE A. "Millie" BRUCE (1867-1944). They are bur. Maple Grove Cem. Hillsdale Co. MI.
4. MARYETTA "Etta M." COLE b. 9 Jul 1854 Elroy WI, m. 4 Jul 1870, LUMAN H. DILLON, b. 24 Oct 1846 Farmington Twp. Ontario Co. NY, d. 27 Dec 1926 Hillsdale MI. 1 child. Div. m. 2nd, 22 Feb 1882 Wonewoc WI, SILAS P. HALL, b. 31 Jan 1836 Chile Monroe Co. NY, d. 29 Mar 1907 Madison SD. 1 child. Maryetta remarried 7 Oct 1918 Clayton Hillsdale Co. MI, LUMAN H. DILLON. She d. 17 May 1929, bur. Maple Grove Cem. Hillsdale Co. MI.
5. AMBROSE B. COLE Jr., b. Mar 1856, d. Aug 1856.³⁸

Note: For children in this line see Gideon Tripp Descendants and additional sketches in reference 38.

- iv. RENA OPHELIA TRIPP, b. 26 July 1829, m. about 1848, MARVIN COLE, b. 21 Sep 1828 Rensselear Co. NY, son of Reuben and Ruth (Bullock) Cole II. 5 children. Rena m. 2nd, JESSE ROGERS, b. 1819 NY, d. 28 Jun 1896. Marvin m. 2nd before 1880, Lucy Tripp, b. 1827 NY. Marvin d. 14 Aug 1906 Paw Paw Van Buren Co. MI,⁹⁷ bur. Prospect Hill Cem. Paw Paw. Rena d. 14 Jan 1914 or 13 Jan 1920, bur. Locke WA.

1850 Census - with A. B. Cole family Baraboo Sauk Co. WI.

1870 Cassopolis Village Cass Co. MI Marvin Cole, 49, well digger, real estate \$2000, personal \$500, b. MI; Rena, 49, b. MI; Lester, 21, farmer, real estate \$1200, personal \$200, b. MI; Zada, 14, b. MI; Phineas, 12, b. MI; Anna, 8, b. MI.

1880 Hillsdale Jefferson Co. MI Marvin Cole, 52, farmer, b. NY, parents, b. NY; Lucy, 53, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Willie Hamilton, 14, adopted, farm laborer, b. MI, parents b. MI; George Milligan, 4, grandson, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY; Ennis Tripp, 17, step-dau., domestic, b. MI, parents b. NY.

1900 Hillsdale Jefferson Co. MI Morgan Cole, b. May 1817, 83, m. 20 yrs., b. NY, parents b. NY, owns free house; Aamita, wife, b. Apr 1820, 80, m. 20 yrs., 4 children/4 living, b. NY, parents b. NY; Marvin Cole, brother, b. Sep 1827, 73, m. 0 yrs., b. NY, parents b. NY.

5 children of Marvin and Rena Ophelia (Tripp) Cole:

1. WILLIAM LESTER⁴ COLE, b. 2 Jul 1849 Lapeer MI. At age 14 enlisted in Co. I 12th MI Infantry and served from 17 Mar 1864 to 15 Feb 1866. m. 22 Mar 1872 Newberg Cass Co. MI, MARY R. DRISKELL of Cass City, b. 5 Dec 1854. Moved to KS 1875, lived in Coffey Co., Coolidge, Ottawa, Lebo and Emporia KS. Also resided at the State Soldier's Home in Fort Dodge. He died Emporia Lyon Co. KS, 5 Jul 1898, bur. Maplewood Cem. Emporia KS. 3 children. Mary m. 2nd Joseph Savard, b. Jan 1848 VT, lived Pueblo and Fisher CO.
2. FRANCES OPHELIA COLE, b. 14 Apr 1853 Lapeer MI, m. 7 Feb 1869, CHARLES HENRY WRIGGLESWORTH, b. 23 Oct 1848, d. 29 Apr 1921. She d. 12 Mar 1908 Newberg Cass Co MI. 3 children.
3. ZADA A. COLE, b. 30 Jun 1858, m. 29 Aug 1876, ROBERT W. VICTOR. 1 child. m. 2nd, 21 Mar 1882, JOHN P. LIMING. 2 children. m. 3rd, JOHN W. PRINCE, m. 4th, R. M. WILBUR, m. 5th, M. HUFF, m. 6th, 30 Jul 1937, HENRY ZIMMERMAN. She d. 20 Dec 1941 Locke, Pend d'Oreille Co. WA, bur. Newport WA.
4. PHINEAS COLE, b. 23 Feb 1860 Cassopolis Cass Co. MI, m. 30 Jan 1879, NELLIE I. RAYMOND, b. 22 Feb 1861 MI, dau. of Arron and ___ (Bodene) Raymond. 4 children. Nellie d. 11 Dec 1904. Waverly Twp. Van Buren Co. MI.97

Phineas m. 2nd, 23 Dec 1909 Paw Paw Van Buren Co. MI,⁹⁷ EMMA RAYMOND STANLEY, b. 15 Aug 1869 MI, dau. of John and E. (Klingenswith) Stanley. Emma d. 24 Mar 1935. Phineas d. 27 Jul 1940, bur. Prospect Hill.

5. RUTH ANNA COLE, b. 16 Feb 1862 Cassopolis Cass Co. MI, m. 27 May 1878, EDWARD HORTON CUSHING, b. 4 Mar 1857 Adams Co. IA. 1 child. m. 2nd, FRANK MARION LIMING, b. 1861 MI, son of John P. Liming, Zada A. Cole's 2nd husband. 4 children. Frank d. 1925 Tacoma WA. m. 3rd, 25 Apr 1906, FRANKLIN C. HARTER, b. 1855, m. 4th — COLE. She d. 1 Apr 1935 Portland Multnomah OR, bur. Rose City Cem. Portland OR.³⁸

Note: For children in this line see Gideon Tripp Descendants and additional sketches in reference 38.

10. v. DAVID TRIPP, b. 15 August 1831 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY.
- vi. ALICE NEWTON TRIPP, b. 16 Jun 1834 NY, m. 26 Jun 1850 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ AMARIAH SANBORN of Hadley Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, b. 1828; Justice of the Peace, David Dailey, witnesses, S. A. Daily and E. E. Daily. Alice d. 24 Oct 1851.¹ Amariah m. 2nd, 8 Oct 1853 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Mary L. Burns. He served in the Civil War in Co. I 10th MI Infantry.
11. vii. DIER NEWTON TRIPP, b. 27 Apr 1836 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY.
- 12.viii. MALACHI TRIPP, b. 18 Jun 1842 Lapeer Co. MI.

DESCENDANTS of GIDEON TRIPPIIIIVV

- | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| i. Phoebe
(Tripp)
Turner | 1. Rebecca Ophelia
(Turner)
St. John Hall | } | A. Lula Belle St. John | |
| | | | B. Nellie May Turner | |
| | ii. Jane
Eliza
(Tripp)
Cole | 1. Lydia A. (Cole)
Freeman Keefer
Snyder | } | A. Annie Keefer |
| | | | | B. Asa Keefer |
| 2. Zada Emma (Cole)
Spaulding Wyman
Harrison | | } | A. Bertha (Cole)
Nicholson | |
| 3. Lucinda Jane Cole | | | B. Edwin R. Cole | |
| 4. Alice Mariah
(Cole) Cole | C. Eliza Jane
(Cole) Roberts | | | |
| | D. Earnest Cole | | | |
| | E. Seth C. Cole | | | |
| | F. son | | | |
| | 5. Caroline E. (Cole)
Humphrey | } | A. William Milton
Humphrey | |
| | | | B. Neil Ansley
Humphrey | |
| | 6. Ruth R. (Cole)
Stacy | } | A. Ward Alan Stacy | |
| | | | B. Alta Puah (Stacy)
Swanson | |
| | 7. Rachel Viola (Cole)
Montgomery | } | A. John A. Montgomery | |
| | | | B. Ralph H. Montgomery | |
| | 8. Betsy A. Cole | } | A. Edith Lucinda
(Cole) Newcomb | |
| | 9. Reuben Welcome Cole | | B. Josie Ruby (Cole)
Kenning | |
| | | | C. Theresa Olive
(Cole) Aasen | |
| iii. Mary
(Tripp)
Cole | 1. Jason Natache Cole | | | |
| | 2. Rosepha E. (Cole)
Fox Mc Caul | — | A. Morris J. Fox | |
| | 3. Daniel K. Cole | — | } | A. Warren E. Cole |
| | | | | B. Wesley J. Cole |
| | | | | C. Albert K. Cole |
| 4. Maryetta (Cole)
Dillon Hall | — | } | A. Walter E. Hall | |
| | | | B. Ruth Anna Hall | |
| | 5. Ambrose B. Cole Jr. | | | |

- | <u>III</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
|--|--|--|
| iv. Rena
Ophelia
(Tripp)
Cole —
Rogers | 1. William Lester Cole — | { A. Laura Belle (Cole)
Hallinan
B. Rena M. (Cole)
Stanley
C. Dier Newton Cole |
| | 2. Frances Ophelia
(Cole) —
Wrigglesworth | { A. Frances O.
(Wrigglesworth)
Sodeman
B. Erma
(Wrigglesworth)
Blett
C. Anna
(Wrigglesworth)
Runnels |
| | 3. Zada A. (Cole) Victor
Liming Prince Wilbur
Huff Zimmerman — | { A. Earl Z. Victor
B. Earnest Raymond
Liming
C. Elizabeth Liming |
| | 4. Phineas Cole — | { A. Ramie E. (Cole)
Angus
B. Frank V. Cole
C. Carrie M. (Cole)
Stanley
D. Carl M. Cole |
| | 5. Ruth Anna (Cole) —
Cushing Liming
Harter | { A. Alice Gertrude
(Cushing)
Leppert Ginther
B. Rena Esther Liming
C. Mary Edna (Liming)
Kenseth Moomau
D. Lon Prince Liming
E. Don Wayne Liming |
| v. David
Tripp — | 1. David Orland Tripp — | { A. Bertha (Tripp) Barber
B. Alma Tripp
C. Melvin E. Tripp
D. Edna Tripp
E. Pearl Z. Tripp
F. Myrtle Tripp
G. Willda Tripp |
| | 2. Marion Ann (Tripp) —
Gardner | { A. Mate C. (Gardner)
Simkins Schwarz* |
| | 3. Rufus Stanley Tripp — | { A. Glen E. Tripp
B. Earl Tripp |
| | 4. Mary Gertrude
(Tripp) Briggs — | { A. Homer James Briggs
B. Ethel Grace
(Briggs) Selleck*
C. Mary Gertrude
(Briggs) Speers
D. Ivy Marion (Briggs)
Madsen |
| | 5. Mina Alice Tripp | |
| vi. Alice
Newton
(Tripp)
Sanborn | | |

- | <u>III</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| vii. Dier
Newton
Tripp | 1. Gideon Tripp | A. Byron Lester Tripp
B. Flora Maybell Tripp
C. Ernest Adelbert Tripp
D. Lela Eunice
(Tripp) Hall
E. Lena Tripp
F. Myrtle Leota (Tripp)
Tunnell |
| | 2. Sabina Tripp | |
| | 3. Nancy La Demia
(Tripp) Mitchell | A. Florella Pearl
(Mitchell)
Dickinson Tracy
B. Fred Emil Mitchell
C. Millie Myrtle (Mitchell)
Bruchman Anderson
D. Earnest Joseph Mitchell
E. Iren Mitchell
F. Nancy La Demia
(Mitchell) Domke |
| | 4. Alice (Tripp)
Hubbard | A. Zula Mabel Hubbard
B. Edith Mildred
(Hubbard) Bowles
C. Josie Nell
(Hubbard) Heisel
D. Velma Maude
(Hubbard) Eastman
E. Jonas Newton Hubbard
F. Fay John Hubbard
G. Glenn Scott Hubbard
H. Lyndall Genevieve
(Hubbard) Richards
I. Ronald Andrew
Hubbard |
| | 5. Emma Tripp | |
| | 6. Ida Tripp | |
| | 7. Grace (Tripp)
Shuckhart | A. Roy Shuckhart
B. Ray Roy Shuckhart
C. Linnia Esther
(Shuckhart) Schultz |
| viii.
Malachi
Tripp | 1. Alice Hortense Tripp | |
| | 2. Addie L. (Tripp)
Carpenter | |
| | 3. Dyer N. Tripp | |
| | 4. Zada (Tripp) Bates | A. Addie L. (Bates)
Morse |
| | 5. Jennie E. (Tripp)
Bates Swinn | |
| | 6. Betsy Tripp | |
| | 7. Emma Jane Tripp | |
| | 8. Benjamin Franklin
Tripp | |
| | 9. Cora May (Tripp)
Swin | |
| | 10. Milden Tripp | |
| | 11. Harvey Glenn
Tripp | A. Kenneth Earl Tripp |

V

VI

VII

- A. Lula Belle St. John
- B. Nellie May Turner
- C. Lillie B. St. John
- A. Annie Keefer
- B. Asa Keefer
- A. Bertha (Cole) Nicholson

B. Edwin R. Cole— (1) Maime D. Cole

C. Eliza Jane (Cole) Roberts

D. Earnest Cole (1) Lorena Ruth
E. Seth Cole (Stacy) Powell
F. son

A. William Milton (2) Dorothy Lillian
Humphrey# (Stacy) Fransen

B. Neil Ansley (3) Opal Matilda
Humphrey# (Stacy) Thornton

A. Ward Alan (4) Elvera May
Stacy (Stacy) Williams

(5) Wright Henry
Stacy

B. Alta Puah (1) Guy Arthur
(Stacy) Swanson
Swanson (2) Elizabeth Ruth
(Swanson) Merrill

(3) Bonnie June
(Swanson) Henry
Kruger

A. John A. Montgomery

B. Ralph H. Montgomery (4) Robert Eugene
Swanson

A. Edith Lucinda (Cole) Newcomb

B. Josie Ruby (1) John Charlie
(Cole) Kenning# Aasen

C. Theresa Olive (2) Anna Margaret
(Cole) Aasen (Aasen) Sahs

(3) Elizabeth
Lorraine (Aasen) Kjelson

{ a. Donald Lee Powell
b. Arlis Marie (Powell) Crawford

{ c. Garth Alan Powell
a. Fred Howard Fransen
b. Floyd Oscar Fransen
c. Darlene Grace (Fransen) Stick

{ a. Mary L. Thornton
b. Robert M. Thornton

{ a. Logan Edward Williams
b. Kay Allan Williams
c. Peggy Elaine (Williams) Pehrson

{ a. Clara May (Stacy) Wickware
b. Lee Henry Stacy

{ a. Le Ane Mre (Swanson) Shropshire

{ b. Lynne Ellen Swanson
a. David Lee Merrill
b. Susan Kay Merrill
c. Michael Jay Merrill

{ d. Nanette Ray (Merrill) Cleveland
a. Michele Sue (Henry) Seefield

{ b. Tony Arthur Kruger
a. Connie Jo (Swanson) Stych

{ b. David Eugene Swanson
c. Larry Douglas Swanson
d. Robin Adair (Swanson) Horst Skinner

a. Jon Scott Aasen

{ a. Nancy Dee Sahs
b. Rob Roy Sahs
c. Heidi Lee Sahs

{ a. Richard Lee Kjelson
b. John Albert Kjelson

Please see Addendum for descendants.

DESCENDANTS of GIDEON TRIPPVVIVII

- A. Morris J. Fox — { (1) John R. Fox ————— a. Connie Fox
 (2) Mary (Fox) Dove
- A. Warren E. Cole — { (1) Harold K. Cole
 (2) Ruth Cole
 (3) Hazel Cole
 (4) Robert Cole
- B. Wesley J. Cole — (1) Clifford Cole
- C. Albert K. Cole — { (1) Kenneth C. Cole
 (2) Marian F. Cole
 (3) Eileen Cole
- A. Walter E. Hall — { (1) Ethel (Hall) Hines — a. Anna Laura Hines
 (2) Lloyd Hall
 (3) Etta Hall
 (4) Rose Almira Hall
 (5) Luella Gertrude Hall
 (6) John Merle Hall
 (7) Erma Bell Hall
 (8) Evelyn Nora Hall
- B. Ruth Anna Hall
- A. Laura Belle (Cole) Hallinan — { (1) William Wayne Hallinan — { a. Elma Carroll Kastner
 (2) Agnes (Hallinan) — { b. Eila Irene Kastner
- B. Rena M. (Cole) Stanley — (3) Joseph Hallinan — { a. Donna Hallinan
- C. Dier Newton Cole — (4) John Hallinan — { b. Douglas Hallinan
- A. Frances O. (Wrigglesworth) Sodeman — (1) Hattie (Sodeman) — a. Lyle Jones Jones Williams
- B. Erma (Wrigglesworth) Blett
- C. Anna (Wrigglesworth) — (1) Maxine Runnels Runnels
- A. Earl Z. Victor — { (1) Geneva Earline Victor
 (2) Ruth Margaret (Victor)
- B. Earnest Raymond Liming — Park Dardier Brenne
- C. Elizabeth Liming — (1) Emily Irene Angus
- A. Ramie E. (Cole) Angus — { (2) Edith Fern Angus
 (3) Doris Nanette Angus
- B. Frank V. Cole — { (1) Boyce Cole
 (2) Maurice Cole
- C. Carrie M. (Cole) Stanley — { (1) Marvel (Stanley) Krusel
 (2) Arden Stanley — a. Janene G. Stanley
- D. Carl M. Cole

V

VI

VII

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>A. Alice Gertrude
(Cushing) _____
Leppert Ginther</p> | <p>(1) Mabel Marie Leppert
(2) Hazel Gertrude _____
(Leppert) Morfi
Eckhart Vidal Liming</p> | <p>a. Carol Gertrude
(Morfi) Reed
b. Rosemary Christine
(Morfi) Berg</p> |
| <p>B. Rena Esther
Liming</p> | <p>(3) Ruth Isabel (Leppert)
Whelan Dopp _____</p> | <p>a. Breffni Thomas
Whelan
b. Kathleen Alice
(Whelan) Griffin</p> |
| <p>C. Mary Edna
(Liming)
Kenseth Moomau</p> | <p>(4) Edward Lawrence
Leppert
(5) Rosena Olalia
(Leppert) Devore
Conner _____</p> | <p>a. Kenneth Vance
Conner
b. Elaine Jane
(Conner) Hinton</p> |
| <p>D. Lon Prince _____
Liming</p> | <p>(6) Alice Leppert
(1) Edna Irene (Liming)
Fife Brazille
Prothero</p> | <p>c. Eugene Wayne
Conner
d. Larry Edward
Conner
e. Susan Ellen
(Conner) Anderson</p> |
| <p>E. Don Wayne _____
Liming</p> | <p>{(1) Ralph Waldo Liming
{(2) David Donald Liming</p> | <p>a. Nadine (Liming)
Carr</p> |
| <p>A. Bertha (Tripp)
Barber _____</p> | <p>{(1) Bertrand J. Barber
{(2) Grace Barber</p> | |
| <p>B. Alma Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>C. Melvin E. Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>D. Edna Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>E. Pearl Z. Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>F. Myrtle Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>G. Willda Tripp</p> | | |
| <p>A. Mate C. (Gardner)
Simkins Schwarz*</p> | | <p>a. Russell Briggs
Selleck Jr.*
b. Cynthia Ruth
(Selleck) Nichols*
c. Melissa Ann
(Selleck) Lively*</p> |
| <p>A. Glen E. Tripp</p> | <p>{(1) Russell Briggs _____
Selleck*</p> | <p>d. Michael John
Selleck*
e. Christopher
Bowman Selleck*
f. Jeffery James
Selleck*</p> |
| <p>B. Earl Tripp</p> | <p>{(2) Ruth Mary Selleck*</p> | <p>g. Dianna Sue
(Selleck) Keogh*</p> |
| <p>A. Homer James
Briggs</p> | <p>{(3) Marian Elizabeth
(Selleck) Osborn*</p> | <p>a. David Brian
Osborn*
b. Dolores Jean
(Osborn) Langley*
c. Stephen John
Osborn*
d. Stanley William
Osborn*</p> |
| <p>B. Ethel Grace
(Briggs) _____
Selleck*</p> | <p>{(4) John William _____
Selleck Jr.*</p> | <p>a. Margo Ethel
(Selleck) Murphy*
b. Hugh William
Selleck*
c. William Neil
Selleck*</p> |
| <p>C. Mary Gertrude
(Briggs) Speers</p> | | |
| <p>D. Ivy Marion
(Briggs) Madsen</p> | | |

- | <u>V</u> | <u>VI</u> | <u>VII</u> | |
|---|--|--|---|
| A. Byron Lester
Tripp | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Lloyd Tripp (2) Lester Tripp | | |
| B. Flora Maybell
Tripp | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Eunice Hall (2) Hazel Hall | |
| C. Ernest Adelbert
Tripp | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (3) Leland Hall Jr. (4) Lois Hall | | |
| D. Lela Eunice
(Tripp) Hall | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (5) Helen Hall (6) Wayne Hall | |
| E. Lena Tripp | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Beatrice Tunnell (2) Evelyn Tunnell (3) Robert Tunnell (4) Lois Tunnell | | |
| F. Myrtle Leota
(Tripp) Tunnell | | | |
| A. Florella Pearl
(Mitchell)
Dickinson
Tracy | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Floyd Cecil
Dickinson (2) Ethel Lorinda
(Dickinson)
Shuckhart | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Dorothy Elaner
(Dickinson)
Cooke Riedell b. Norman Kenneth
Dickinson c. Everette Warren
Dickinson d. Barbara
(Dickinson)
Storck Lueck e. Jean (Dickinson)
Babler |
| | | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Lyle Harold
Shuckhart* b. Roy Wesley
Shuckhart* c. Mark Macklin
Shuckhart* |
| B. Fred Emil
Mitchell | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) Ethel Julia
(Mitchell)
Litchfield
Kings (2) Fred Earl
Mitchell (3) Daniel Wesley
Mitchell (4) Gloria Eliza
(Mitchell) Ehren | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Donald Howard
Litchfield b. Doris Ethel
(Litchfield)
Keck Nelsen | |
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Kenneth Dean
Mitchell b. Terry Lee
Mitchell | |
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Donald Lark
Mitchell b. Maureen Joyce
(Mitchell) Klas c. Sharon Lee
Mitchell d. Roxann Kay
Mitchell e. Conrad Daniel
Mitchell | |
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Kenneth Jefferson
Ehren | |

V

VI

VII

C. Millie Myrtle
(Mitchell)
Bruchman —
Anderson

- (1) Bertham Leander —
Anderson
- (2) Beth Estella
(Anderson)
Werrill
Price

- a. William B.
Anderson
- b. Patricia Rosella
Anderson

- (1) Robert Donald
Mitchell

- a. Jean Kay (Mitchell)
Bishop
- a. Daisy Susan
(Mitchell) Barnes
- b. Richard William
Mitchell
- c. Sandra Jean
(Mitchell) White
- d. Alice Kay (Mitchell)
Brandt Truman
- e. Dale Edward
Mitchell
- f. Rodger Allen
Mitchell
- g. John Daniel
Mitchell

- (2) Erastus
William —
Mitchell

- (3) Earnest
George
Mitchell

- a. Vivian Marie
(Mitchell) Hogan
Person
- b. Barbara Jean
(Mitchell) Hager
- c. Marilyn Alma
(Mitchell) Meyers
- d. James Roy Mitchell
- e. Carolyn (Mitchell)
Roberts
- f. Ranae (Mitchell)
O'Dell

D. Ernest
Joseph —
Mitchell

- (4) Virgil —
Roy
Mitchell

- g. Mavis Mitchell
- h. Kimberly Nical
(Mitchell) Phipps

- (5) Demia Susan
(Mitchell)
Anderson —
Adams

- a. Royal George
Anderson
- b. Fredric George Adams
- c. Nancy Lou (Adams)
Applebeck
- d. Mary Lou (Adams)
Wagner
- e. Sandra Patricia
(Adams) Meyers
- f. Betty Lou (Adams)
Strung
- g. Henry Adams

DESCENDANTS of GIDEON TRIPP

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>	
D. Ernest Joseph Mitchell (Continued)	(6) Freddie Jay Mitchell	a. Fredric Joseph Mitchell b. Kenneth Ronald Mitchell	
	(7) Joseph Harding Mitchell	a. Carol Sue (Mitchell) Pawlaczik b. Linda May (Mitchell) Schmitt c. David Ward Mitchell d. Delores Marie (Mitchell) Vena	
	(8) Harold Richard Mitchell	a. Terry Mitchell b. Craig Steven Mitchell c. Diana Lyn (Mitchell) Gat	
	(9) Darold Ronald Mitchell	a. Michael Roland Mitchell b. Patricia Colleen (Mitchell) Socwell	
	(10) Otto Marvin Mitchell	a. Denis Marvin Mitchell b. Douglas Donald Mitchell	
	(11) Otis Orville Mitchell	a. Gary Otis Mitchell b. Spencer Allan Mitchell	
	(12) Elma Eldora (Mitchell) Burdick Parnell	a. Judy Loraine (Church) Ruppert b. Dale Robert Church c. Steven Wayne Church d. Kenneth Joseph Church	
	(13) Dolly Loraine (Mitchell) Church	a. Debra Ann Mitchell b. Brenda Lee Mitchell c. Cecil Mitchell d. Bonnie Mitchell e. Kathy Mitchell	
	(14) Cecil Dick Mitchell	a. Bernard Clarence Domke b. Patricia Jo (Domke) Spaeth c. Thomas Keith Milne	
	E. Iren Mitchell	(1) Theodore Earl Domke	a. Jane Ann (Bowles) Knecht b. Carolyn Margaret Bowles
		(2) Evelyn Elaine (Domke) Milne	a. Joan Deanna Sour
	F. Nancy Lademia (Mitchell) Domke	(1) Donald Edgerton Bowles	
(2) Janet Alice (Bowles) Sour			
A. Zula Mabel Hubbard	(3) dau.		
	(4) Virginia Edyth (Bowles) Zuim Tjlemsland		
	(5) Lynn Bowles		
B. Edith Mildred (Hubbard) Bowles			

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>
C. Josie Nell (Hubbard) Heisel	(1) Margaret Alice (Heisel) Clark	a. Judith Ann (Clark) Novachek b. John Henry Clark c. Verlyn Lee Clark
	(2) Ardythe Zula (Heisel) Betts Meyers	a. Nancy Nell (Betts) Hanson b. Kenneth Faye Betts c. Sherilyn Betts
	(3) George Andrew Heisel	a. Mary Jo Heisel b. Leslie George Heisel
	(4) Earnest O. Heisel	a. Kay Lorraine Heisel
	(5) Randy Kenneth Heisel	
	(6) Ida Lois Heisel	
	(7) son	
D. Velma Maude (Hubbard) Eastman	(1) Winnie Ella Eastman	a. Wendal Romelle Jean Eastman b. Janelle Dawn (Eastman) Helgerson c. Lyndall Marlene (Eastman) Butler Mack
	(2) Vilas Clair Eastman	a. Donald Alexander Haworth b. Perry John Hubbard c. Timothy Hamar Hubbard d. Daniel Lawrence Hubbard
E. Jona Newton Hubbard	(3) Audrey Geraldine (Eastman) Ledman Haworth	a. Perry John Hubbard b. Timothy Hamar Hubbard
	(4) Ivan Dwane Eastman	c. Sterling Paul Hubbard d. Daniel Lawrence Hubbard
	(1) Sterling Boyd Hubbard	a. Linda Kay Peterson b. Janet Gayle Peterson c. Victor Craig Peterson
		a. Craig Stuart Richards b. Scott Allen Richards c. Shelly Ann Richards
G. Glen Scott Hubbard	(1) Jacqueline Diane (Hubbard) Peterson	a. Jackie Kay Hubbard b. James Homer Hubbard c. David Scott Hubbard d. Jo Terrence Hubbard e. Emogene Margaret Hubbard
	(2) Cary Kent Hubbard	
H. Lyndall Genevieve (Hubbard) Richards	(1) Stuart Allen Richards	
I. Ronald Andrew Hubbard	(1) Theon Fae Hubbard	

DESCENDANTS of GIDEON TRIPP

<u>V</u>	<u>VI</u>	<u>VII</u>
I. Ronald Andrew Hubbard (continued)	(2) Clark Hubbard	a. Jeffrey Scott Hubbard
	(3) Karen Lyndall Hubbard	
A. Roy Shuckhart	(1) Lyle Harold Shuckhart*	a. Lorinda Laura Shuckhart*
		a. Bonnie Kay (Shuckhart) Bennett*
	(2) Roy Wesley Shuckhart*	b. Carol Mae (Shuckhart) Symonds*
B. Ray Roy Shuckhart		c. Wesley Roy Shuckhart*
		a. Susan Faye (Shuckhart) Haley Put*
	(3) Mark Macklin Shuckhart*	b. Dennis Mark Shuckhart*
		c. Paul Allen Shuckhart*
		d. Juda Lynn (Shuckhart) Mc Collan*
C. Linnia Esther (Shuckhart) Schultz	(1) Raymond Isaac Schultz	
	(2) Elmer Albert Schultz	
	(3) Viola Ruth Schultz	
	(4) Joseph Oscar Schultz	
	(5) Orville Earl Schultz	
	(6) Theodore William Schultz	
A. Addie L. (Bates) Morse	(7) Melvin Glen Schultz	
	(8) Ruth Grace Schultz	
	(1) Guy Franklin Tripp	a. Daniel Franklin Tripp
		b. John Earl Tripp
		c. Suzan Janette (Tripp) Livingston
	(2) Donna Marie (Tripp) Ripperdan Hunt	d. Glenn Scott Tripp
A. Kenneth Earl Tripp		e. Jennifer Lynn (Tripp) Gingell
	(3) Robert Evert Tripp	a. Gloria Janette (Ripperdan) Kaizer
	(4) George Henry Tripp	a. Warren Jason Tripp
	(5) Mary Jane (Tripp) Granger	b. Amy Lynn Tripp
		a. Marie Ann Tripp
		b. Sara Beth Tripp
		a. Andrea Jane Granger
		b. Emily Ann Granger
	(6) Thomas John Tripp	a. Jessica Crystal Tripp
		b. Curtis John Tripp

<u>VII</u>	<u>VIII</u>	<u>IX</u>
a. Donald Lee Powell _____	{ (1)a Marilyn Joy _____ (Powell) Romoff	(1)b
b. Arlis Marie (Powell) Crawford _____	{ (2)a Gary Llyn Powell _____ (1)a James Owen Crawford (2)a Sara Jane Crawford (3)a John Ray Crawford (4)a Shirley Crawford	(1)b Erica Powell
c. Garth Alan Powell _____	{ (1)a Glen Alan Powell	
a. Fred Howard Fransen _____	{ (2)a Rae Nae Powell	
b. Floyd Oscar Fransen _____		
c. Darlene Grace (Fransen) Stick _____	{ (1)a Scott Dean Stick _____ (2)a Randy Stick (3)a Kelly Stick (4)a Sara Stick	(1)b David Stick
a. Mary L. Thornton _____	{ (1)a Kim Michele _____ (Thornton) Strupp	{ (1)b (2)b (3)b
b. Robert M. Thornton _____	{ (2)a Mona Marie _____ (Thornton) Kroll	(1)b Benjamin Kroll
a. Logan Edward Williams _____	{ (1)a Jalene Carol _____ (Williams) Ainslie (2)a Logan Edward Williams Jr. (3)a Jan Kay (Williams) Machidon (4)a Leann Dawn Williams	(1)b Cory Austin Ainslie
b. Kay Allan Williams _____		
c. Peggy Elaine (Williams) Pehrson _____	{ (1)a Jade Douglas Pehrson (2)a Travis Randall Pehrson (3)a Joshua Glen Pehrson (4)a Chance Russell Pehrson	
a. Clara May (Stacy) Wickware _____	{ (1)a Virginia Marie Wickware (2)a Stacy Lee Wickware (3)a Todd Joseph Wickware	
b. Lee Henry Stacy _____	{ (1)a Alan Henry Stacy	
a. Le Ane Mre (Swanson) Shopshire _____	{ (2)a Joyce Stacy (3)a	
b. Lynne Ellen Swanson _____		
a. David Lee Merrill _____		
b. Susan Kay Merrill _____		
c. Michael Jay Merril _____	{ (1)a Amanda Sue Merrill (2)a Heidi Jo Merrill	
d. Nanette Ray (Merrill) Cleveland _____	{ (1)a Kacy Mae Cleveland (2)a Justin Wade Cleveland	
a. Michele Sue (Henry) Seefield _____	{ (1)a Stacy Nicolle Seefield (2)a Katey Suzanne Seefield	
b. Tony Arthur Kruger _____	{ (1)a Aaron Lee Kruger	
a. Connie Jo (Swanson) Stych _____	{ (1)a Stephenie Lyn Stych (2)a Jeffrey Robert Stych	
b. David Eugene Swanson _____	{ (3)a Jason Douglas Stych	
c. Larry Douglas Swanson _____	{ (1)a Spencer Douglas Swanson (2)a Dustin Robert Swanson	
a. Robin Adair (Swanson) Horst Skinner _____	{ (1)a Timothy Paul Horst (2)a Amy Kristine Horst (3)a Abby Jane Skinner	

VII

VIII

IX

- a. Jon Scott Aasen
 a. Nancy Dee Sahs
 b. Rob Roy Sahs ———— { (1)a Layla Maureen Sahs
 (2)a Eric Ryan Sahs
- c. Heidi Lee Sahs
 a. Richard Lee Kjelson — (1)a Skye Kjelson
 b. John Albert Kjelson
- a. Connie Fox { (1)a Hazel Adela (Reed) ———— { (1)b Douglas Howard Shephard
 (2)b Hayley Denelle Shephard
 a. Anna Laura Hines
 a. Elma Carroll Kastner
 b. Eila Irene Kastner
 a. Donna Hallinan { (2)a Melinda Louise (Reed) ———— { (1)b Amy Cathleen (Bagley) Brown
 (2)b Scott Andrew Bagley
 b. Douglas Hallinan
 a. Lyle Jones { (3)a Delbert Mace Reed Jr. { (1)b Melanie Dawn Reed
 (2)b Mindy Lynne Reed
 (3)b Travis James Reed
 a. Janene G. Stanley { (4)a Nancy Lee (Reed) Allbright Livergood { (1)b Sara Jeanette Allbright
 (2)b Shannon Lee Livergood
 (5)a Carol Jean (Reed) Wharton { (1)b Danielle Lynn Wharton
 (2)b Carin Adele Wharton
 (6)a David Loren Reed { (1)b Christine Marie Reed
 (2)b Kacey Lauren Reed
- b. Rosemary Christine (Morfi) Berg ———— { (1)a Linda Lou (Berg) Fellows { (1)b Melissa Louise Fellows
 (2)b Matthew Erin Fellows
- a. Breffni Thomas Whelan { (2)a Gregory Allen Berg { (1)b Eric Alan Berg
 (2)b David Alan Berg
- b. Kathleen Alice (Whelan) Griffin ———— { (1)a Robert Dennis Griffin
 (2)a Patrick Thomas Griffin
 (3)a Douglas Anthony Griffin
- a. Kenneth Vance Conner ———— { (1)a Rebecca Jane (Conner) Barrington { (1)b Douglas Robert Daniel Conner
 (2)b Alexander Craig Barrington
 (2)a Judith Ann Conner
 (3)a Shawna Jean (Conner) Culley { (1)b Garrick Stephan Todd Culley
 (2)b Shawn Ryan Culley
 (4)a Robert Guy Conner

VIIVIIIIX

- b. Elaine Jane
(Conner) _____
Hinton Betz
- c. Eugene Wayne
Conner
- d. Larry Edward
Conner
- e. Susan Ellen
(Conner)
Anderson
- a. Nadine (Liming)
Carr
- a. Russell Briggs
Selleck Jr.*
- b. Cynthia Ruth
(Selleck)
Nichols*
- c. Melissa Ann
(Selleck)
Lively*
- d. Michael John
Selleck*
- e. Christopher
Bowman Selleck*
- f. Jeffery James
Selleck*
- g. Dianna Sue
(Selleck) Keogh*
- a. David Brian
Osborn*
- b. Dolores Jean
(Osborn)
Langley*
- c. Stephen John
Osborn*
- d. Stanley William
Osborn*
- a. Margo Ethel
(Selleck) Murphy*
- b. Hugh William
Selleck*
- c. William Neil
Selleck*
- a. Dorothy Elaner
(Dickinson)
Cooke Riedell
- { (1)a Timothy Eugene Hinton
(2)a Stephen Bryan Betz
(3)a Lisa Dawn (Betz) _____
- (1)b Alyssa
Rose
Schellar
- { (1)a Richard Carr
(2)a Jake Carr
(3)a Deana Carr
(4)a Cindy Carr
(5)a Mickle Carr
- { (1)a Melissa Ruth
(Nichols) Barreras*
(2)a Donesa Marie
Nichols*
- { (1)a Alix
Audriana
Barreras*
- { (1)a Peter Jason Lively*
(2)a Lucilynn Lively*
(3)a Christopher Lively*
(1)a Justin Selleck*
(2)a Ressa Selleck*
(3)a Megan Selleck*
- (1)a Crystal Lynn
Selleck*
- { (1)a Kelli Joanne
(Langley) Clem*
(2)a Terri Janelle Langley*
(3)a Jerud Paul Langley*
- (1)b Donald
Lloyd
Clem*
- (1)a Jennifer Murphy*
- { (1)b
(2)b
(3)b
- (1)a Duane Paul
Burkhamer
(adopted)

<u>VII</u>	<u>VIII</u>	<u>IX</u>
b. Norman Kenneth Dickinson	{ (1)a Richard Hilt Dickinson (2)a Rita Hilt Dickinson (3)a Donald Duane Dickinson	{ (1)b Sara Elaine Dickinson (2)b Rachel Sunshine Dickinson
c. Everette Warren Dickinson	{ (1)a Brian Wayne Dickinson (2)a Jean Louise Dickinson	
d. Barbara (Dickinson) Storck Lueck	{ (1)a Diane Marie (Storck) Shindler (2)a Aaron Conrad Lueck (3)a Vance William Lueck	
e. Jean (Dickinson) Babler	{ (1)a Michael Robert Babler (2)a Patricia Ann Babler (3)a David Michael Babler (4)a Christine Ann Babler (5)a Melissa Babler	
a. Lyle Harold Shuckhart*	(1)a Lorinda Laura Shuckhart*	{ (1)b Tina Marie Bennett* (2)b David Eugene Bennett Jr.*
b. Roy Wesley Shuckhart*	{ (1)a Bonnie Kay (Shuckhart) Bennett* (2)a Carol Mae (Shuckhart) Symonds*	{ (3)b Mathew Bennett* (1)b Sherry Lynn Symonds* (2)b Tressa May Symonds* (3)b Rebecca Lyn Symonds* (4)b Daniel Joseph Symonds*
	(3)a Wesley Roy Shuckhart*	{ (1)b Katherine Elizabeth Shuckhart* (2)b Mary Lorinda Shuckhart* (3)b Victoria Rose Shuckhart*
		{ (1)b Cristol Haley* (2)b Allen Ray Put* (1)b Robert Shuckhart* (2)b Nickey Shuckhart*
c. Mark Macklin Shuckhart*	{ (1)a Susan Fay (Shuckhart) Haley Put* (2)a Dennis Mark Shuckhart* (3)a Paul Allen Shuckhart* (4)a Juda Lynn (Shuckhart) Mc Collan*	
a. Donald Howard Litchfield	{ (1)a Kim Jean Litchfield (2)a Kay Suzann Litchfield	
b. Doris Ethel (Litchfield) Keck Nelsen	{ (1)a John Alton Keck (2)a James Russel Keck (3)a Joseph Howard Keck (4)a Jeffrey Lee Keck (5)a Jerome Allen Keck	

VII

VIII

IX

- a. Kenneth Dean Mitchell — { (1)a Cheryl Marie Mitchell
(2)a Michell Denise Mitchell
(3)a Donna Kay Mitchell
(4)a Debbie Mitchell
(5)a Doreen Mitchell
(6)a Carol Mitchell
- b. Terry Lee Mitchell — (1)a Lawralee Mitchell
- a. Donald Lark Mitchell
- b. Maureen Joyce — (1)a Christine Marie Klas
(Mitchell) Klas
- c. Sharon Lee Mitchell
- d. Roxann Kay Mitchell
- e. Conrad Daniel Mitchell
- a. Kenneth Jefferson Ehren
- a. William B. Anderson
- b. Patricia Rosella
Anderson
- a. Jean Kay — { (1)a William Bishop Jr.
(Mitchell) Bishop — (2)a Kathy Mitchell Bishop
- a. Daisy Susan — (1)a Pamela Barnes
(Mitchell) Barnes
- b. Richard William
Mitchell
- c. Sandra Jean — { (1)a Janet White
(Mitchell) White — (2)a Linda White
(3)a William Charles White
(4)a Julia Marie White
- d. Alice Kay — { (1)a Donald James Brandt
(Mitchell) Brandt — (2)a Mary Sue Brandt
Truman (3)a Michael Lee Truman
(4)a Brian Charles Truman
- e. Dale Edward Mitchell
- f. Rodger Allen — { (1)a Demma Marie Mitchell
Mitchell (2)a Labane Mary Mitchell
- g. John Daniel Mitchell
- a. Vivian Marie — { (1)a Randy Hogan
(Mitchell) Hogan — (2)a Jeff Hogan
Person (3)a Jack Person
(4)a Heaven Person
- b. Barbara Jean — (1)a Robert Edward Hager Jr.
(Mitchell) Hager (2)a Shiela Ann Hager
- c. Marilyn Alma
(Mitchell) Meyers
- d. James Roy Mitchell — { (1)a William Yttrie Mitchell
(2)a Marcy Mitchell
- e. Carolyn (Mitchell) — { (1)a Michael Roberts
Roberts (2)a Todd Roberts
- f. Ranae (Mitchell) — (1)a Jeremy O'Dell
O'Dell (2)a Tracy Lee O'Dell
- g. Mavis (Mitchell) — (1)a Samantha —
(2)a Adam Pope —
(3)a Shannon Michael —

VII

VIII

IX

- h. Kimberly Nical
(Mitchell) Phipps _____ { (1)a Jesse James Mitchell Phipps
(2)a Robert Phipps
(3)a Nicele Phipps
- a. Royal George
Anderson _____ { (1)a Dara L. Anderson
(2)a Fyh Anderson
- b. Fredric George
Adams _____ { (1)a George Adams
(2)a Rebecca Adams
- c. Nancy Lou (Adams)
Applebeck _____ { (3)a Roberta Adams
(4)a Fredric George Adams Jr.
- d. Mary Lou (Adams)
Wagner
- e. Sandra Patricia
(Adams) Meyers
- f. Betty Lou (Adams)
Strung
- g. Henry Adams
- a. Fredric Joseph
Mitchell
- b. Kenneth Ronald
Mitchell
- a. Carol Sue
(Mitchell) _____ { (1)a Roxane Lyn (Pawlaczik) Marks
Pawlaczik _____ { (2)a Michael Edward Pawlaczik
(3)a Franklin Richard Pawlaczik
(4)a Timothy Scott Pawlaczik
(5)a Todd Allen Pawlaczik
- b. Linda May
(Mitchell) Schmitt _____ { (1)a Christine Lyn Schmitt
(2)a Albert J. Schmitt Jr.
- c. David Ward Mitchell
- d. Delores Marie
(Mitchell) Vena _____ { (1)a Anita Adaline Vena
(2)a John Anthony Vena
- a. Terry Mitchell
- b. Craige Steven Mitchell
- c. Diana Lyn
(Mitchell) Gat
- a. Michael Roland _____ (1)a Mathew Mitchell
Mitchell
- b. Patricia Colleen
(Mitchell) Socwell
- a. Denis Marvin _____ { (1)a Jay Mitchell
Mitchell _____ { (2)a Jeff Mitchell
- b. Douglas Donald _____ (1)a Melissa Ann Mitchell
Mitchell
- a. Gary Otis Mitchell
- b. Spencer Allan Mitchell
- a. Judy Loraine
(Church) Ruppert _____ { (1)a Kenneth Robert Ruppert
(2)a Timothy Michael Ruppert
- b. Dale Robert
Church _____ { (3)a Kristine Lorraine Ruppert
(4)a Tracy Jo Ruppert
- c. Steven Wayne
Church _____ { (1)a Karie Ann Church
(2)a Virginia Lynn Church

5. GEORGE CLINTON² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 2 Mar 1805
Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, m. 1824 NY, HARRIET E. BEEMAN,
b. May 1805. 8 children. Lived Ripley Chautauqua Co.
NY. Harriet d. 21 Mar 1843, bur. Phillips/Mt. Hope Cem.,
North East Twp. Erie Co. PA.⁴⁵

m. 2nd 1843/44, LORANDA F. BATES, b. 23 Jun 1809 NY, dau.
of Freeman and Olive (____) Bates. To Lapeer Co. MI 1845,
settled on Sec. 35 Lapeer Twp., built a sawmill on the
South branch of the Flint River on his farm. 2 children.¹

"George C. Tripp, an early pioneer of Hunters Creek,
Lapeer County, was attacked by wolves while he was
making maple syrup in the woods. He had a good fire
going under the large kettle in which he was boiling
the sap. Wolves completely surrounded him, howling
fiercely. They dared not come very close to him as
they were afraid of the fire.

He became so frightened, at first, that he could not
think what to do, but finally he began throwing burning
branches at them, which frightened them away. It is
hardly necessary to add that he hastened to his cabin,
after this thrilling experience, with all possible speed."²⁷

George Clinton d. 14 Aug 1854,⁴² bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
Lapeer MI (Cem. record d. 12 Aug 1851). Loranda d. 27
Aug 1874 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.⁶

1850 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI George Trip, 45, farmer, real
estate \$1000, b. NY; Loranda, 41, b. NY; ____ (John
Lovejoy), 17, b. NY; Adelia, 15, b. NY; Almira, 13, b.
NY; William, 11, b. NY; Winfield, 11, b. NY; Phebe, 9,
b. NY; Mariah, 6, b. NY; Gideon, 2, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Larindo F. Tripp, 50, real
estate \$7000, personal \$200, b. NY; William H., 21,
laborer, real estate \$300, b. NY; Winfield, 21, laborer,
real estate \$3000, b. NY; Almira, 22, school teacher,
b. NY; Phoebe, 19, domestic, b. NY; George, 17, laborer,
b. NY; Gideon, 10, b. MI; Olive Bates, 80, b. VT.

1870 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI Leoranda J. Tripp, 60, real
estate \$900, personal \$150, b. NY; Gideon R., 21, farmer,
b. MI, m. Apr this yr; Philena, 22, b. Canada, m. Apr.
this yr.

8 children of George Clinton and Harriet (Beeman) Tripp:

- i. HULDAH ELIZA³ TRIPP, b. 1829 NY, m. 28 Apr 1852
Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ SYLVESTER N. DAVIDS,
b. 1829 NY, son of Stephen Rensselear and Mary Polly

(Woodard) Davids, Minister of the Gospel, William Tuttle, witnesses, William Daily and Louisa Tripp. Note: Mary Polly (Woodard) Davids was a sister of Sarah (Woodard) Tripp, wife of Stephen Tripp (Gideon¹). Stephen Rensselaer Davids was a brother to Zada (Davids) Tripp, wife of Gideon Tripp (Gideon¹). They moved to MO about 1885. Huldah d. 13 Oct 1899 MO.¹

1860 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Sylvester Davids, 31, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal \$300, b. NY; Heulda E., 31, b. NY; Josephine, 4, b. MI.

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co MI Sylvester Davids, 41, farmer, real estate \$2000, personal \$650, b. NY; Eliza, 41, b. NY; Josephine, 14, b. MI.

1880 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Sylvester Davids, 53, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Eliza, 51, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Mary J., 22, dau., dressmaker, b. MI.

1 child of Sylvester N. and Huldah Eliza (Tripp) Davids:

1. MARY JOSEPHINE⁴ DAVIDS, b. Jul 1855 Lapeer Co. MI, m. about 1880, ORLANDO S. JONES, b. May 1840 VT. Orlando was a minister. They moved to MO about 1885.¹ Orlando d. between 1900 and 1910 census.

1900 Short Creek Newton MO Orlando S. Jones, b. May 1840, 60, m. 20 yrs., b. OH, parents b. NY, occupation ?; Mary J., wife, b. Jul 1855, 44, m. 20 yrs., 3 children/3 living, b. MI, parents b. NY; Omer S., son, b. Apr 1881, 19, b. MI; Orlando G, son, b. Aug 1883, 17, b. MI; Eliza E., dau., b. Nov 1885, 14, b. MO.

1910 Furnace St. Joplin City, Galena, Jasper MO Mary Jones, 54, wd., 4 children/3 living, rents house; Omar S., son, 28, single, salesman dept. store; Orlando G, son, 26, single, barber; Lydia E., dau., 24, single, factory laundress.

4 children of Orlando S. and Mary Josephine (Davids) Jones:

- A. OMER S.⁵ JONES, b. Apr 1881 MI.
- B. ORLANDO G. JONES, b. Aug 1883 MI.
- C. ELIZA E. JONES, b. Nov 1885 MO
- D. child b. & d. between 1900 & 1910.⁵

13. ii. JOHN LOVEJOY TRIPP, b. 14 MAR 1833 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY.

iii. HARRIET ADELA TRIPP, b. 19 Jan 1835 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, m. 17 Apr 1858 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ her cousin, WILLIAM FINEOUS DALEY, b. 2 Jun 1832 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, son of David H. and Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley; Justice of the Peace, B. J. Harris, witnesses, Sophia and Edward Harris. Note: Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley (Gideon¹). William was a schoolteacher, farmer and in 1873 became an insurance agent. William d. from the accidental discharge of his gun on 7 Aug 1888 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Harriet d. 2 Dec 1911 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer. (William's tombstone: 12 Jun 1832-8 Aug 1888). For children see page 35.

iv. ALMIRA "Elmira or Myra T." TRIPP, b. 27 May 1837 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, to Lapeer Co. with parents 1845, m. 13 Sep 1865 Lenox Macomb Co. MI, OSCAR A. WILLIAMS, b. 30 Apr 1828 Murray Orleans Co. NY, son of William and Betsy (Brockway) Williams, minister, H. M. Richards. Oscar's 1st wife was Euphemia Maynard, d. 18 Apr 1856 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI.⁴³

Almira was a schoolteacher. Oscar served in Co. G 7th MI Infantry during the Civil War. He was a Lt. and Cpt., enrolled 22 Aug 1861, discharged 25 Nov 1864, described as 5' 8½", dark with blue eyes.⁴³ He was a farmer, hotel-keeper, lumberman, Justice of the Peace, Notary Public and an original landowner in Sec. 15 of Attica Twp., Lapeer Co. MI on Jan. 9, 1852.¹³ He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic-Turrill Post and named Sgt. Major at it's organization on 28 May 1883. He took his life on 9 Aug 1897 Detroit MI, about a year after they moved there, bur. Woodmere Cem. Detroit MI. He was a member of the Masons.⁵⁵ Almira moved to Everett WA, where she died 30 Oct 1920, bur. Evergreen Cem. Everett WA.⁷²

1870 Census Mill Station Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Oscar A. Williams, 43, keeping hotel, real estate \$5500, personal \$1030, b. NY; Myra, 29, b. NY; Willie, 7/12, b. MI Nov.

1880 Village of Attica Lapeer Co. MI Oscar Williams, 43, lumber manufacturer, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. NY; Almira, 40, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; William, 11, son, b. MI; Belle, 9, dau., b. MI; Anna, 7, dau. b. MI.

1910 Everett Snohomish CO. WA William B. Williams, 40, m. 1, b. MI, RR telegraph operator, rent house; Minnie K., wife, 40, m. 2, 0 yrs., 2 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. Eng. Switzerland,; Marion G. Lowe, step-dau., 14, b. MI, parents b. MI; Catherine R. Lowe, step-dau., 9, b. NY; Myra T. Williams, mother, 66, wd., 3 children/2 living, b. NY, parents b. NY.

3 children of Oscar A. and Almira (Tripp) Williams:

1. WILLIAM BROCKWAY⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Nov 1869 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 26 Jul 1909 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ WILHELMINA S. KEISER LOWE, b. 1870 MI, dau. of Joseph R. and Verena (Rohr) Keiser; Presbyterian minister, S.G. Livingston, witnesses, Fanny and Mary Keiser of Lapeer MI. William was a resident of Everett WA, working in railroading at m. He took his life, 24 Jan 1931 Everett WA, bur. Evergreen Cem. Everett WA. He had been a guard at the reformatory in Monroe WA, a widower, member of Everett Lodge #137 F. & A.M. Scottish Rite, #11 Palestine Commandery of Everett and a life member of Vurah Temple of the Shrine of Minneapolis MN.⁴⁷
2. BELLE MERIE WILLIAMS, b. 19 Sep 1872 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ (b. says Maria) graduated from Lapeer High School 1892. m. HUBERT W. GARDNER. She d. 10 Nov 1940, bur. Evergreen Cem. Everett WA. She was a social worker with the State Welfare Department and a widow.⁴⁷
3. ANNA D. WILLIAMS, b. 7 Jun 1874 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ graduated from Lapeer High School 1892, m. 3 Sep 1902, EDGAR JUDSON COX, b. 4 Jan 1873 Judson Twp. Blue Earth Co. MN, son of Charles William and Mary Elizabeth (Stickney) Cox Jr.¹ Ann d. 21 Aug 1905 Elba Lapeer Co. MI⁶ of accidental drowning, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

Edgar m. 2nd, 2 Aug 1911 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Bertha J. Hough, dau. of E. S. and Emily (Hart) Hough. Edgar was a hardware merchant in Lapeer. He d. 1 Nov 1950. Edgar and Bertha's 3 children: Marian Louise Cox, b. 1915; Katherine Hough Cox, b. 1917; and Lora Elizabeth Cox, b. 1920.⁴⁴

- 14.v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TRIPP, b. 28 Mar 1839 Ripley Chautauqua Co. N.Y.

- 15.vi. WINFIELD SCOTT TRIPP, b. 28 March 1839 Ripley Chautauqua Co. N.Y.
- vii. PHOEBE TRIPP, b. 1841 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY,¹ unmarried, d. 14 Mar 1895 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸
- viii. GEORGE EDWARD DELIAN TRIPP, b. 1843 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, listed on his father's probate as living North East PA.⁴² possibly a captain on the Great Lakes, lived Erie, PA., drown.¹ Probate of George C. Tripp, states death on 19 Sep 1875. He left his estate to Sarah W. Mc Cord, wife of William Mc Cord, North East Erie Co. PA. His estate included an eighth interest in 160 acres in Lapeer Co. MI. He was a member of the Masons.⁹⁶

1850 North East Erie Co. PA William Mc Cord, 52, farmer, real estate \$3000, b. PA; Sarah, 37, b. PA; Thomas, 19, b. PA; Catharine, 16, b. PA; Alexander, 10, b. PA; Isaac, 8, b. PA; Montgomery, 3, b. PA; George Tripp, 8, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI George in the household of his step-mother, Loranda (Bates) Tripp.

Note: Although the probate was of George C. Tripp, believe it is the same George Edward Delian Tripp, who was living with the William Mc Cord's in 1850.

In the History of Chautauqua County by Andrew W. Young, published 1875, page 516: "In the SW part of town George Tripp settled on 86, the land previously settled on by his father; George, also now deceased." From the Chautauqua County Directory, 1873, page 281: "Ripley, George Tripp, (North East, Erie Co., PA) r 37, farmer 276." In the Probate order granting administration Chautauqua Co. NY Vol 5, page 146: "George Tripp d. 3 Apr 1874, leaving wife, Julia C., children: Francis D., 17, Hattie E., 11, and James G., 4, all of Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY." This George Tripp was 38 on the 1870 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY census. The George in our family would only have been 27 years old.

2 children of George Clinton and Loranda F. (Bates) Tripp:

- ix. MARIA ANTOINETTE TRIPP, b. 1844 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, d. 15 Aug 1854 Lapeer (the day after her father's death), from dysentery, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.¹

- 16.x. GIDEON RUSH TRIPP, b. 26 Jun 1848 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI.

- | <u>III</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
|---|---|--|
| i. Huldah Eliza
(Tripp)
Davids | 1. Mary Josephine
(Davids) Jones | { A. Omer S. Jones
B. Orlando G. Jones
C. Eliza E. Jones
D. _____ Jones |
| ii. John Lovejoy
Tripp | { 1. Sarah Elizabeth
(Tripp) Herrand*
2. Frederick Adoniram
Tripp* | A. Pearl Elizabeth
(Tripp) Boomer* |
| iii. Harriet
Adela
(Tripp)
Daley | 1. Hattie (Daley)
Arbury* | { A. Ward Bement Arbury*
B. Kathryn (Arbury)
Chapman* |
| iv. Almira (Tripp)
Williams | { 1. William Brockway
Williams
2. Belle Merie
(Williams) Gardner
3. Anna D. (Williams)
Cox | { A. Ladisa Pearl Inman
B. James Melvin Inman
C. Otis Merl Inman
D. stillborn
E. stillborn
F. William Marion Inman
G. Harry Morley Inman
H. Wayne Emery Inman |
| v. William Henry
Harrison
Tripp | { 1. Lydia Eliza
(Tripp) Inman
2. James Myron
Tripp | { A. Hazel Winnifred
(Tripp) Hallead
B. Maude E. (Tripp)
Ferrier |
| vi. Winfield
Scott Tripp | { 1. George Clinton
Tripp | { A. George Clinton Tripp J
B. Bernice Jeanette
(Tripp) Stewart
C. Winfield William Tripp
D. Lucile T. (Tripp) Smith
E. Robert Arthur Tripp
F. Paul Andrew Tripp |
| vii. Phoebe
Tripp | { 2. Marguerite Bell
(Tripp) Pearson | { A. Matthew Winfield
Pearson
B. Margaret Caroline
Pearson
C. Genevieve Pearson |
| viii. George Edward
Delian Tripp | | |
| ix. Maria Antoinette
Tripp | | |
| x. Gideon Rush
Tripp | 1. Emma Jane (Tripp)
Valentine | A. Marion Oliver
Valentine |

DESCENDANTS of GEORGE CLINTON TRIPP

149

V

VI

VII

- A. Omer S. Jones
- B. Orlando G. Jones
- C. Eliza E. Jones
- D. _____ Jones

- A. Pearl Elizabeth (Tripp) Boomer* ——— { (1) George Earl Boomer*
(2) Mildred Melissa (Boomer) Haggadome*
(3) Fred Boomer*

- A. Ward Bement Arbury*
- B. Kathryn (Arbury) Chapman*

- A. Ladisa Pearl Inman { (1) Otis Merl Inman Jr.
- B. James Mervin Inman { (2) Melvin James Inman
- C. Otis Merl Inman ———
- D. stillborn
- E. stillborn
- F. William Marion Inman ——— (1) Mable Inman
- G. Harry Morley Inman { (1) Alan Wayne Inman
- H. Wayne Emery Inman ——— { (2) Arthur Story Inman

- a. Alan Steven Inman
- b. Kathleen Ann (Inman) Bailey
- c. Jacklyn Sue Inman
- d. Linda Lee (Inman) El-Zein
- e. John Wayne Inman
- f. Thomas Andrew Inman

- A. Hazel Winnifred (Tripp) Hallead ——— { (1) James Walter Hallead
- B. Maude E. (Tripp) Ferrier { (2) Marvin Floyd Hallead
- A. George Clinton Tripp Jr.
- B. Bernice Jeanette (Tripp) Stewart
- C. Winfield William Tripp { (3) Shirley (Hallead) Pupi
- D. Lucile (Tripp) Smith
- E. Robert Arthur Tripp
- F. Paul Andrew Tripp

- a. James Hallead
- b. Roger Hallead
- c. Linda (Hallead)
- a. Bruce A. Hallead
- b. Paul A. Hallead
- c. Kenneth D. Hallead
- a. Carl Pupi Hallead
- b. Brian Pupi
- c. Gene Pupi
- d. Barbara (Pupi) Whitney
- e. Michael Pupi
- f. John Pupi

- A. Matthew Winfield Tripp
- B. Margaret Caroline Tripp
- C. Genevieve Tripp

- A. Marion Oliver Valentine

VIIVIIIIX

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| a. Alan Steven Inman | | |
| b. Kathleen Ann Inman | | |
| c. Jacklyn Sue Inman | | |
| d. Linda Lee Ann _____ | { | (1)a Nadia Hassan El-Zein |
| (Inman) El-Zein | { | (2)a Michael Hassan El-Zein |
| e. John Wayne Inman | | |
| f. Thomas Andrew Inman | | |
| | | |
| a. James Hallead | | |
| b. Roger Hallead _____ | { | (1)a Heath Hallead |
| | { | (2)a Neal Hallead |
| c. Linda (Hallead) | | |
| _____ | (1)a | Lauren _____ |
| | | |
| a. Bruce A. Hallead _____ | (1)a | Kathy Mae Hallead |
| b. Paul A. Hallead _____ | { | (1)a Jaime Lynn Hallead |
| | { | (2)a Joanie Marie Hallead |
| c. Kenneth D. Hallead _____ | { | (1)a Candice M. Hallead |
| | { | (2)a Matthew M. Hallead |
| | | |
| a. Carl Pupi Hallead _____ | (1)a | Carl Hallead |
| b. Brian Pupi _____ | { | (1)a Eric Pupi |
| | { | (2)a Lisa Pupi |
| c. Gene Pupi | | |
| d. Barbara (Pupi) | | |
| Whitney _____ | (1)a | George Whitney |
| e. Michael Pupi | | |
| f. John Pupi _____ | (1)a | Ian Pupi |

Note: * indicates dual TRIPP descendants.

6. MALACHI² TRIPP (Gideon¹), b. 12 Sep 1810 Nassau Rensselaer Co. N.Y., teacher in New York City, NY, met Napoleon III of France, when he came to the United States.¹

15 November 1836 had a patent for 160 acres in Section 7, T2N R7E Milford Twp. Oakland Co. MI and was listed as a resident of New York City. His brother-in-law, Noah Fisk, was an original owner of 80 acres in Sec. 4 and 120 acres in Sec. 7 of the same Twp. on the same day.⁵³ Malachi purchased this land from Noah Fisk in 1838. Sold Oakland Co. land, 13 January 1841. Then he was listed as a resident of Perry, Genessee Co. NY.⁴⁶ Purchased 200 acres at Newark Schoolhouse, Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, 7 Dec 1848. This had been his brother Ezra's patented farm 3 miles South of Lapeer.¹

m. 19 Apr 1864 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ ADELINE MAY COATS, b. 10 Jan 1829 Livingston Co. NY, dau. of Harvey and Ruthe (Griggs) May, Justice of the Peace, Verlnton Rich. This was Adeline's 2nd m. Her 1st m. to William Coats; 3 children of William and Adeline: Ruth Ann, John and Emma.. On this same date Adeline's dau., Ruth Ann Coats m. Malachi's nephew, Malachi Tripp (Gideon^{1&2}). Malachi d. 6 Sep 1888 Kingston Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ bur. Roulin Cem. Kingston. Adeline d. 20 Feb 1901 Vassar Tuscola Co. MI.¹⁶

1850 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI with brother, Ezra. Malachi Tripp, 40, lumberman, real estste \$1800, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI with Frank Ambrose family. Malachi Tripp, 49, farmer, real estate \$5000, personal \$1500, b. NY.

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Malichi Tripp, 58, farmer, real estate \$6600, personal \$800, b. NY; Adeline, 41, b. NY; Malichi, 5, b. MI; Adeline, 1, b. MI; John Coats, 22, farmer, b. NY; Emma Coats, 12, b. MI.

1880 Kingston Tuscola Co. MI Malachi Tripp, 65, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Adaline, 50, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Malachi Jr., 15, son, b. MI; Adeline, 11, dau., b. MI; Sarah, 7, dau., b. MI; John Coats, 32, step-son, servant, b. NY, parents b. NY.

1900 Vassar Tuscola Co. MI Adelaine Tripp, b. Jan 1830, 70, wd., m. 40 yrs., 6 children/4 living, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. MA, rent house; John Coats, son, b. May 1854, 46, single, b. NY, father b. RI, mother b. NY, laborer; Sarah Tripp, dau., b. May 1877, 23, single, b. MI, parents b. NY.

3 children of Malachi and Adeline (May) Tripp:

- i. MALACHI³ TRIPP Jr., b. 3 May 1865 MI,¹
d. 8 Jul 1882 diabetes.
- ii. ADALINE "Addie" TRIPP, b. 25 May 1869
Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d. 8 Jul 1897
Vassar Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ Bright's disease.
- iii. SARAH BELLE TRIPP, b. 13 May 1873 MI,¹
unmarried, d. 11 Aug 1948 Arbela Twp. Tuscola Co.
MI,¹⁶ cerebral hemorage, bur. Kingston Cem.
Kingston Tuscola Co. MI.

rest from a damaged daguer. original taken in N.Y.



*Malachi Tripp was born at Simons, N.Y.,
September 2, 1810. He was a school teacher,
farmer, and mill-owner, living in Lapeer township
from 1850 to 1880, and near Kingston until his death.
He married Mrs. Adeline (May) Coble, April 19, 1844.
Their children were Malachi, born May 3, 1865; died
July 8, 1882; Adaline, born May 25, 1869; died July 8,
1897; and Sarah Belle, born May 13, 1873, and buried in
Arbela township, Tuscola county, Malachi was buried in
Kingston, September 1, 1882.*

MALACHI TRIPP 1810-1888

III

THIRD GENERATION

7. ALFRED BENNETT³ TRIPP (Ezra², Gideon¹), b. 6 Feb 1835 Castile now Genessee Co. NY,¹ with parents to Lapeer Co. MI in 1837 and Tuscola Co. MI in 1852, m. 12 Oct 1856 Vassar Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co.,¹⁶ NANCY MARIA BRYANT, b. 20 Nov 1836 Kirtland Twp. Lake Co. OH,⁶⁵ dau. of Alison L. and Solona (Wilkenson) Bryant; Minister, C. B. Mills, witnesses, Ezra Tripp and David Fulton of Vassar. 2 children.

6 Jan 1857 Alfred, with his father, Ezra Tripp, and brother-in-law, Reuben B. Smith, was a freeholder signing the application for the organization of Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI.⁶⁶

Alfred was baptized 4 Apr 1857 in a brook on Sec. 25 Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI by C. B. Mills of the Free Will Baptist Church.⁶⁶

Alfred enlisted in Co. D 23rd MI Infantry Volunteers on 14 Aug 1862 at Vassar for 3 years, listing his residence as May, Tuscola Co. Mustered at East Saginaw MI on 12 Sep 1862 as a Private. Sent sick to Bowling Green Warren Co. KY on 22 Jun 1863. He d. 30 Mar 1865 Bowling Green of chronic dysentery, bur. National Cem. Nashville TN. He was described as 5' 6", light complexion with blue eyes and brown hair.⁷¹

Letter written to his father by Alfred Bennett Tripp:
"Bowling Green KY Aug 2/64

Dear Father,

I will spend a few moments this evening in addressing a few lines to you ___ it is some thing that I never have don before though I hope you do not think me unkind for I have not ment to be so but I may have been neglectfull ___ yet if I know my own heart I have the affection of a child. I did not think so much of it while you was with Maria and if you will overlook my past neglect I will try and be more thought full in the future.

Well Father I hardly know what to write about as you do not know any body here or anything. The crops are prety

Bowling Green Ky Aug 2/64

Dear Mother

I will spend a few moments this evening in addressing a few lines to you but is some thing that I never have done before though I hope you do not think me unkind for I have not meant to be so but I may have been neglectfull yet if I know my own heart I have the affection of a child, I did not think so much of it while you was with Abigail and if you will overlook my past neglect I will try ever be more thoughtfull in the future, well Mother I hardly know what to write, a bout as you do not know any body here or any thing

The crops are pretty good here
as good as could be expected here

The straw
in some
well you
as soon

the time

~~me &~~

The dog

right &

they are

here an

at mat

a long

harder

makes

mouth

stop and he did stop too
then I talked to him like
a Dutch uncle & told him

next time he met me and

did not speak I would give

him one of old Ober's pills

he has spoke and gave me

the salute ever since I have

him good, well father it is

getting late and you will please

excuse me for the present

I am your loving son

A. B. Gripp

~~Speak to~~

~~me to~~

day and

and his

my fire

P. S. give my best love to

Mother I would love to see

you all my respects to all

~~inquiring friends~~

write soon

A. B. G.



ALFRED BENNETT TRIPP

good here as good as could be expected for the drouth ___ it has been prety bad in some parts of the state ___ well you get the war newse about as soon as I do, so it be old by the time you would get it from me ___ I tell you they are sticking the Negrows in to the Army ___ right smart as the Kentucks they are geting up bad ___ Right here one Inft one hevey artilery it makes the Rebs put on a long face. They are pressing horses all over they state ___ that makes them down in the mouth too ___ they will hardly speak to a Yankey when they meet him. I met one the other day and he went right by and did(sp) speak ___ I drewed out my pistol and told him to stop and he did stop too ___ then I talked to him like a dutch uncle ___ I told him next time he met me and did not speak I would give him one of old Abes pills ___ he has spoke and gave me the salute ever since ___ don him good, Well Father it is geting late and you will please excuse me for the resest

I am you loving Son

A B Tripp

P.S. give my best love to Mother I would love to see you all ___ my respects to all inquiring friends

Write soon

A.B.T." 18

Nancy taught school with Frank Ezra in a cradle and Bessie beside her.⁶⁷ She took a stone boat through the woods to Vassar with Mrs. Beckwith to get lumber for the floor of the Tripp schoolhouse. The men had gone to the Civil War.⁶⁸

Nancy m. 2nd, 8 Dec 1866 Fremont Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ Ephriam Pugsley, b. 1840 Ontario Canada; Minister, C. B. Mills, witnesses, Alison Bryant and Jesse Kelly. Nancy d. 23 Apr 1899 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Ephriam and Nancy Maria (Bryant) Pugsley had 3 children: Ida, b. 1869, m. Homer Freeland; Mary, b. 1873, m. George Rutherford; Armonstia, b. 1875, m ___ Buylington.⁵⁵

1860 Census Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Alfred Trip, 25, farmer, real estate \$1200, personal \$250, b. NB?; Maria, 22, b. OH; Betsy, 4/12, b. MI; Ezra Trip, 76, millwright, personal \$400, b. NB?.

1880 Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Ephraim Pugsley, 40, farmer, b. Ontario; Maria, 43, wife, b. OH; Frank Tripp, 18, step-son, works on farm, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. OH; Ida, dau., 11, b. MI, parents b. OH; Mary, dau., 7, b. MI; Armonstia, dau., 5, b. MI; Saloma Warren, mother, 64, b. OH.



NANCY MARIA (Bryant)
TRIPP
?



ALFRED BENNETT TRIPP ?



Betsy Salome Drake, daughter of Alfred B. Tripp (in company)
BETSY L. SALOME (Tripp) DRAKE

2 children of Alfred Bennett and Nancy Maria (Bryant) Tripp:

1. BETSY L. SALOME⁴ "Bessie" TRIPP, b. 3 Mar 1860 Fremont Tuscola Co. MI,¹ m. 13 Apr 1879 Fremont,¹⁶ DARIUS NELSON DRAKE, b. 10 Mar 1854 Oxford Ontario Canada, son of Darius and Alma (Smith) Drake; Reverend John Tree, witnesses, Frank E. Tripp and Franklin Drake. They moved to Gunn, about 25 miles west of Edmonton Alberta Canada to homestead in 1908,⁷⁰ returning to Mayville Tuscola Co. MI in Feb 1920. Darius d. 23 Sep 1921 Fostoria Tuscola Co. MI. Betsy d. 4 Jan 1924 Mayville, both bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.⁶⁹

1900 Census Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Dryas Drake, b. Mar 1854, 46, m. 21 yrs., b. Canada, father b. Canada, mother b. IL, US 1870, 30 yrs., NA, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Betsy, wife, b. Mar 1860, 40, m. 21 yrs., 7 children/5 living, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. OH; Elmer, son, b. Oct 1882, 17, b. MI; Earnest, son, b. Sep 1887, 12, b. MI; Kittie M., dau., b. Jul 1889, 10, b. MI; Ida E., dau., b. May 1892, 8, b. MI; Luly, dau., b. Oct 1897, 2, b. MI.

8 children of Darius Nelson and Betsy L. (Tripp) Drake:

1. ALFRED NELSON⁵ DRAKE, b. 25 Sep 1881 MI, d. 19 Oct 1881, bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.¹
2. ELMER NELSON DRAKE, b. 3 Oct 1882 MI,¹ lived Stockton CA in 1924.⁶⁹
3. ERNEST ORSON DRAKE, b. 25 Sep 1887 North Grove Tuscola Co. MI,¹ m. 31 May 1911 North Grove Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ HAZEL FERN BROWN, b. 1890 Mayville, school teacher, dau. of Harris and Ella (Blackmore) Brown; clergy, R. H. Cunningham, witnesses, Charles and Gertrude Brown of Fostoria. Ernest was a Edmonton Alberta Canada farmer at m. Lived in Los Angeles CA in 1924.⁶⁹
4. KITTIE MILLS DRAKE, b. 28 Jul 1889 MI,¹ m. 14 Jul 1907 Caro Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ HENRY SCHEMPP, b. 1886 OH, Fremont farmer, son of Henry and Freda (Bader) Schempp; clergy, C. E. Perry, witnesses, Mrs. Grace Perry and Carrie B. Rolfe of Lansing. Lived in Caro in 1924.⁶⁹ Henry d. 25 Mar 1957 Saginaw MI, bur. Mayville MI. Kittie d. 20 Nov 1959 Anaheim CA, bur. Melrose Abbey Memorial Park Santa Ana CA. 3 children of Henry and Kittie Mills (Drake) Schempp:
A. WILBERT HENRY SCHEMPP, b. 9 May 1909

- Detroit MI, m. 24 Jun 1927 Saginaw MI,
 DORIS C. WHITCHURCH, b. 26 Dec 1908.
 Wilbert d. 29 Jul 1982 Brooksville FL.
 3 children of Wilbert Henry and Doris C.
 (Whitchurch) Schempp:
- (1) ROBERT LEE⁷ SCHEMPP, d. Saginaw MI.
 - (2) NORMA JEAN (Schempp) BRADY,
 lives Spring Hill FL.
 - (3) JOAN (Schempp) ELLIOT,
 lives Saginaw MI.
- B. GERALD SCHEMPP, b. 12 May 1916 Caro MI,
 d. Apr 1930 Saginaw MI.⁵²
- C. ILAINE⁶ SCHEMPP, b. 1 May 1923 Caro
 Tuscola Co. MI, m. 1 Aug 1941 Saginaw MI,
 RALPH W. HAMMIS, b. 19 Aug 1913 Saginaw
 MI, son of John and Magdeline (Grohman)
 Hammis. 4 children of Ralph W. and Ilaine
 (Schempp) Hammis:
- (1) GENEVIEVE⁷ (Hammis) MC GEE,
 lives Spring Hill FL.
 - (2) LINDA K. (Hammis) HANZEY,
 lives Detroit MI.
 - (3) JOHN A. HAMMIS,
 lives Denver CO.
 - (4) ILAINE M. (Hammis) CAMPBELL,
 lives Denver CO.
5. ALMIRA IDA DRAKE, b. 29 May 1892 MI,¹ m.
 GEORGE W. PARMENTER, Detroit MI, where she d.
 28 Oct 1918. 3 children of George W. and
 Almira Ida (Drake) Parmenter:
- A. GEORGE⁶ PARMENTER
 - B. LILLIAN PARMENTER
 - C. DOUGLASS PARMENTER.⁸⁵
6. LOLA MARIE DRAKE, b. 12 Oct 1895 MI, d. 19
 Feb 1896, bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.¹
7. LULA E. DRAKE, b. 5 Oct 1897 MI,¹ m. 10
 Jul 1918, ROY VERNON BAKER, b. 28 Sep 1895
 Marysville MT, son of Henry Thomas and Sophia
 (Schafer) Baker. Roy d. 2 Mar 1927 Edmonton
 Alberta Canada. Lula worked as a secretary
 to raise her family. She d. 20 Jun 1988 Ladner/
 Delta British Columbia Canada.⁷⁰ 4 children
 of Roy Vernon and Lula E. (Drake) Baker:
- A. ATHALIE PEARL⁶ BAKER, b. 6 Dec 1920
 Edmonton, m. Mar 1939, ROBERT BROWN.
 Robert d., Athalie lives in Delta
 - B.C. 5 children of Robert and Athalie
 Pearl (Baker) Brown:
 - (1) RONALD⁷ BROWN, b. 1939, m. ARLENE
 PRESTON, 3 children. m. 2nd,
 SHARON (____), 2 children. 3
 children of Ronald and Arlene

- (Preston) Brown:
 a. SHELLY⁸ BROWN
 b. SHANNON BROWN
 c. DAVID BROWN
 2 children of Ronald and Sharon
 (____) Brown:
 d. ROBERT BROWN
 e. CHRISTOPHER BROWN
- (2) DAVID BROWN, b. 1941, m. JACKIE WENGER. 4 children of David and Jackie (Wenger) Brown:
 a. SHAWN⁸ BROWN
 b. DAVID BROWN Jr.
 c. JESSIE BROWN
 d. JENNIFER BROWN
- (3) ROBERT WILLIAM "Bud" BROWN, b. 1943, m. DONNA MARYSCHUK, 1 child. m. 2nd, SHERIDAN BLANCHETTE, 3 children. 1 child of Robert William and Donna (Maryschuk) Brown:
 a. KAREN⁸ BROWN
 3 children of Robert William and Sheridan (Blanchette) Brown:
 b. ROBERT BROWN
 c. DANA BROWN
 d. CARRIE BROWN
- (4) SUSAN BROWN, b. 1947, m. JAMES JOHNSTON. 2 children of James and Susan (Brown) Johnston:
 a. KEN⁸ JOHNSTON
 b. SHERYL JOHNSTON
- (5) DANIEL BROWN, b. 1960/61, m. CELINE WEBBER. Daniel had 1 child before he m. Celine:
 a. CASSIE⁸ BROWN
- B. VIVIAN EILEEN BAKER, b. 20 Dec 1922
 Edmonton, m. 1940's, EARL FERR. Vivian d. 23 Jan 1982 Edmonton. 3 children of Earl and Vivian Eileen (Baker) Ferr:
 (1) EARL⁷ FERR Jr., b. 1943, m. JACKIE WILLIAMS, 2 children. div. m. 2nd, SUSAN (____), lives Edmonton. 2 children of Earl and Jackie (Williams) Ferr:
 a. ROB ROY⁸ FERR
 b. TROY FERR
- (2) DEANNA FERR, b. 1947, m. STEVEN HALL, 3 children. m. 2nd, MIKE ERNST, lives Calgary Alberta. 3 children of Steven and Deanna (Ferr) Hall:
 a. KELLY⁸ HALL, d. 1991

- b. SHAYNE HALL
- c. DONOVAN HALL
- (3) BONNIE FERR, b. 1950's, m. JOHN FLEETWOOD, lives Spruce Grove Alberta. 2 children of John and Bonnie (Ferr) Fleetwood:
 - a. LEAH⁸ FLEETWOOD
 - b. CHAD FLEETWOOD
- C. ROY VERNON "Bud" BAKER Jr., b. 10 Jun 1924 Edmonton, m. 29 May 1971, ARDIS ARMSTRONG. Canadian Navy W W II, lives Edmonton.
- D. SHIRLEY ANN BAKER, b. 4 May 1926 Edmonton, m. 4 Aug 1942 Edmonton, LLOYD WAYNE KISKO, b. 10 Jun 1921 Edmonton. Lived Edmonton, Hinton Alberta Jun 1957, Long Beach CA Jan 1963, became US citizens, Sandalwood Mobile Santa Ana CA in 1970's. Lloyd worked for the Los Angeles Times as a steam engineer until retirement. Shirley d. 9 Dec 1990. 2 children of Lloyd Wayne and Shirley Ann (Baker) Kisko:
 - (1) WENDIE LOU⁷ KISKO, b. 19 Sep 1943, m. 1 Jun 1963 Long Beach CA, HENRY BECKMANN, b. 6 Jul 1941. Henry is a professional photographer. They have owned for 30 years in Jasper Alberta, Beckmann's Handicraft and Dawne's Gifts and Souvenirs. 2 children of Henry and Wendie Lou (Kisko) Beckmann:
 - a. DAWNE DEBORAH⁸ BECKMANN, b. 4 Jul 1965 Jasper Alberta, m. 18 Jan 1992 Victoria B.C., JAMES BRENT L'HIRONDELLE.
 - b. JAMES HENRY BECKMANN, b. 23 Mar 1969 Kelowna B.C.
 - (2) LLOYD WAYNE KISKO Jr., b. 23 Apr 1947 Edmonton, m. 1966, ANDREA FARMER. div. 1 child of Lloyd Wayne and Andrea (Farmer) Kisko:
 - a. VICKI⁸ KISKO, b. Nov 1966.⁷⁰
- 8. THEODORE ROOSEVELT DRAKE, b. 4 Jul 1902 North Grove Tuscola Co. MI,¹ m. 27 Jan 1923 Mayville Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ ESTHER MAE HARBIN, b. 12 Apr 1903 Wilmont Tuscola Co., dau. of Norman B. and Amelia E. (Schlichter) Harbin; Baptist clergy, Henry Harrison Ford, witnesses, Clarence Harbin and Bessie Leonard from Detroit. Theodore was a carpenter at m. 2 children. Div. m. 2nd before 1963, GLADYS TOONE from England. Lived in Seal Beach CA in 1963. Theodore d. Jun 1982 Anaheim/Santa Ana CA area.

Gladys lives in Walnut Manor Anaheim CA. 2 children of Theodore Roosevelt and Esther Mae (Harbin) Drake:

A. HAROLD⁶ DRAKE

B. LARRY DRAKE,

possibly lives San Diego CA.⁷⁰

17.ii. FRANK EZRA TRIPP, b. 17 Nov 1861 Fremont Tuscola Co. MI.

8. HARRIS NICHOLAS³ TRIPP (Stephen², Gideon¹), b. 12 Dec 1823 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY, to Lapeer Co. MI with parents 1837, m. 8 Apr 1847 Hadley Lapeer Co. MI, HANNAH STONE FARRAR, b. 6 Apr 1822 Chili Monroe Co. NY, dau. of William and Betsy (Whittemore) Farrar. Hannah attended Rochester Academy, taught school at Hadley 7-8 years and Newark schools in Lapeer Co. and Perry and Ball Mountain schools in Oakland Co. MI.

Harris and Hannah had a farm 1½ miles east of Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. until about 1851, when it was sold to Daniel Bullock, Harris' brother-in-law. They then bought a farm from Alvin N. Hart, a portion of which was later to become Hunters Creek. Harris built the first store there in 1854 and became the first postmaster, 30 Oct 1857. When Hannah had been ill about three years, they sold the farm and store to John G. Walker. 2 children. Hannah d. 22 Jun 1859 Hunters Creek, bur. Hadley Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

Harris and his 2 children lived with his parents about 3 years. m. 2nd, 27 Jun 1862 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, LYDIA BELLE KINGSBURY, b. 7 Mar 1836 Shelby Macomb Co. MI, dau. of Andrew Lemuel and Lucy (Gillette) Kingsbury. Lydia was a descendant of Brig. John Fellows of the Revolutionary War. They purchased a farm in Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, 1 Jul 1862. 7 children. Harris d. 3 Jan 1903 Commerce, bur. Hadley Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. Lydia d. 4 Jul 1904 Commerce, bur. Commerce Cem. Oakland Co. MI.¹

1850 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Harris Trip, 27, farmer, real estate \$800, b. NY; Hannah, 38, b. NY.

1860 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Harris N. Tripp, 36, farmer, real estate \$1000, b. NY; Arthur R., 9, b. MI; Viola C., 8, b. MI.

1870 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI Harris Tripp, 45, farmer, real estate \$7500, personal \$2000, b. NY; Lydia, 34, b. MI; Arthur, 20, b. MI; Viola, 18, b. MI; Etta G., 6, b. MI; Andrew K?, 3, b. MI; Ada B., 2, b. MI; Frances, 5/12, b. MI, b. Mar.

*Harris Nicholas Tripp, born at Nassau, N.Y. 1822.
 Hannah Stone Farrar, born at Chili, N.Y. 1822.
 They were married at Hadley, Michigan, April 1847.*

Left
 HANNAH STONE (Farrar)
 and HARRIS NICHOLAS
 TRIPP



Right
 LYDIA BELLE
 (Kingsbury)
 TRIPP



*Lydia Belle Kingsbury, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Kingsbury, a grand-daughter of
 and Alfred (Hobbs) Kingsbury, was born in
 Shelby town, Mich. Mar 7, 1834. In 1844 she removed with her parents and
 grandparents to Cass township, Cass county, Mich.
 Here she was married to Harris N. Tripp on June 27,
 1862, and removed to the farm he had bought in
 Commerce township, Cass county, Mich. They
 had four children, who lived to maturity. She died
 at Commerce Mich. July 11, 1911. Buried there.*

1880 Commerce Oakland Co. MI Harris N. Tripp, 55, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Lydia, 44, wife, b. MI, parents b. NY; Ella, 15, dau., b. MI; Andrew J., 13, son, b. MI; Ada, 11, dau., b. MI; Effie, 9, dau., b. MI.

1900 West Bloomfield Twp. Oakland Co. MI Harris N. Tripp, b. Dec 1823, 76, m. 36 yrs., b. NY, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Lydia B., b. Mar 1836, 64, m. 36 yrs., 7 children/3 living, b. MI, parents b. NY.

2 children of Harris Nicholas and Hannah Stone (Farrar) Tripp:

i. ARTHUR ROLLIN⁴ TRIPP, b. 16 Nov 1850 MI, graduate of Pontiac High School, attended University of Michigan 3 years, studied law under Judge Crifoot at Pontiac, admitted to the bar 1876. 1 Jan 1877 appointed Probate Clerk of Oakland Co. MI, elected Circuit Court Commissioner. Elected Prosecuting Attorney 1882 and 1886. Elected to Michigan Legislature in 1890 and 1892. Democratic Party Chairman in 1910. Tripp family genealogist, who began this history about 1915.

m. 9 Jan 1883, ALICA FURNEY DANDISON, b. 25 Apr 1857 Bloomfield Twp. Oakland Co. MI, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Graves) Dandison. They were the guardians of Alica's grand-nephew, Heil Rockwell, b. 20 May 1905, d. 19 Jun 1979. Heil's 2 children are Heil Rockwell Jr. of Saginaw MI and Jean (Rockwell) Beach of Frankenmuth MI. Arthur d. 15 Feb 1932, Alica d. 19 Dec 1937, both bur. Oak Hill Cem. Pontiac Oakland Co. MI.¹

1910 Census Parkhurst Street Pontiac Oakland Co. MI Arthur R. Tripp, 49, m. 1, 26 yrs., b. MI, parents b. NY, lawyer, owns free house; Alicia F., wife, 53, m. 1, 26 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI, parents b. Eng. England; Willerton Dandison, brother-in-law, 57, single, b. MI, parents b. Eng. England; Hiel Rockwell, gr-nephew, 5, b. MI, parents b. MI.

ii. VIOLA CLIMENA TRIPP, b. 7 Jun 1852 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI, attended Gardner and Commerce schools and taught rural schools 1868-1875. m. 22 Apr 1875 Oakland Co. MI, RILEY W. KEITH, b. Jan 1851 MI. Viola d. 12 Jun 1929 Union Lake Bloomfield Twp. Oakland Co. MI, bur. Commerce Cem. Oakland Co. MI.¹

1880 Census Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI Riley W. Keith, 28, teaching school, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. NJ; Viola C., 27, wife, b. MI, parents b. NY; Mildred, 2, dau., b. MI.

1900 Watertown Tuscola Co. MI Riley Keith, b. Jan 1851, 49, m. 25 yrs., b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. NJ, farmer, owns free farm; Viola C., wife, b. Jun 1852, 47, m. 25 yrs., 3 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. NY; Mildred H., dau., b. Nov 1877, 22, b. MI, farm laborer!; Leon H., son, b. Jan 1890, 10, b. MI, farm laborer!

1910 Watertown Tuscola Co. MI Riley W. Keith, 59, m. 1, 35 yrs., farmer, owns free farm; Viola B., wife, 58, m. 1, 35 yrs., 3 children/2 living; Leon H., son, 20, farm laborer-own farm.

3 children of Riley W. and Viola Climena (Tripp) Keith:

1. MILDRED HANNAH⁵ KEITH, b. 26 Nov 1877 Walled Lake Oakland Co. MI, graduate of University of Michigan, m. 6 Jun 1908, JOSEPH GILL. Joseph was an attorney and Mason Grand Master, Clayton NM 1923. Mildred d. 11 Feb 1973 Albuquerque NM. 4 children of Joseph and Mildred Hannah (Keith) Gill:
 - A. DONALD KEITH⁶ GILL, b. 4 Jun 1909.
 - B. JOSEPH N. GILL, b. 5 Aug 1911.
 - C. ELIZABETH VIOLA GILL, b. 13 Nov 1914, m. _____ HARLOW, d. before 1985.
 - D. ALFRED RILEY GILL, b. 16 Mar 1920, m. KAY CORZINE. Alfred was a graduate of NMMI, attended University of NM, received a B.A. from University of MD, a M.A. from Rollins College, was a veteran of WW II, Korea, and Vietnam and a retired Col. US Air Force. He d. 29 Nov 1985 Albuquerque NM. 3 children of Alfred Riley and Kay (Corzine) Gill:
 - (1) PEGGY⁷ GILL, m. _____ Lewis.
 - (2) NANCY GILL
 - (3) ROBERT GILL, m. _____ HASDOW. 1 child of Robert and _____ (Hasdow) Gill:
 - a. SARAH⁸ GILL.⁵²
2. ARTHUR RILEY KEITH, b. 9 Sep 1883 Milford Twp. Oakland Co. MI, d. 10 Oct 1883, bur. Commerce Cem. Oakland Co. MI.¹
3. LEON H. KEITH, b. 9 Jan 1890 Watertown Tuscola Co. MI, lived Union Lake MI in 1929, m. BLANCHE MAGLE. No issue.¹ Leon d. Mar 1978, Blanche d. Feb 1979, both in Lumberton FL per S.S. files.

7 children of Harris Nicholas and Lydia Bell (Kingsbury) Tripp:



ARTHUR ROLLIN
TRIPP

RILEY W. and VIOLA
CLIMENA (Tripp) KEITH

Copied from photograph taken about 1874.



Riley William Keith, Viola Climena J. Keith

Taken July 23, 1917.



Ada (Tripp) Seddon
ADA (Tripp) SEDDON



Mildred Hannah (Keith) Gill was born in Lake Michigan
November 12, 1877. She graduated from Michigan High School
- June 1894 and from the Michigan College of Education in
- 1902. She was the first woman to graduate from the
- college. She taught in the high school at
- Massena and Macomb, Michigan and at College Park
- in 1913 she was married to her husband and went to their
- home in Detroit, Michigan. In 1918 she went to their
- home in London, New Mexico where she is still residing.
- She has three children: Donald Keith, Gil, Joseph
- and Elizabeth, all are living.

MILDRED HANNAH (Keith) GILL



Etta Luella Tripp was born in Commerce
Township, Oakland County, Michigan,
March 14, 1865. She taught school several years.
She died at Commerce, Michigan, March 18, 1890.

ETTA LUELLE TRIPP



LEON H. and BLANCHE
(Mangle) KEITH

- iii. ETTA LUELLA TRIPP, b. 14 Mar 1865 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, d. 18 Apr 1890, bur. Commerce Cem. Oakland Co. MI.¹
18. iv. ANDREW JOHNSON TRIPP, b. 1 Oct 1866 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI.
- v. ADA BELL TRIPP, b. 23 Apr 1868 MI, schoolteacher, m. 26 Oct 1904, HENRY "Harry" SEDDON, b. Oct 1867 England. Henry's 1st m. to Martha Polly Gill, b. May 1875 England.⁵ Henry and Martha had 2 children: Annie B. Seddon, b. 3 Sep 1896, m. Theodore Bunyon Lyon and Alfred H. Seddon, b. 30 Oct 1897, m. Lula Middleton. Ada d. 24 May 1921, bur. Watertown Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.¹

1900 Census Watertown Tuscola Co. MI Henry Seddon, b. Oct 1867, 32, m. 4 yrs., b. England, parents b. England, U.S. 1880, 20 yrs., NA, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Martha, wife, b. May 1875, 25, m. 4 yrs., 2 children/ 2 living, b. England, parents b. England, U.S. 1882, 18 yrs; Ann B., dau., b. Sep 1896, 3, b. MI; Alfred H., son, b. Oct 1897, 2, b. MI.

1910 Watertown Tuscola Co. MI Henry Seddon, 42, m. 2, 6 yrs., U.S. 1881, NA, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Adda V., wife, 24?, m. 1, 6 yrs, 0 children/0 living; Anna B., dau., 13, b. MI, parents b. England, Alfred H., son, 12, b. MI, parents b. England.

- vi. FRANCES ETHEL "Effie" TRIPP, b. 26 Mar 1870 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, graduate of University of MI, taught Pontiac High School, Pontiac Oakland Co. MI, m. 29 Jun 1904, LOUIS C. NESBITT, b. 1874 MI.¹

1920 Census Whittemore Street Pontiac Oakland Co. MI Louis C. Nesbitt, 46, b. MI, father b. England, mother b. Eng. Canada, gold and silver refiner, owns free house; Frances, wife, 49, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Stuart L.J., son, 14, b. MI.

1 child of Louis C. and Frances Ethel (Tripp) Nesbitt:

1. STUART LOUIS⁵ NESBITT, b. 27 May 1905, m. HELEN LOUISE RISLEY, b. 11 Nov 1903. 2 children of Stuart Louis and Helen Louise (Risley) Nesbitt:
- A. DONALD STUART⁶ NESBITT, b. 28 Sep 1927, m. ROSEMARY TELSHOW. Div. m. 2nd, JODY BARBEE, 3 children. m. 3rd, 6 Jun 1958, BETTY SMITH MC MAHON, b. 8 Jul 1926, deceased. 3 children of Donald Stuart and Jody (Barbee) Nesbitt:



Frances & Louis" Nesbitt 1943

FRANCES (Tripp) NESBITT
LOUIS C. NESBITT



HELEN (Risley) NESBITT
STUART L. NESBITT



BETTY (Nesbitt) BUSH



DONALD S. NESBITT

- (1) DENISE⁷ NESBITT, b. 10 Feb 1955, m. STUART KEMBLE, b. 7 Nov 1954, lives Topeka KS. 2 children of Stuart and Denise (Nesbitt) Kemble:
 - a. ANDREA⁸ KEMBLE, b. 2 Nov 1979.
 - b. JENNIFER KEMBLE, b. 2 Dec 1982.
 - (2) SHARON NESBITT, m. RANDY FREEZE, 1 child. m. 2nd, WILLIAM PHILLIPS, 1 child. 1 child of Randy and Sharon (Nesbitt) Freeze:
 - a. CHRISTOPHER⁸ FREEZE, b. 20 Apr 1974.
 1 child of William and Sharon (Nesbitt) Phillips:
 - b. JESSICA JO PHILLIPS, b. 5 Feb 1980.
 - (3) MICHAEL NESBITT, b. 6 Jun 1958, d. 5 Dec 1986.
- B. BETTY LOUISE NESBITT, b. 4 Aug 1930, m. RAY E. BUSH, b. 20 Aug 1930, lives Fairfield Glade TN. 4 children of Ray E. and Betty Louise (Nesbitt) Bush:
- (1) DIANE⁷ BUSH, b. 15 Feb 1954, m. RICHARD CASTLE, lives Fenton MI.
 - (2) LAWRENCE R. BUSH, b. 4 Nov 1955, m. KRIS DICKINSON, b. 3 Jul 1954, lives Fort Myers FL. 1 adopted child of Lawrence R. and Kris (Dickinson) Bush:
 - a. AMY LYNN⁸ BUSH, b. 27 Oct 1979.
 - (3) KIMBERLY BUSH, b. 25 Aug 1959, m. GARRY MOSES, b. 8 Oct 1958. 5 children of Garry and Amy Lynn (Bush) Moses:
 - a. BENJAMIN⁸ MOSES, b. 23 Apr 1979.
 - b. KEVIN MOSES, b. 13 Nov 1981.
 - c. MICHAEL MOSES, b. 20 Sep 1983.
 - d. NATHAN MOSES, b. 13 Jan 1987.
 - e. PHILLIP MOSES, b. 8 Mar 1989.
 - (4) KATHLEEN BUSH, b. 31 Dec 1962, m. SCOTT SAFFRON.⁶³

vii. BERTHA TRIPP, b. winter 1873/74, d. age 4.¹

viii. STEPHEN FRED TRIPP, b. 8 Mar 1878, d. 20 Aug 1878.¹

ix. female, b. and d. 26 Sep 1880.¹

9. NOAH FISK³ TRIPP (Stephen², Gideon¹), b. 31 Jan 1837 Pike Wyoming Co. NY, with parents to Lapeer Co. MI same year, m. 10 Oct 1864 Pontiac Oakland Co. MI, LEMIRA LYDIA CARUS(S), b. 9 Sep 1843 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, dau. of Henry C. S. and Marie Sallie (Green) Caruss; minister, Kingsley S. Calkins, witnesses, Harriet A. Calkins and Elizabeth Blaine of Pontiac.¹ They Lived with Noah's parents and assisted in clearing the homestead in Lapeer. In the fall of 1864 they came to Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI and purchased 120 acres in Sec. 9, adding 40 acres in Sec. 5. Noah was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, a Mason and a Baptist.⁶⁴ Noah d. 21 Nov 1906; Lemira d. 26 Mar 1914, both in Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI. Noah bur. Deercreek Cem. and later moved to Fairview Cem. Linden Genessee Co. MI and reburied beside his wife.¹

1870 Census Deerfield Twp Livingston Co. MI N. F. Tripp, 33, farmer, real estate \$5500, personal \$750, b. NY; Lemira, 27, b. MI; Hattie, 4, b. MI; Minnie, 3, b. MI.

1880 Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI Noah F. Tripp, 43, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Lemira, 36, wife, b. MI, parents b. NY, Hattie E., 14, dau., b. MI; Minnie, 13, dau., b. MI; Mittie, 9, b. MI; Myrti, 6, b. MI; Caroline Caruss, 18, boarder, teaches school, b. MI.

1900 Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI N. F. Tripp, b. Jan 1837, 63, m. 36 yrs., farmer, owns free farm; Lemyra, wife, b. Sep 1844, 55, m. 36 yrs., 4 children/4 living; Hattie E., dau., b. Feb 1866, 34, single; Minnie M., dau., b. Mar 1867, 33, single; Earl R. Tree, boarder, b. Jul 1890, 9, b. PA, parents b. PA, + a servant.

5 children of Noah Fisk and Lemira Lydia (Caruss) Tripp:

- i. HATTIE ELNORA⁴ TRIPP, b. 15 Feb 1866 Deerfield Twp. Livingston Co. MI, unmarried, d. 8 Jul 1939 at the home of her cousin, Sarah Leah (Bullock) Lilley, bur. Tunningly plot, Fairview Cem. Linden Genessee Co. MI.¹
- ii. MINNIE MARIA TRIPP, b. 23 Mar 1867 Deerfield Livingston Co. MI, m. 17 Feb 1904, LOUIE CONFER, b. 18 Dec 1872, son of Erastus and Lucy M. (____) Confer of New Lothrop Shiawassee Co. MI. Minnie d. 29 Apr 1940 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Cox plot, Fairview Cem. Linden Genessee Co. MI. Louie d. at age 74.¹

1910 Census Fenton Genessee Co. MI Louie Confer, 38, m. 2, 6 yrs., b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, rent house; Minnie, wife, 43, m. 1, 6 yrs., b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY.

1 adopted dau. of Louie and Minnie Maria (Tripp)
Confer:

1. LUCY⁵ CONFER, b. 8 Sep 1917 Coldwater MI.
Her b. name was Mary Margaret Golden and she
had a twin, Ardith Golden.¹
- iii. NETTIE BELLE TRIPP, b. 24 Nov 1870 Deercreek Twp.
Livingston Co. MI, m. 25 Sep 1889 Deerfield, ALLEN
PETER STRUBLE, b. 11 Dec 1867 Argentine Twp.
Genessee Co. MI, son of Robert K. and Catherine R.
(Dodder) Struble. Allen made boats for the
Sutherland Boat Works, was a farmer and a Methodist.
Allen d. 5 Feb 1932 Flint Genessee Co. MI, Nettie
d. 14 Jan 1947 Flint, both bur. Fairview Cem.
Linden Genessee Co. MI.¹

1900 Census Argentine Twp. Genessee Co. MI Allen P.
Struble, b. Dec 1867, 32, m. 10 yrs., b. MI, father
b. OH, mother b. MI, farmer, owns free farm; Nettie
B., wife, b. Nov 1870, 29, m. 10 yrs., 3 children/3
living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Leon N. T.,
son, b. Mar 1891, 9, b. MI; Rex K., son, b. Feb 1897,
3, b. MI; Hazel, dau., b. May 1899, 1, b. MI.

6 children of Allen Peter and Nettie Belle (Tripp)
Struble:

1. LEON NOAH⁵ STRUBLE, b. 18 Mar 1891 Argentine
Twp. Genessee Co. MI, m. 26 Jun 1917 Flint,
ANNA C. BLAIR. Leon d. 5 Feb 1964 Ft. Myer FL,
bur. Fairview Cem. Linden Genessee Co. MI.¹
2. REX KENEDY STRUBLE, b. 17 Feb 1897 Argentine
Twp. Genessee Co. MI, m. 1917, RUBY TUNNINGLY.
m. 2nd, LILLIAN TOWELL. Rex d. 6 Feb 1959
Flint, bur. Flint Memorial Cem. Mt. Morris
Genessee Co. MI.¹
3. HAZEL MAE STRUBLE, b. 27 May 1899 Argentine
Twp. Genessee Co. MI, m. 1921, FLOYD PATTEN.
m. 2nd, CARL MAJOR. Hazel d. 19 Dec 1951
Otisville, bur. Smith Hill Cem. Otisville
Genessee Co. MI.¹
4. EVAH BELLE STRUBLE, b. 15 Feb 1904 Argentine
Genessee Co. MI, m. 21 Feb 1925 Oak Grove
Livingston Co. MI, EARNEST MELVIN GROSE. Evah
d. 3 May 1973 Flint, bur. Fairview Cem. Linden
Genessee Co. MI.¹
5. MILTON LEROY STRUBLE, b. 22 Jul 1906 Argentine
Twp. Genessee Co. MI, m. 24 Jun 1929 West Branch
Ogemaw Co. MI, ANNA MAY CAHOON. Milton d. 30
Jan 1961 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Edwards
Cem. Ogemaw Co. MI.¹
6. ROBERT ALLEN STRUBLE, b. 18 Jan 1910 Argentine
Twp. Genessee Co. MI, m. 4 Feb 1937 Swartz Creek
Genessee Co. MI, VIVIAN GRACE SMITH, b. 6 Sep
1917 West Branch Ogemaw Co. MI, dau. of Russell

J. and Gladys J. (Marden) Smith. Robert was employed at General Motors. Vivian was a teacher, copied Arthur R. Tripp's family history notebook and did additional research. Robert d. 29 Oct 1981, Vivian d. 21 May 1982 Standish Arenac Co. MI, both bur. Fairview Cem. Linden Genessee Co. MI.¹ 2 children of Robert Allen and Vivian Grace (Smith) Struble:

A. BEVERLY JOYCE⁶ STRUBLE, b. 23 Dec 1938 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 19 Nov 1955, JOHN LESLEY HINDMAN, 3 children. m. 2nd, 29 Jun 1972, WILLIAM CHARLES TEACHOUT. 3 children of John Lesley and Beverly Joyce (Struble) Hindman:

- (1) ELIZABETH GRACE⁷ HINDMAN, b. 26 Nov 1956, m. 29 Jun 1974, ROBERT L. TEACHOUT, son of William Charles and Margaret (Barbour) Teachout.
- (2) RONALD DALE HINDMAN, b. 28 Sep 1958.
- (3) JONELLE HINDMAN, b. 31 Jan 1968, adopted by her step-father, William Charles Teachout.

B. ROBERT ALLEN STRUBLE Jr., b. 26 Aug 1943 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 29 Jul 1967, MARGARET ELLEN CARWILE. Lives Fenton MI. 2 children of Robert Allen and Margaret Ellen (Carwile) Struble Jr:

- (1) STACIE⁷ STRUBLE
- (2) ROBERT ALLEN STRUBLE III.¹

iv. MYRTIE ADELL TRIPP, b. 8 Jan 1874 Deercreek Livingston Co. MI, m. 20 Jan 1897, ROBERT C. ROBINSON, b. Jan 1871 MI, son of Thomas and Ann () Robinson. Myrtie d. Apr 1928, bur. Deerfield Cem. Livingston Co. MI. Robert d. Oct 1929 Ann Arbor MI.

1900 Census Deerfield Livingston Co. MI Robert Robinson, b. Jan 1871, 29, b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Myrtie, wife, b. Jan 1874, 26, 0 children/0 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI.

1910 Deerfield Livingston Co. MI Robert I. Robinson, 39, m. 1, 13 yrs., b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, owns free farm; Mertie A., wife, 26, m. 1, 13 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI, parents b. MI.

¹ adopted child of Robert C. and Myrtie Adell (Tripp) Robinson:

1. PAUL⁵ ROBINSON, 4 months old in 1911. He inherited the Noah Fisk Tripp farm, deeded to his parents for the care of Noah and Lemira (Carus) Tripp.¹

19.v. EARL TREE TRIPP, b. 12 Jul 1890 PA.



NETTIE (Tripp) STRUBLE
MINNIE (Tripp) CONFER
MYRTIE (Tripp) ROBINSON
ROBERT C. ROBINSON

*Lemira L. Caruss born in
Oakland Co. Sept. 9, 1843
Died March 26, 1914,
Taken at the age of 70 yrs.*

LEMIRA LYDIA
(Caruss) TRIPP



REX and MILTON
STRUBLE

*Noah Fisk Tripp born at Pike
Wyoming Co. N. Y. Jan. 31,
1837. Died Nov. 21, 1906.
Taken from a daguerrestype
taken in Pontiac in 1860 or 1861!
Age 23 years.*

NOAH FISK TRIPP

10. DAVID³ TRIPP (Gideon^{2&1}), b. 15 Aug 1831 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY,¹ to Lapeer County MI 1837 with parents. Original landowner Sec. 16 Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI, 23 Nov 1853,¹³ m. 7 Nov 1854 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ ANN WALKER, b. 21 Oct 1838 Detroit Wayne Co. MI,¹ dau. of Thomas and Mary (Green) Walker; Minister of the Gospel, Orrin Whitemore, witnesses, Charlotte Whitemore and D. Adams. Moved to Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI about 1859, settling next to his brother, Dier N. Tripp.⁸⁶

Drafted 18 Nov 1863, mustered 31 Dec 1863 Madison WI for 3 years in L Co. 1st Reg. WI Volunteer Cavalry. Transferred to K Co., then back to L Co. Taken prisoner 13 Apr 1864 from a picket post along with 17 others in Co. L near Cleveland TN. d. 24 or 25 Jul 1864 from scurvy in Andersonville GA, while a prisoner of war, as reported by an affidavit made by Pvt. Godfried Klampe of Co. L 1st WI Cavalry Volunteers.⁵⁴ Note: David is not listed in the Atwater Report of the List of Prisoners, who died 1864-65 at Andersonville Prison. Of the 18 captured, 13 died in Andersonville.⁹⁴

Ann with their 5 children moved back to Lapeer Co. MI, where her brother, Roger T. Walker, was appointed her children's guardian, 23 Mar 1867.⁵⁴ R. T. Walker and Bro., had a saw, sash and heading mill on Territorial Road south of Farmers Creek.¹³

Ann m. 2nd, 23 Sep 1869 Pontiac Oakland Co. MI,⁵⁴ Abram Hibler, b. 1833 NJ, son of Adam and Jane (Reed) Hibler; Presbyterian Minister, W. H. Mc Giffert, witnesses, Mrs. Frank Hageman and Miss Molly Ocellau of Pontiac. This was also Abram's 2nd m. Ann d. 30 Dec 1876 Independence Twp. Oakland Co. MI, bur. Hunters Creek Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. There is also a memorial tombstone to David there.

1860 Hillsboro Twp. Bad Ax Co. WI David Tripp, 28, farmer, real estate \$450, personal \$125, b. NY; Ann, 22, b. MI; David, 5, b. MI; Marion, 3, b. MI; Rufus, 2, b. MI.

1870 Pontiac Independence Twp. Oakland Co. MI Abraham Hibler, 37, farmer, real estate \$4000, personal \$350, b. NJ; Ann, 32, b. MI; Emma J., 9, b. MI; Henry, 6, b. MI; Mina A. (Tripp), 5, b. MI.

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Mary Walker, 59, real estate \$9600, personal \$950, b. England, parents foreign born; David, 18, farmer, b. MI; Elizabeth, 22, b. MI; Rufus Tripp, 11, b. WI; Mary Tripp, 8, b. WI.

1870 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI R. T. Walker, 28, farmer, real estate \$9000, personal \$2075, b. MI, parents foreign born; Harriet L., 29, b. MI; Clarence E., 5, b. MI; Frank B., 3, b. MI; Marion Tripp, 13, b. MI; Orland D. Tripp, 14, b. MI.

5 children of David and Ann (Walker) Tripp:

20.i. DAVID ORLAND⁴ TRIPP, b. 8 Sep 1855 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.

ii. MARION ANN TRIPP, b. 21 Apr 1857 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁵⁴ lived with her uncle and guardian, Roger T. Walker, 1870 in Lapeer Twp. m. her cousin, 26 Nov 1879 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ MYRON CHESTER GARDNER, b. 23 May 1856 Lapeer, son of William W. and Cordelia Elizabeth (Daley) Gardner; Minister of the Gospel, M. A. Bullock, witnesses John Briggs and Mary Tripp. Note: Cordelia Elizabeth (Daley) Gardner was the daughter of Elizabeth (Tripp) Daley Green (Gideon¹). Marion living Detroit at m. Myron was a farmer and worked on the railroad. They lived Lapeer and Detroit MI and WI. Myron Chester d. 30 Mar 1921 Detroit. Marion Ann d. 2 Aug 1928 Detroit, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.¹ For children see page 33.

21.iii. RUFUS STANLEY TRIPP, b. 27 Aug 1858 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.

iv. MARY GERTRUDE TRIPP, b. 11 May 1861 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Cp. WI,⁵⁴ living with her maternal grandmother, Mary (Green) Walker, Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI in 1870. m. 17 Dec 1879 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JOHN CALVIN BRIGGS, b. 18 Dec 1858 Attica Lapeer Co. MI, possibly the son of Leonard and Lucy (___) Briggs; Minister of the Gospel, Albert R. Hazan, witnesses, Marion A. and Myron C. Gardner of North Branch. Mary d. 6 Mar 1917; John Calvin d. 25 Oct 1925, both bur. Otter Lake Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁹⁴

1880 Census 4th Ward Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI John Briggs, 22, works in sawmill, b. MI; Mary, wife, 19, b. WI.

1900 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI John C. Briggs, b. Dec 1857, 42, m. 20 yrs, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Mary, wife, b. May 1861, 39, m. 20 yrs., 5 children/4 living, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Homer D., son, b. Jul 1882, 17, b. MI, farm laborer; Ethel G., dau., b. Aug 1885, 14, b. MI; Mary G., dau., b. Aug 1888, 12, b. MI; Marian J., dau., b. Oct 1894, 5, b. MI.

1910 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI John S(?) Briggs, 51, m. 1, 30 yrs., b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Mary, wife, 48, m. 1, 30 yrs., 5 children/4 living, b. WI, parents b. MI; Ethel, 24, single, b. MI; Mario H. (Ivy Marion), 13, b. MI.

4 children of John Calvin and Mary Gertrude (Tripp) Briggs:

1. HOMER JAMES⁵ BRIGGS, b. 23 Jul 1882 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. _____ Lived Detroit 1920 with cousin, Mate C. (Gardner) Schwarz; listed as a widower.⁵ m. 2nd, CARRIE CARNEIGE. No issue.⁹³
2. ETHEL GRACE BRIGGS, b. 1 Aug 1885 Otter Lake Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ (Eva on b.) m. her cousin, 29 May 1912 Otter Lake Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JOHN WILLIAM SELLECK, b. 12 Apr 1881 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, son of Samuel H. and Mary (Frickie) Selleck; Congregational Minister, C. C. Frost, witnesses, G. A. and Mrs. Spears of Williamston and H. J. and Mrs. Briggs of Detroit. Note: John's paternal great-grandmother, Elizabeth Tripp (Daley) Green (Gideon¹). Ethel was a 1904 Lapeer High School graduate and a schoolteacher at m. and taught 16 years in the rural schools of Otter Lake, Fostoria, Mudge and Schott. She was President of the County Federated Women's Club and St. John's Episcopal Guild. John was an Otter Lake farmer. John d. 6 Apr 1961; Ethel d. 4 Mar 1947 Lapeer, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵
For children see page 24.
3. MARY GERTRUDE BRIGGS, b. 14 Aug 1888 Otter Lake Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 15 Mar 1910 Otter Lake Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ GLENN A. SPEERS, b. 1888 Williamston Ingham Co. MI, son of Milo S. and Emma (Mixer) Speers; Baptist minister, O. M. Thrasher, witnesses, Ethel G. Briggs of Otter Lake and Joseph Speers of Williamston. Mary was a nurse at m. Glenn was a bank clerk in Williamston. Lived 1947 in Lansing MI.⁵⁵ Glenn and Mary had twins, who died in infancy.⁹³ Possible d. of Glenn, Jun 1972 Lansing MI per S.S. files.

1910 Census Lowe Ingham Co. MI Glenn Speers, 22, m. 1, 1/12, b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer, rent farm; Gertrude, wife, 21, m. 1, 1/12, b. MI, parents b. MI; Joseph, brother, 19, single, b. MI, farmer.

4. IVY MARIAN BRIGGS, b. 17 Oct 1894 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI⁶ (b. says only Marion). In 1947 listed as Mrs. Harry Madsen of Eaton Rapids MI.⁵⁵ No issue.⁹³

1920 Census Cass Avenue District 10 Detroit Wayne Co. MI Home of Verin E. Keller, Marion Briggs, 25, b. MI, father b, MI, mother b. WI, nurse - various duties.

- v. MINA ALICE TRIPP, b. 10 Sep 1864 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI.⁵⁴ Mina's Aunt, Sally L. (Hammond) Tripp, wife of Dier N. Tripp, helped deliver her at birth. Mina's father d. before she was born. In 1870 she was living with her mother and step-father, Abram Hibler. Mina d. 30 Jul 1878,¹ bur. Hunters Creek Cem., Lapeer Co. MI. "Gone Home with the Angels" on her tombstone.

11. DIER NEWTON³ TRIPP (Gideon^{2&1}), b. 27 Apr 1836 Nassau Rensselaer Co. NY.¹ With parents to Lapeer Co. MI by 1850 Census. Dier came to Vernon Co. WI, 10 May 1851, with Elisha Douglass and A. B. Cole, his brother-in-law. He made a claim on Sec. 1, but while absent to earn money at \$9.00 per month, his claim was jumped. He bought land in Sec. 8 and 11 and in 1855 built a log house on Sec. 8, Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. Established the town of Trippville on Sec. 8, on 31 May 1871 and was the postmaster. The postoffice closed 31 May 1905. He built a store in Aug 1871 and sawmill at the headwaters of the middle Hillsborough branch of the Baraboo River. The sawmill, started in 1860 and completed in 1862, was first operated by an overshot wheel. The mill burned, 14 Nov 1871 at a loss of \$3000, but was rebuilt in only 55 working days. In the Spring of 1883 a turbine wheel was substituted, giving it a capacity of 10,000 feet per 24 hours. Dier was a Vernon Co. WI Justice of the Peace in 1883.³⁹

"This land was first owned by James Wells and his brother, John. I have their picture. This land was mostly wild land. My father has told me how thick the wild animals were, such as bears and wolves, same as in the North.

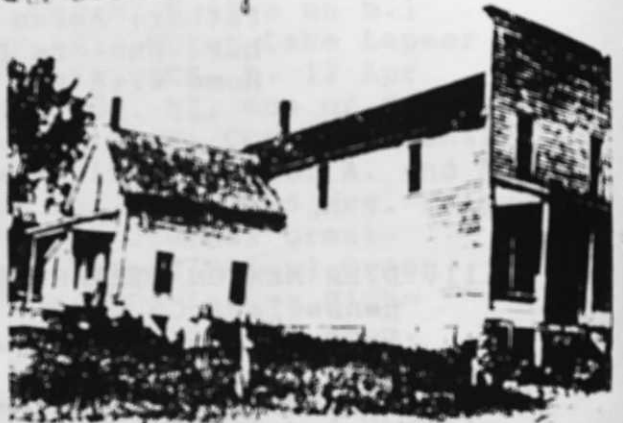
Father came to Trippville, when he was a boy of seventeen, and purchased his home. I have forgotten how much he paid for this land. When he came here, he said he only got their mail once a month, then two or three would go together and follow the trail to Baraboo, for their mail.



2nd rd mill
This is budding there now



1st mill at Sippsville by Hedden
store building 1894



back of building above



back of old store



front of old Sipp's store

old Sipp's stores



Father built a log cabin and batched it there until he was 21, then he met Sally Hammond and her Mother. She lived in Millard's Prairie with her parents. My Mother and Father came from New York. They lived about 20 miles apart, but never knew each other until they met at Millard's Prairie, and were married soon afterwards; both being 21 years of age and there being only ten days difference in their ages. They settled down at Trippville to live, and lived there until they were called to the beyond.

The other families came in and settled around there, and the men suggested to my father he build a mill, so they all turned in and helped him cut the timber, and blazed a sled road to Tomah, and hauled the logs there to be sawed. The hauling was done by ox team. They built a dam to get water for power to operate the mill. Two dams were constructed, one being by the Chester Wyman place, the other was back of the orchard, the water being run through a race and over a flume, then down over a big water wheel, which made the power to run the machinery.

The first mill was two stories high, and on the first floor logs were made into lumber. On the second floor was a broom handle factory, all small pieces of lumber being made into broom handles and ax handles. Later, he bought a large boiler and engine and operated this mill by steam power. Then in 1884 this burned to the ground. Then he built another mill, which was a three story building, which sawed the logs into lumber, and whatever the timber was wanted for. The second floor was a stave mill that made staves and headings for barrels; also a feed mill that ground feed for stock. Mr. Charles Sleeper made bob sleds and wagons on the same floor. The third floor was finished for a dance hall and Woodmen's Hall; also held church services in the hall. Then after building this mill they said they had to have a store. After the mill was completed my father built a house and store together, the same as the one which now stands there. When I was 5 years old that store burned and nothing was saved and not much from the house; but he built the present store and house again the same year. Then he built a blacksmith shop and a hoop pole shop, which made hoops for barrels. By that time he had built several small houses for his men to live in. They soon got the mail route through from Elroy to Rocton, Wisc. and then he always had a post-office in the store until later years, when they put the R.F.D. through and also the star route.

Our first School House was a small log house, that stood on the hill near the Alf Cornell place, which was where

my Uncle David Tripp lived, which John Sterba now owns, only Uncle David's house was around the hill by the spring. A few years later a frame school house was built next to the highway, which stands today on the John Sterba's place. Around 1900 a new school house was erected, which consisted of a two room brick building, and which became a stated graded school. My Father was the building contractor. Since I left Trippville, this school house burned and the present school building was erected to take the place of the one burned." Written by Grace (Tripp) Shuckhart.⁴⁹

Note: Today all of Trippville has disappeared leaving only open fields.

Dier m. 8 Dec 1856, SALLY LORINDA HAMMOND of Allegany Co. NY, b. 7 May 1836 NY, dau. of Charles C. and Catherine (____) Hammond from NY and Juneau Co. WI.

Vernon County WI Circuit Court 1880 - State versus Bradley G. Emmons and Sally L. Tripp for adultery. Emmons was a hired hand on the Tripp farm. She was fined \$200, which was paid by her husband. Emmons received two years in the penitentiary.³⁹

Dier Newton Tripp d. 12 Mar 1906 Vernon Co. WI.³⁵ Sally d. 16 Nov 1907;⁴⁸ both are buried Millards Praire Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI.⁴⁹

1860 Census Hillsboro Twp. Bad Axe Co. WI Dier Tripp, 27, farmer, real estate \$900, personal \$278, b. NY; Lorinda, 24, b. NY; Gideon, 2, b. WI.

1870 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI Dyer N. Tripp, 34, lumberman, real estate \$2000, personal \$2000, b. NY; Sally L., 34, b. NY; Gideon, 12, b. WI; Nancy L., 4, b. WI; Alice, 3, b. WI.

1880 Hillsborough Twp. Vernon Co. WI Dier N. Tripp, 44, sawmill, farmer, merchant, b. NY, parents b. NY; Sally L., wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Nancy L., 15, b. WI; Alice, 13, b. WI; Grace, 2, b. WI; Katie Hammond, 78, mother-in-law, b. NY, parents b. NY.

1900 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI Dyer W., b. Apr 1836, 64, m. 44 yrs. b. NY, parents b. NY, postmaster, owned mortgaged farm; Sally L., wife, b. May 1836, 64, m. 44 yrs., 7 children /3 living, b. NY, parents b. NY; Gideon, son, b. Jul 1858, 42, m. 21 yrs, b. WI, parents b. NY, engineer; Densigt(sp?) Mitchell, granddau., b. Oct 1894, 5, b. WI, parents b. WI; Oscar Shear, boarder, b. Aug 1878, 17, b. WI, parents b. WI, day laborer.



(standing) GRACE, NANCY LA DEMIA TRIPP,
 (seated) ALICE, DIER NEWTON, SALLY LORINDA
 (Hammond) and GIDEON TRIPP

Note: All information on Dier Newton Tripp line from reference 49 unless otherwise noted.

7 children of Dier Newton and Sally Lorinda (Hammond) Tripp:

22.i. GIDEON⁴ TRIPP, b. 10 Jul 1858 WI.

ii. SABINA TRIPP, b. 9 Jul 1863, d. 1863 (possibly 1865), 2 years 24 days,⁵⁰ bur. Millards Prairie Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI.

iii. NANCY LA DEMIA TRIPP, b. 8 Nov 1865 WI, m. 8 Jul 1883 Trippville Vernon Co. WI,³⁵ ERASTUS MITCHELL Jr., b. 29 Jan 1865 WI, son of Erastus and Amanda Arvillia (Betts) Mitchell; Justice of the Peace, D. N. Tripp, witnesses, Sally L. and Alice Tripp. Nancy d. 25 Oct 1894. 6 children.

Erastus m. 2nd, 28 Jul 1895 Juneau Co. WI,⁴¹
 Mable "Lizzie" J. Foster Shear, b. Apr 1864 OH. 1
 child, Jessie Mitchell (female), b. 9 Feb 1898
 Juneau Co. WI.⁴¹ Erastus d. 9 Sep 1900 Juneau
 Co. WI,⁴¹ buried between his 2 wives in
 Hillsprairie Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co.
 WI. Mable d. 1979.

After Nancy d., the guardian of her children was her mother, Sally Lorinda (Hammond) Tripp. When Sally d., the children lived with the Hubbards. 20 Apr 1910 Isaac Shuckhart was appointed their guardian.⁴⁸

1900 Wonewoc Twp. Juneau Co. WI Erastus Mitchell, b. Jan 1865, 35, m. 16 yrs., b. WI, father b. NY, farmer, rents farm; Lizzie, wife, b. Apr 1864 OH, 36, m. 16 yrs., 7 children/7 living, parents b. OH; Oscar Shear, step-son, b. Aug 1883 WI, 16, father b. WI, mother b. OH, day laborer; Emma Shear, step dau., b. Aug 1889 WI, 11, father b. WI, mother b. OH; Fred Mitchell, son, b. Oct 1888, 12, b. WI, parents b. WI; Millie Mitchell, dau., b. May 1890, 10, b. WI, parents b. WI; Joe Mitchell, son, b. Oct 1891, 8, b. WI, parents, b. WI; Iren Mitchell, son, b. May 1894, 6, b. WI, parents b. WI; Jessie Mitchell, dau., b. Feb 1898, 2, b. WI, parents b. WI.

Also 1900 Vernon Co. Hillsboro Twp. WI in Dyer Tripp household, Densigct Mitchell, granddau., b. Oct 1894, 5, b. WI, parents b. WI; Oscar Shear, boarder, b. Aug 1878 WI, parents b. WI, day-laborer.

6 children of Erastus and Nancy La Demia (Tripp) Mitchell Jr.:

1. FLORELLA PEARL⁵ MITCHELL, b. 2 Apr 1884
Vernon Co. WI,³⁵ m. 9 Apr 1899, FLOYD
FRANCIS DICKINSON, b. 2 Sep 1880, possible
son of Floyd Julius and Nancy (____) Dickinson.
2 children. Div. m. 2nd, 8 Jul 1928, CARLOS
DWIGHT TRACY, who d. 29 Oct 1962. Floyd m.
2nd, 27 May 1922, Mabel Babcock. Floyd and
Mabel's 4 children: George, William, Audrey
and Delmar. Florella d. 27 Mar 1976 and Floyd
d. 9 May 1968. 2 children of Floyd Francis
and Florella Pearl (Mitchell) Dickinson:
 - A. FLOYD CECIL⁶ DICKINSON, b. 24 Nov 1901,
m. 6 Jun 1923, ALMA ANNA KRUPP, b. 3 Apr
1905. Floyd d. 23 Jun 1985. 5 children
of Floyd Cecil and Alma Anna (Krupp)
Dickinson:
 - (1) DOROTHY ELANER⁷ DICKINSON, b. 12
Oct 1924, m. 15 Oct 1942, ROBERT
COOKE. Div. 6 Sep 1947. m. 2nd,
31 Dec 1948, JOSEPH RIEDELL.
Joseph and Dorothy Elaner
(Dickinson) Riedell adopted:
 - a. DUANE PAUL⁸ BURKHAMER, b. 22
Jan 1955, m. 25 May 1980,
AUDREY ____ . 3 children

- (2) NORMAN KENNETH DICKINSON, b. 20 May 1926, m. 9 Oct 1943?, GRACE BABCOCK HILT. 3 children of Norman Kenneth and Grace (Babcock) Dickinson:
- a. RICHARD HILT⁸ DICKINSON, b. 10 Jan 1945.
 - b. RITA HILT DICKINSON, b. 1946.
 - c. DONALD DUANE DICKINSON, b. 15 Oct 1949, m. 18 Jul 1970, BRIDGET KAVETSCHANKY, b. 7 Feb 1950. 2 children of Donald Duane and Bridget (Kavetschanky) Dickinson:
 - (1)a SARA ELAINE⁹ DICKINSON, b. 22 Mar 1971.
 - (2)a RACHEL SUNSHINE DICKINSON, b. 31 Jul 1974.
- (3) EVERETTE WARREN DICKINSON, b. 2 Nov 1931, m. 20 Jul 1957, NANCY BOBB. 2 children of Everette Warren and Nancy (Bobb) Dickinson:
- a. BRIAN WAYNE⁸ DICKINSON, b. 4 Mar 1959.
 - b. JEAN LOUISE DICKINSON, b. 18 Feb 1952.
- (4) BARBARA DICKINSON, b. 21 Oct 1933, m. 21 Aug 1951, MERLE STORCK. 1 child. Div. m. 2nd, 29 May 1961, WARREN LUECK, b. 28 Feb 1932. 1 child of Merle and Barbara (Dickinson) Storck:
- a. DIANE MARIE⁸ STORCK, b. 8 May 1952, m. 12 Dec 1970, DAVID SHINDLER.
- 2 children of Warren and Barbara (Dickinson) Lueck:
- b. AARON CONRAD⁹ LUECK, b. 8 Feb 1965.
 - c. VANCE WILLIAM LUECK, b. 30 Nov 1968.
- (5) JEAN DICKINSON, m. 5 Mar 1953, ROBERT BABLER. 5 children of Robert and Jean (Dickinson) Babler:
- a. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ BABLER, b. 24 Oct 1954.
 - b. PATRICIA ANN BABLER, b. 29 Dec 1958.
 - c. DAVID MICHAEL BABLER, b. 29 Oct 1963.

- d. CHRISTINE ANN BABLER,
b. 5 Sep 1971.
 - e. MELISSA BABLER,
b. 24 Jun 1974.
- B. ETHEL LORINDA DICKINSON, b. 31 May 1904,
m. 24 Oct 1921, RAY ROY SHUCKHART, her
cousin, b. 21 May 1899 WI, son of Isaac
C. and Grace (Tripp) Shuckhart. Note:
Grace Tripp (Dier Newton, Gideon^{2&1}).
Ray Roy d. 18 Aug 1991. Ethel Lorinda
is the family historian, who provided
the Dier Newton Tripp line transmitted
by her son, Roy Wesley Shuckhart.
3 children of Ray Roy and Ethel Lorinda
(Dickinson) Shuckhart:
- (1) LYLE HAROLD⁷ SHUCKHART, b. 3 May
1923, m. 5 Oct 1946, LAURA WELLNITZ,
b. 11 Aug 1927. Div. 28 Jan 1971.
1 child of Lyle Harold and Laura
(Wellnitz) Shuckhart:
 - a. LORINDA LAURA⁸ SHUCKHART,
b. 18 Jul 1947.
 - (2) ROY WESLEY SHUCKHART, b. 31 May
1925, m. 6 Oct 1945, MARY FRANCES
COLBY, b. 24 Sep 1925. 3 children
of Roy Wesley and Mary Frances
(Colby) Shuckhart:
 - a. BONNIE KAY⁸ SHUCKHART, b. 18
Nov 1946, m. 14 May 1966,
DAVID EUGENE BENNETT, b. 10 Sep
1938. 3 children of David
Eugene and Bonnie Kay
(Shuckhart) Bennett:
 - (1)a TINA MARIE⁹ BENNETT,
b. 22 Mar 1968.
 - (2)a DAVID EUGENE BENNETT Jr.,
b. 14 Oct 1970.
 - (3)a MATHEW BENNETT,
b. 30 Nov 1979.
 - b. CAROL MAE SHUCKHART, b. 19 Mar
1951, m. 1 Aug 1970, CHARLIE
SYMONDS, b. 31 Jul 1948. 4
children of Charlie and Carol
Mae (Shuckhart) Symonds:
 - (1)a SHERRY LYNN⁹ SYMONDS,
b. 2 Nov 1972.
 - (2)a TRESSA MAY SYMONDS,
b. 30 Oct 1973.
 - (3)a REBECCA LYN SYMONDS,
b. 29 Mar 1979.
 - (4)a DANIEL JOSEPH SYMONDS,
b. 8 Nov 1983.

c. WESLEY ROY SHUCKHART, b. 6 Oct 1958, m. 27 Nov 1976, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH SHAPPE, b. 8 Nov 1957. 3 children of Wesley Roy and Gertrude Elizabeth (Shappe) Shuckhart:

(1)a KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ SHUCKHART, b. 30 May 1977.

(2)a MARY LORINDA SHUCKHART, b. 20 May 1980.

(3)a VICTORIA ROSE SHUCKHART, b. 7 Aug 1982.

(3) MARK MACKLIN SHUCKHART, b. 8 Mar 1929, m. 22 May 1954, ARLENE SCHUMAN, b. 19 Dec 1935. 4 children of Mark Macklin and Arlene (Schuman) Shuckhart:

a. SUSAN FAYE⁸ SHUCKHART, b. 15 May 1955, m. 10 May 1975, RONALD HALEY, b. 10 Jan 1956. 1 child. Div. m. 2nd, 17 Apr 1979, RAY PUT, b. 15 May 1956. 1 child. 1 child of Ronald and Susan Faye (Shuckhart) Haley:

(1)a CRISTOL⁹ HALEY
b. 12 Jan 1976.

1 child of Ray and Susan Faye (Shuckhart) Put:

(2)a ALLEN RAY PUT,
b. 22 Oct 1979.

b. DENNIS MARK SHUCKHART, b. 24 Jun 1957, m. 28 May 1983, WINNIE HART. 2 adopted children of Dennis Mark and Winnie (Hart) Shuckhart:

(1)a ROBERT⁹ SHUCKHART
(2)a NICKEY SHUCKHART

c. PAUL ALLEN SHUCKHART, b. 1 Jun 1959, m. 11 May 1984, GRACE RAMSEY. 1 dau.

d. JUDA LYNN SHUCKHART, b. 13 May 1966, m. 24 Aug 1984, MIKE MC COLLAN. 3 children.

2. FRED EMIL MITCHELL, b. 23 Oct 1887, m. 17 Jul 1910, ELMYRIA B. GENNETT, b. 19 Aug 1892. Fred d. 30 Oct 1965; Elmyria d. 19 Oct 1990. 4 children of Fred Emil and Elmyria (Gennett) Mitchell:

A. ETHEL JULIA⁶ MITCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1912, m. 10 Aug 1931, HOWARD EDWARD LITCHFIELD, b. 15 _____ 1911, d. 9 May 1938. Ethel m. 2nd, 7 Sep 1965, C. HOWARD KINGS, b. 20 Nov 1896,

d. 28 Aug 1980. 2 children of Howard Edward and Ethel Julia (Mitchell) Litchfield:

(1) DONALD HOWARD⁷ LITCHFIELD, b. 3 Aug 1933, m. 5 Nov 1955, BEVERLY JUNE TITUS, b. 5 Jul 1935. 2 children of Donald Howard and Beverly June (Titus) Litchfield:

a. KIM JEAN⁸ LITCHFIELD,
b. 27 Oct 1957.

b. KAY SUZANN LITCHFIELD,
b. 18 Nov 1966

(2) DORIS ETHEL LITCHFIELD, b. 21 Dec 1934, m. 20 Nov 1953, ALTON J. KECK. Div. 18 Jan 1968. m. 2nd, 9 Aug 1975, GEORGE NELSEN, b. 14 May 1925. 5 children of Alton J. and Doris Ethel (Litchfield) Keck:

a. JOHN ALTON⁸ KECK,
b. 25 Jan 1955

b. JAMES RUSSEL KECK,
b. 5 Oct 1956

c. JOSEPH HOWARD KECK,
b. 28 Jan 1958

d. JEFFREY LEE KECK
b. 11 Jun 1960

e. JEROME ALLEN KECK,
b. 31 Jul 1961

B. FRED EARL MITCHELL, b. 23 Aug 1914, m. 13 Nov 1933, ELNORA WALLIS. 2 children of Fred Earl and Elnora (Wallis) Mitchell:

(1) KENNETH DEAN⁷ MITCHELL, b. 23 Jul 1934?, m. 11 Nov 1957, SHARLENE NEWMAN. 3 children. div. m. 2nd, MARGARET ___ in England. 3 children. Kenneth d. 8 Sep 1969. 3 children of Kenneth Dean and Sharlene (Newman) Mitchell:

a. CHERYL MARIE⁸ MITCHELL,
b. 23 Oct 1958

b. MICHELL DENISE MITCHELL,
b. 7 Jun 1960

c. DONNA KAY MITCHELL,
b. 16 May 1961

3 children of Kenneth Dean and Margaret (___) Mitchell:

d. DEBBIE MITCHELL, (twin)
b. 13 Nov 1963 England

e. DOREEN MITCHELL, (twin)
b. 13 Nov 1963 England

f. CAROL MITCHELL,
b. 15 Oct 1962

- (2) TERRY LEE MITCHELL, b. 3 Feb 1934?,
m. 23 May 1964, MARY ANN JENNSSEN.
Div. Jun 1969. m. 2nd, 8 Oct 1969,
CATHERINE DEMERS. 1 child of Terry
Lee and Catherine (Demers) Mitchell:
a. LAWRALEE⁸ MITCHELL,
b. 7 Aug 1970
- C. DANIEL WESLEY MITCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1922,
m. 17 Aug 1944, JOYCE ARLENE GILMAN.
5 children of Daniel Wesley and Joyce
Arlene (Gilman) Mitchell:
- (1) DONALD LARK⁷ MITCHELL, b. 14 Jun
1943?, m. 8 Feb 1965, KAREN SCHNEIDER.
- (2) MAUREEN JOYCE MITCHELL, b. 28 Oct
1945, m. IVAN KLAS. 1 child of
Ivan and Maureen Joyce (Mitchell)
Klas:
a. CHRISTINE MARIE⁸ KLAS,
b. 18 Feb 1965
- (3) SHARON LEE MITCHELL,
b. 1 Apr 1947
- (4) ROXANN KAY MITCHELL,
b. 13 Mar 1950
- (5) CONRAD DANIEL MITCHELL,
b. 15 Nov 1953
- D. GLORIA ELIZA MITCHELL, b. 24 Nov 1924,
m. 8 Sep 1956, ROLAND EHREN. 1 child of
Roland and Gloria Eliza (Mitchell) Ehren:
(1) KENNETH JEFFERSON⁷ EHREN, b. 8 Oct
1962, d. 31 Mar 1963.
3. MILLIE MYRTLE MITCHELL, b. 15 May 1890
Vernon Co. WI,³⁵ m. 28 Oct 1916, HENRY
BRUCHMAN. Div. 24 Aug 1920. m. 2nd, 10 Jan
1921, BETRAM ANDERSON, b. 21 Oct 1879. 2
children. Millie d. 16 Nov 1947, bur. San
Francisco CA. Lived Petaluma CA in 1911.⁴⁸
2 children of Betram and Millie Myrtle
(Mitchell) Anderson:
- A. BERTHRAM LEANDER⁶ ANDERSON, b. 17 Apr
1924 San Francisco CA, m. 20 Jun 1946,
ROSELLA FALZER. Berthram d. 10 Feb 1988
Walnut Creek CA. 2 children of Berthram
Leander and Rosella (Falzer) Anderson:
(1) WILLIAM B.⁷ ANDERSON, b. 6 Feb 1947,
m. 26 Nov 1966, KATHLEEN JANE COLE.
- (2) PATRICIA ROSELLA ANDERSON,
b. 8 Mar 1955.
- B. BETH ESTELLA ANDERSON, b. 20 Dec 1926,
m. 27 Mar 1943, JERRY WERRILL. m. 2nd,
20 Apr 1945, EUGENE PRICE.

4. EARNEST JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. 12 Oct 1891 WI, m. 15 Nov 1910, DAISY SUSAN BELDEN, b. 10 Feb 1894. Lived Yuba CA 1912.⁴⁸ Ernest d. 21 Apr 1955; Daisy d. 22 May 1975; both bur. Milton Lawn Cem. Janesville. 14 children of Ernest Joseph and Daisy Susan (Belden) Mitchell:
- A. ROBERT DONALD⁶ MITCHELL, b. 8 Aug 1912, m. 16 Dec 1944, DOROTHY DEXTER, b. 7 May 1920. Div. Robert d. 28 Aug 1980. Dorothy d. 23 Feb 1982. 2 children of Robert Donald and Dorothy (Dexter) Mitchell:
- (1) JEAN KAY⁷ MITCHELL, b. 17 Jul 1946, m. WILLIAM BISHOP. 1 child of William and Jean Kay (Mitchell) Bishop:
- a. WILLIAM⁸ BISHOP Jr.,
b. 13 Feb 1974
- b. KATHY MITCHELL BISHOP,
b. 27 Apr 1984
- B. ERASTUS WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. 7 Jan 1913, m. 7 Jan 1939, MARY ARNDT, b. 31 May 1920. 7 children of Erastus William and Mary (Arndt) Mitchell:
- (1) DAISY SUSAN⁷ MITCHELL, b. 26 Nov 1939, m. 29 Nov 1958, LEON BARNES. 1 child of Leon and Daisy Susan (Mitchell) Barnes:
- a. PAMELA⁸ BARNES,
b. 1 Jun 1962
- (2) RICHARD WILLIAM MITCHELL,
b. 23 Jun 1941
- (3) SANDRA JEAN MITCHELL, b. 28 Jun 1944, m. 4 Jul 1962, CHARLES WHITE. 4 children of Charles and Sandra Jean (Mitchell) White:
- a. JANET⁸ WHITE,
b. 4 Aug 1962
- b. LINDA WHITE,
b. 19 Aug _____
- c. WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE,
b. 5 Oct 1963
- d. JULIE MARIE WHITE,
b. 25 Oct 1964
- (4) ALICE KAY MITCHELL, b. 13 Sep 1947, m. RONALD BRANDT, 2 children. m. 2nd, 31 Oct 1970, CHARLES TRUMAN. 2 children of Ronald and Alice Kay (Mitchell) Brandt:
- a. DONALD JAMES⁸ BRANDT,
b. 15 Dec 1966
- b. MARY SUE BRANDT,
b. 15 Mar 1967

2 children of Charles and Alice Kay (Mitchell) Truman:

- c. MICHAEL LEE TRUMAN,
b. 12 Dec 1971
- d. BRIAN CHARLES TRUMAN,
b. 19 Mar 1974.

(5) DALE EDWARD MITCHELL, b. 19 Sep 1949, d. at birth.

(6) RODGER ALLEN MITCHELL, b. 11 Feb 1951, m. 3 Jun 1972, DEBRA HOWARD, who d. 31 Jul 1972 in a car accident. Roger m. 2nd, 29 Sep 1979, JOYCE BRETZMAN. 2 children of Rodger Allen and Debra (Howard) Mitchell:

- a. DEMMA MARIE⁸ MITCHELL,
b. 13 Jan 1974.
- b. LABANE MARY MITCHELL,
b. 28 Nov 1974.

(7) JOHN DANIEL MITCHELL, b. 14 Jan 1956, d. at birth.

C. EARNEST GEORGE MITCHELL, b. 17 Jun 1914, m. 2 Oct 1937, LABELLE HANSEN. Div. m. 2nd, 19 Aug 1939, ELLA WACHSMUTH, b. 17 May 1919.

D. VIRGIL ROY MITCHELL, b. 25 Nov 1915, m. 29 Jul 1939, LOUISE MC CUMBER, b. 6 Apr 1922. Virgil d. 9 Feb 1976. 8 children of Virgil Roy and Louise (Mc Cumber) Mitchell:

- (1) VIVIAN MARIE⁷ MITCHELL, b. 30 Jan 1940, m. Jul 1956, LEE HOGAN. 2 children. m. 2nd, JOHN PERSON. 2 children. 2 children of Lee and Vivian Marie (Mitchell) Hogan:
 - a. RANDY⁸ HOGAN, b. 2 Sep 1960,
m. 24 Mar 1980, KWARY ____.
 - b. JEFF HOGAN,
b. 17 Jul ____ . Adopted out.

2 children of John and Vivian Marie (Mitchell) Person:

- c. JACK PERSON,
b. 2 Oct 1964
- d. HEAVEN PERSON,
b. 22 Aug 1968.

(2) BARBARA JEAN MITCHELL, b. 6 Oct 1942, m. 8 Oct 1960, ROBERT EDWARD HAGER. 2 children of Robert Edward and Barbara (Mitchell) Hager:

- a. ROBERT EDWARD HAGER Jr., b. 29 Oct 1960, d. 15 Nov 1963.
- b. SHIELA ANN HAGER,
b. 3 Sep 1961.

- (3) MARILYN ALMA MITCHELL, b. 26 Jun 1946, m. 12 Dec 1964, RICHARD ALLEN MYERS.
- (4) JAMES ROY MITCHELL, b. 14 Jul 1948, m. 14 Jul 1973, ANN HUSCKLA, b. 11 Feb 1951. 2 children of James Roy and Ann (Husckla) Mitchell:
- a. WILLIAM YTTRIE⁸ MITCHELL, b. 12 Nov 1971?
 - b. MARCY MITCHELL, b. 5 Mar 1976
- (5) CAROLYN MITCHELL, b. 27 Feb 1951, m. 2 Sep 1965, DELBERT WILLIAM ROBERTS. 2 children of Delbert William and Carolyn (Mitchell) Roberts:
- a. MICHAEL⁸ ROBERTS, b. 13 Nov 1967
 - b. TODD ROBERTS, b. 10 Dec 1970
- (6) RANAE MITCHELL, b. 16 Jun 1955, m. EDIE W. O'DELL, b. 3 Jul 1952. 2 children of Edie W. and Ranae (Mitchell) O'Dell:
- a. JEREMY⁸ O'DELL, b. 23 Apr 1975
 - b. TRACY LEE O'DELL, b. 17 May 1976
 - c. adopted HEAVEN PERSON, b. 22 Aug 1968, son of John and Vivian Marie (Mitchell) Person. Vivian was Ranae's sister.
- (7) MAVIS MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 1956, m. 22 Sep 1972?, _____. 3 children of _____ and Mavis (Mitchell) _____:
- a. SAMANTHA⁸ _____, b. 29 Jun 1972
 - b. ADAM POPE _____, b. 23 Sep 1973
 - c. SHANNON MICHAEL _____, b. 1977
- (8) KIMBERLY NICAL MITCHELL, b. 4 Feb 1961, m. 3 Mar 1979, ROBERT PHIPPS Jr. 3 children of Robert and Kimberly Nical (Mitchell) Phipps Jr.:
- a. JESSE JAMES MITCHELL⁸PHIPPS, b. 30 Jan 1982; d. 3 months
 - b. ROBERT PHIPPS
 - c. NICELE PHIPPS

E. DEMIA SUSAN MITCHELL, b. 14 Aug 1917,
m. HOWARD ANDERSON, 1 child. m. 2nd,
9 Nov 1935, GEORGE SAM ADAMS 6
children. Demia d. 16 Feb 1977. 1
child of Howard and Demia Susan
(Mitchell) Anderson:

- (1) ROYAL GEORGE⁷ ANDERSON, b. 10 Jun
1933, m. 15 Aug 1959, PHYLISS ROOK.
2 children of Royal George and
Phyliss (Rook) Anderson:
a. adopted DARA L.⁸ ANDERSON,
b. 25 Jul 1970
b. TYH ANDERSON,
b. 20 Nov 1973

6 children of George Sam and Demia Susan
(Mitchell) Adams:

- (2) FREDRIC GEORGE ADAMS, b. 22 Jun
1936, m. BERNICE _____. 4 children
of Fredric George and Bernice (____)
Adams:
a. GEORGE⁸ ADAMS, b. 13 Feb 1963
b. REBECCA ADAMS, b. 24 J__ 1966
c. ROBERTA ADAMS, b. 27 Feb 1967
d. FREDRIC GEORGE ADAMS Jr.,
b. 3 Nov 1969

(3) NANCY LOU ADAMS, b. 10 Jan 1942,
m. 1959, RONALD APPLEBECK.

(4) MARY LOU ADAMS, b. 23 Jun 194?,
m. Mar 1963, RAYMOND S. WAGNER.

(5) SANDRA PATRICIA ADAMS, b. 22 Jul
194?, m. JAMES MEYERS.

(6) BETTY LOU ADAMS, b. 194?,
m. JAMES STRUNG.

(7) HENRY ADAMS

F. FREDDIE JAY MITCHELL, b. 31 Jul 1919,
m. 1 Feb 1943, IRENE E. GABER, b. Aug
1923. Freddie d. 10 Sep 1976. 2
children of Freddie Jay and Irene E.
(Gaber) Mitchell:

- (1) FREDRIC JOSEPH⁷ MITCHELL,
b. 9 Dec 1946
(2) KENNETH RONALD MITCHELL,
b. 19 May 1951

G. JOSEPH HARDING MITCHELL, b. 28 Dec
1920, m. 18 Jan 1941, DORTHEA SILVERNAIL,
b. 1 Aug 1922. 4 children of Joseph
Harding and Dortha (Silvernail) Mitchell:

- (1) CAROL SUE⁷ MITCHELL, b. 20 Jan
1942, m. 23 Jun 1960, EDWARD
PAWLACZIK, b. 26 Sep 1935. 5
children of Edward and Carol Sue
(Mitchell) Pawlaczik:

- a. ROXANE LYN⁸ PAWLACZIK, b. 6 Feb 1961, m. 5 Jan 1980, ROLLAND MARKS
 - b. MICHAEL EDWARD PAWLACZIK, b. 8 Oct 1963
 - c. FRANKLIN RICHARD PAWLACZIK, b. 19 Jun 1967
 - d. TIMOTHY SCOTT PAWLACZIK, b. 27 Apr 1969
 - e. TODD ALLEN PAWLACZIK, b. 8 Nov 1970
- (2) LINDA MAY MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1944, m. 2 Mar 1963, ALBERT J. SCHMITT, b. 23 Feb 1935. 2 children of Albert J. and Linda May (Mitchell) Schmitt:
- a. CHRISTINE LYN⁸ SCHMITT, b. 17 Aug 1964
 - b. ALBERT J. SCHMITT Jr., b. 8 Jun 1967
- (3) DAVID WARD MITCHELL, b. 22 Apr 1946, m. 19 Mar 1977, RINDA LOUISE CLARK (her 3rd m.), b. 3 Jul 1942
- (4) DELORES MARIE MITCHELL, b. 26 Nov 1948, m. 17 Aug 1968, JOHN PAUL VENA, b. 11 Feb 1945. 2 children of John Paul and Delores Marie (Mitchell) Vena:
- a. ANITA ADALINE⁸ VENA, b. 15 May 1969
 - b. JOHN ANTHONY VENA, b. 9 Mar 1971
- H. HAROLD RICHARD MITCHELL, b. 12 Feb 1923, m. 2 Feb 1946, SHIRLEY LAWRENCE, b. Sep 1925. 3 children of Harold Richard and Shirley (Lawrence) Mitchell:
- (1) TERRY⁷ MITCHELL, b. 2 May 1949, m. CONNIE FRANK
 - (2) CRAIGE STEVEN MITCHELL, b. 3 May 1952, m. CONSTANCE MAE FRANK
 - (3) DIANA LYN MITCHELL, b. 6 Sep 1959, m. 13 Sep 1980, GAT
- I. DAROLD RONALD MITCHELL, b. 12 Feb 1923, m. 25 Sep 1948, IMELDA SUCILLE WALTERS, b. 14 Jul 1928. 2 children of Darold Ronald and Imelda Sucille (Walters) Mitchell:
- (1) MICHAEL ROLAND⁷ MITCHELL, b. 16 Dec 1952, m. 29 May 1976, DEDEE L. FINCH. 1 child of Michael Roland and Dedee L. (Finch) Mitchell:
 - a. MATHEW⁸ MITCHELL, b. 8 Aug 1979

- (2) PATRICIA COLLEEN MITCHELL, b. 10 Nov 1955, m. JAMES CARLTON SOCWELL, b. 11 Dec 1951
- J. OTTO MARVIN MITCHELL, b. 4 May 1924, m. 12 Jan 1946, BETTY MANTHEI, b. 18 Jan 1928. 2 children of Otto Marvin and Betty (Manthei) Mitchell:
- (1) DENIS MARVIN⁷ MITCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1946, m. 26 Jan 1969, EVAN MARIE WILLGRUBS. 2 children of Denis Marvin and Evan Marie (Willgrubs) Mitchell:
- a. JAY⁸ MITCHELL
b. JEFF MITCHELL
- (2) DOUGLAS DONALD MITCHELL, b. 10 Apr 1951, m. 6 Aug 1971, TAMARA SCHNELL. 1 child of Douglas Donald and Tamara (Schnell) Mitchell:
- a. MELISSA ANN⁸ MITCHELL, b. 6 Oct 1976
- K. OTIS ORVILLE MITCHELL, b. 17 May 1926, m. 17 Nov 1947?, LEETA SILVERLY. 2 children of Otis Orville and Leet (Silverly) Mitchell:
- (1) GARY OTIS⁷ MITCHELL, b. 2 Jul 1946(?)
- (2) SPENCER ALLAN MITCHELL, b. 29 Feb 1948
- L. ELMA ELDORA MITCHELL, b. 23 Aug 1928, m. 24 Apr 1948, JEROME BURDICK, who d. Aug 1961. m. 2nd, 12 Jul 1968, FRANK PARNELL.
- M. DOLLY LORAINE MITCHELL, b. 25 Oct 1930, m. 24 Aug 1946, ROBERT WAYNE CHURCH, b. 23 Sep 1922. 4 children of Robert Wayne and Dolly Loraine (Mitchell) Church:
- (1) JUDY LORAINE⁷ CHURCH, b. 31 May 1947, m. 16 Apr 1966, MICHAEL JAMES RUPPERT. 4 children of Michael James and Judy Loraine (Church) Ruppert:
- a. KENNETH ROBERT⁸ RUPPERT, b. 27 Feb 1967
- b. TIMOTHY MICHAEL RUPPERT, b. 16 Sep 1968
- c. KRISTINE LORRAINE RUPPERT, b. 25 Jan 1972
- d. TRACEY JO RUPPERT, b. 1 Aug 1973
- (2) DALE ROBERT CHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1949, m. 24 Apr 1971, MARY ELLEN MILLER, b. 3 Nov 1949

- (3) STEVEN WAYNE CHURCH, b. 23 Aug 1951,
m. SANDRA LYNN WHARTON, b. 3 Nov 1951
2 children of Steven Wayne and Sandra
Lynn (Wharton) Church:
a. KARIE ANN⁸ CHURCH,
b. 6 Nov 1972
b. VIRGINIA LYNN CHURCH,
b. 17 Oct 1976

- (4) KENNETH JOSEPH CHURCH,
b. 10 Dec 1960

- N. CECIL DICK MITCHELL, b. 5 Nov 1933,
m. 20 Jun 1953, JONETA JEAN SHARPE.
Cecil d. 22 Sep 1981. 5 children of
Cecil Dick and Joneta Jean (Sharpe)
Mitchell:

- (1) DEBRA ANN⁷ MITCHELL,
b. 14 Jan 1958
(2) BRENDA LEE MITCHELL,
b. 3 Jan 1961
(3) CECIL MITCHELL,
b. 3 Apr 1963
(4) BONNIE MITCHELL.
(5) KATHY MITCHELL

5. IREN MITCHELL (male), b. May 1894 WI⁵.
d. by 1907, not on grandmother's probate.⁴⁸

6. NANCY LADEMIE MITCHELL, b. 9 Oct 1894, m.
15 Jun 1912, THEODORE DOMKE, b. 8 Aug 1887, d.
15 May 1944. Lived in Hillsboro, Vernon Co.
WI in 1915.⁴⁸ Nancy d. 13 Dec 1967, both
bur. Elroy Cem. 2 children of Theodore and
Nancy Lademie (Mitchell) Domke:

- A. THEODORE EARL⁶ DOMKE, b. 24 Aug 1913,
m. 25 Sep 1934, LUCY STANKE, b. 26 May
1917. Theodore d. 25 Nov 1964. 2
children of Theodore Earl and Lucy
(Stanke) Domke:

- (1) BERNARD CLARENCE⁷ DOMKE, b. 5 Feb
1935, m. 8 Aug 1959, LAVONNE
LARSON, b. 12 Oct 1937. 2
children of Bernard Clarence and
Lavonne (Larson) Domke:

- a. SCOTT ALLEN⁸ DOMKE,
b. 29 Oct 1964
b. adopted KRISTINE LYNN DOMKE,
b. 26 Apr 1970

- (2) PATRICIA JO DOMKE, b. 1 Aug 1939,
m. 28 Nov 1959, HOWARD WILLIAM
SPAETH, b. 13 May 1938. Div. 1969.
3 children of Howard William and
Patricia Jo (Domke) Spaeth:

- a. SUSAN ANN⁸ SPAETH,
b. 16 Sep 1960

- b. HEIDI ELIZABETH SPAETH,
b. 8 Dec 1961
- c. HOWARD WILLIAM SPAETH Jr.,
b. 16 Aug 1966
- B. EVELYN ELAINE DOMKE, b. 14 Feb 1919,
m. 5 Aug 1937, KEITH MILNE, b. 1 Sep
1914, d. 11 Jul 1980. Evelyn d. 26 Oct
1982. 1 child of Keith and Evelyn Elaine
(Domke) Milne:
- (1) THOMAS KEITH⁷ MILNE, b. 21 Feb 1939,
m. 1 Jul 1961, CARLA KAY BURNARD,
b. 27 Jul 1939. 4 children of Thomas
Keith and Carla Kay (Burnard) Milne:
- a. adopted MARGI BETH⁸ MILNE,
b. 19 Aug 1960.
- b. TIMOTHY JON MILNE,
b. 13 Feb 1962 (twin)
- c. TODD JAY MILNE,
b. 13 Feb 1962 (twin)
- d. THEODORE LLOYD MILNE, b. 7 Nov
1943, m. 13 Aug 1964, KWEI YUN
LIN, b. 20 Sep 1943. 2 children
of Theodore Lloyd and Kwei Yun
(Lin) Milne:
- (1)a LISA LYNN⁹ MILNE,
b. 23 Feb 1965
- (2)a CAROL MILNE,
b. 1967
- iv. ALICE TRIPP, b. 5 Aug 1867 WI, m. 1884, ANDREW T.
HUBBARD, b. Jan 1864 WI, son of Jonas and Mary
() Hubbard. (Jonas was a Civil War veteran.)
Andrew d. 1935. Alice d. 13 Jan 1935, both bur.
Burr Cem. Forest Twp. Vernon Co. WI. 9 children.
- 1900 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI Andrew T. Hubbard,
b. Jan 1864, 36, m. 16 yrs., b. WI, father b.
England, mother b. IN, farmer, own free farm; Alice,
wife, b. Aug 1867, 32, m. 16 yrs., 6 children/5
living, b. WI, parents b. NY; Zuladl, dau., b. Aug
1885, 14, b. WI, parents b. WI; Edith M., dau.,
b. Apr 1887, 13, b. WI, parents b. WI; Josie N.,
dau., b. Sep 1889, 10, b. WI, parents b. WI; Velma
M., dau., b. May 1892, 8, b. WI, parents b. WI;
John T., son, b. Mar 1896, 4, b. WI, parents b. WI.
- 1910 Forest Twp. Vernon Co. WI Andrew T. Hubbard,
46, m.1, 26 yrs., farmer; Alice, wife, 43, 8
children/7 living; Jula M., dau., 24, teacher
district school; Josi N., dau., 20, working out
private family; Velma M., dau., 17, teacher in
district school; John F., son, 14; Glen S., son,
7; Syndall G., dau., 3; all b. WI.

9 children of Andrew T. and Alice (Tripp) Hubbard:

1. ZULA MABEL⁵ HUBBARD, b. 31 Aug 1885 WI, never m., d. 15 Jul 1969

2. EDYTH MILDRED HUBBARD b. 26 Apr or Sep 1887, m. 25 _____ 1909, FRED C. BOWLES. Fred d. 21 Dec 1949. Edyth d. 20 Jan 1970 Webster SD. She had been a resident of Groton SD. 5 children of Fred C. and Edyth Mildred (Hubbard) Bowles:

A. DONALD EDGERTON BOWLES, b. 24 Jun 1910, m. 28 May 1936, EDNA MC LAUGHTON. Lived Webster SD in 1970. 2 children of Donald Edgerton and Edna (Mc Laughton) Bowles:

(1) JANE ANN⁷ BOWLES, b. 24 Mar 1939, m. 27 Aug 1961, BEN HAROLD KNECHT

(2) CAROLYN MARGARET BOWLES, b. 6 Jun 1943.

B. JANET ALICE⁶ BOWLES, b. 20 Apr 1912, m. 17 Jun 1936, DALE SOUR. Lived Groton SD in 1970. 1 child of Dale and Janet Alice (Bowles) Sour:

(1) JOAN DEANNA⁷ SOUR, b. 10 Jul 1939

C. dau., b. 19 Nov 1916

D. VIRGINIA EDYTH BOWLES, b. 27 Feb 1918, m. FRANK ZIUM, deceased. m. 2nd, _____ TJLEMSLAND. Lived Vancouver WA in 1970.

E. LYNN BOWLES, lived Salem OR in 1970.

3. JOSIE NELL HUBBARD, b. 3 Sep 1889 WI, m. 27 Nov 1913, EMIL HEISEL 1884-1966. Josie d. 12 Feb 1949. 7 children of Emil and Josie Nell (Hubbard) Heisel:

A. MARGARET ALICE⁶ HEISEL, b. 18 Jan 1915, m. 1 Nov 1939, HUGH CLARK. 3 children of Hugh and Margaret Alice (Heisel) Clark:

(1) JUDITH ANN⁷ CLARK, b. 13 Apr 1940, m. FRANCIS NOVACHEK. 2 children of Francis and Judith Ann (Clark) Novachek:

a. KATHY⁸ NOVACHEK

b. THERESA SARAH NOVACHEK, b. Sep 1963

(2) JOHN HENRY CLARK, b. 27 Jul 1943

(3) VERLYN LEE CLARK, b. 11 Dec 1953

B. ARDYTHE ZULA (Connie?) HEISEL, b. 10 Dec 1916, m. WAYNE BETTS. 3 children. div. m. 2nd, BRUNO MEYERS. 3 children of Wayne and Ardythe Zula (Heisel) Betts:

- (1) NANCY NELL⁷ BETTS, b. 12 Jan 1940,
m. 6 May 1961, JOHN H. HANSON.
- (2) KENNETH FAYE BETTS, b. 3 Jan 1946
- (3) SHERILYN BETTS, b. 21 Feb 1948
- C. GEORGE ANDREW HEISEL, b. 28 Nov 1918,
m. 8 Feb 1945, WINNEFRED BETTS. 2
children of George Andrew and Sherilyn
(Betts) Heisel:
- (1) MARY JO⁷ HEISEL, b. 2 May 1945.
- (2) LESLIE GEORGE HEISEL,
b. 19 Jul 1946.
- D. EARNEST O. HEISEL, b. 20 Sep 1920, m.
AGNES HEPBURN, b. 1 Feb 1917. 1 child
of Earnest O. and Agnes (Hepburn) Heisel:
- (1) KAY LORRAINE⁷ HEISEL,
b. 13 Feb 1948.
- E. RANDY KENNETH HEISEL, b. 1 Nov 1922, d.
29 Jan 1925.
- F. IDA LOIS HEISEL, b. 24 Oct 1924, d. 28
Oct 1924.
- G. (male) stillborn
4. VELMA MAUDE HUBBARD, b. 15 May 1892 WI, m. 22
Jun 1910, IVAN G. EASTMAN, b. 20 Dec 1888.
Living Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI in 1970.
Velma d. 25 Apr 1979. 4 children of Ivan
G. and Velma Maude (Hubbard) Eastman:
- A. WINNIE ELLA "Winifred"⁶ EASTMAN,
b. 20 Apr 1911, minister, single,
d. 31 Jan 1988.⁸⁸
- B. VILAS CLAIR EASTMAN, b. 12 May 1913,
m. 25 Mar 1932, LELA OBERT. 3 children
of Vilas Clare and Lela (Obert) Eastman:
- (1) WENDAL ROMELLE JEAN⁷ EASTMAN
b. 1 Nov 1958
- (2) JANELLE DAWN EASTMAN, b. 12 Dec
1959, m. 14 Mar 1964, JERRY
HELGERSON
- (3) LYNDALL MARLENE EASTMAN, b. 2 Jun
1962, m. RONALD BUTLER. m. 2nd,
ROBERT MACK. Lives Camp Douglas
WI. 2 children of Ronald and Lyndall
Marlene (Eastman) Butler:
- a. KATHLEEN ANNETTE⁸ BUTLER,
b. 25 Apr 1955
- b. RONALD DAVID BUTLER,
b. 31 Aug 1956
- Note: Vilas Clare Eastman sequence?
- C. AUDREY GERALDINE EASTMAN, b. 17 Jul 1915,
m. JOHN LEDMAN. Div. m. 2nd, about 1950,
WILLIAM HAWORTH. Lives Hillsboro WI.
1 child of William and Audrey (Eastman)
Haworth:

- (1) DONALD ALEXANDER HAWORTH, b. 28 Aug 1951, m. 29 Dec 1973, RACHEL ELAINE HAWK, dau. of Joseph and Una () Hawk. Lives Hillsboro WI. 3 children of Donald Alexander and Rachel Elaine (Hawk) Haworth:
- a. DONALD ANTHONY HAWORTH, b. 4 Feb 1976.
 - b. DOUGLASS ALLEN HAWORTH, b. 4 May 1977.
 - c. DARREN ALEXANDER HAWORTH, b. 4 Nov 1981.⁸⁸
 - D. IVAN DWANE EASTMAN, b. 7 Mar 1924, d. 3 Feb 1992.⁸⁸
5. JONAS NEWTON HUBBARD, b. 3 Jan 1894, d. 7 Sep 1894, bur. Burr Cem. Forest Twp. Vernon Co. WI.
6. FAY JOHN HUBBARD, b. 21 Mar 1896, m. 20 Jun 1920, OLIVE CORKUFF. Lived Moorhead MN in 1970. She d. 3 Dec 1980. 1 child of Fay John and Olive (Corkuff) Hubbard:
- A. STERLING BOYD⁶ HUBBARD, b. 20 Apr 1923, m. VIOLA _____. 4 children of Sterling Boyd and Viola () Hubbard:
 - (1) PERRY JOHN⁷ HUBBARD, b. 24 Aug 1952.
 - (2) TIMOTHY HAMAR HUBBARD, b. 2 Oct 1954.
 - (3) STERLING PAUL HUBBARD, b. 4 Jan 1957.
 - (4) DANIEL LAWRENCE HUBBARD, b. 11 Nov 1982?.
7. GLENN SCOTT HUBBARD, b. 21 Sep 1902 WI, m. 18 Aug _____, BEULAH BEAVER. Lived Meminnville OR in 1970. 2 children of Glenn Scott and Beulah (Beaver) Hubbard:
- A. JACQUELINE DIANE⁶ HUBBARD, b. 7 Dec 1934, m. 21 Dec 1955, VICTOR L. PETERSON. 3 children of Victor L. and Jacqueline Diane (Hubbard) Victor:
 - (1) LINDA KAY⁷ PETERSON, b. 6 Oct 1956.
 - (2) JANET GAYLE PETERSON, b. 22 Apr 1958.
 - (3) VICTOR CRAIG PETERSON, b. 6 May 1959.
 - B. CARY KENT HUBBARD, b. 20 Sep 1936, not m.
8. LYNDALE GENEVIEVE HUBBARD, b. 25 Mar 1907 WI, m. 5 Jun 1931, Dr. FRED S. RICHARDS. Lives Forest Grove OR. 1 child of Dr. Fred S. and Lyndall Genevieve (Hubbard) Richards:
- A. STUART ALLEN⁶ RICHARDS, b. 22 Sep 1932, m. NANCY ANNE TREESH. 3 children of Stuart Allen and Nancy Anne (Treesh) Richards:

- (1) CRAIG STUART⁷ RICHARDS, b. 24 Dec 1957, d. 14 Aug 1962.
 - (2) SCOTT ALLEN RICHARDS, b. 25 Feb 1961, m. MARJORIE WALLIS R____. 2 children of Scott and Marjorie Wallis (R____) Richards:
 - a. EMILY KATHERINE⁸ RICHARDS, b. 31 Aug 1986.
 - b. PHILLIP STUART RICHARDS, b. 29 Dec 1988.
 - (3) SHELLEY ANN RICHARDS, b. 28 May 1963, serves Continental Airlines out of Denver CO.⁹⁸
9. ROLAND ANDREW HUBBARD, b. 27 Sep 1910, m. 30 Jun 1934, MARGARET SCHOCK. Lived Grotin SD in 1970. Roland d. 31 Mar 1975. 3 children of Ronald Andrew and Margaret (Schock) Hubbard:
- A. THEON FAE⁶ HUBBARD, b. 2 Sep 1936, m. KAY CUTLER. 5 children of Theon Fae and Kay (Cutler) Hubbard:
 - (1) JACKIE KAY⁷ HUBBARD, b. 23 Jun 1955.
 - (2) JAMES HOMER HUBBARD, b. 13 Oct 1956.
 - (3) DAVID SCOTT HUBBARD, b. 31 May 1958.
 - (4) JO TERRENCE HUBBARD, b. 30 Sep 1959.
 - (5) EMOGENE MARGARET "Jean" HUBBARD, b. 15 Dec 1961.
 - B. CLARK HUBBARD, b. 4 Oct 1937, m. 2 Sep 1961, LINDA ELSA LICHT. 1 child of Clark and Linda Elsa (Licht) Hubbard:
 - (1) JEFFREY SCOTT⁷ HUBBARD, b. 3 Jun 1962.
 - C. KAREN LYNDALL HUBBARD, b. 14 Sep 1941.
- v. EMMA TRIPP, b. 17 Dec 1869,⁴⁹ d. 1869,⁵⁰ bur. Millards Prairie Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI.⁵⁰
- vi. IDA TRIPP, b. 14 May 1875,⁴⁹ d. 1875⁵⁰ bur. Millards Prairie Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI.⁵⁰
- vii. GRACE TRIPP, b. 20 Apr 1878 WI, m. 22 Jul 1894 Vernon Co. WI,³⁵ ISAAC A. SHUCKHART (Shreckheart on m.), b. 23 Mar 1872 WI, son of Christian and Catherine (____) Shuckhart. Grace d. 5 Sep 1946. Isaac d. 14 May 1949, both bur. Millards Prairie Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI. 3 children.

1900 Census Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI Isaac P. Shuckhart, b. Mar 1872, 27, m. 5 yrs., b. WI, father b. PA, mother b. WI, farmer, owned farm; Grace, wife, b. Apr 1878, 22, m. 5 yrs., 2 children/1 living, b. WI, parents b. NY; Ray R, son, b. May 1899, 1, b. WI.

1910 Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI Isaac Shuckhart, 38, m. 1, 15 yrs., b. WI, father b. OH, mother b. IN, retail merchant-gin store; Grse, wife, 31, m. 1, 15 yrs., 3 children/2 living, b. WI, parents b. NY.; Ray R., son, 11, b. WI; Lenna E., dau., 1 3/12, b. WI; Demia N. Mitchell, niece, 15, b. WI, parents, b. WI; Joe E. Mitchell, nephew, 17, b. WI, parents, b. WI, laborer in sawmill; + boarder.

3 children of Isaac C. and Grace (Tripp) Shuckhart:

- A. ROY⁶ SHUCKHART, b. 3 Mar 1895,
d. 11 Nov 1897, bur. Millards Praire
Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI..
- B. RAY ROY SHUCKHART, b. 21 May 1899 WI, m.
his cousin, 24 Oct 1921, ETHEL LORINDA
DICKINSON, b. 31 May 1904, dau. of Floyd
Francis and Florella Pearl (Mitchell)
Dickinson. Note: Florella Pearl Dickinson
was the dau. of Nancy La Demia (Tripp)
Mitchell (Dier Newton, Gideon^{2&1}).
Ray Roy d. 18 Aug 1991.
For children see page 186.

- C. LINNIA ESTHER SHUCKHART, b. 10 Jan 1909,
m. 26 Feb 1926, CHARLEY SCHULTZ, b. 12
Mar 1898. Linnia d. 9 Sep 1966, bur.
Millards Praire Cem. Vernon Co. WI.
8 children of Charley and Linnia Esther
(Shuckhart) Schultz:

- (1) RAYMOND ISAAC⁷ SCHULTZ,
b. 2 Apr 1927
- (2) ELMER ALBERT SCHULTZ,
b. 24 Jun 1928, d. 7 Sep 1929.
- (3) VIOLA RUTH SCHULTZ,
b. 24 Jun 1929.
- (4) JOSEPH OSCAR SCHULTZ,
b. 3 Jun 1931.
- (5) ORVILLE EARL SCHULTZ,
b. 5 Sep 1932.
- (6) THEODORE WILLIAM SCHULTZ,
b. 30 Mar 1934, drown 3 Aug 1939.
- (7) MELVIN GLEN SCHULTZ,
b. 22 Jan 1936.
- (8) RUTH GRACE SCHULTZ,
b. 11 May 1941.

12. MALACHI³ TRIPP (Gideon^{2&1}), b. 18 Jun 1842 Lapeer Co. MI,¹ m. 19 Apr 1864 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ RUTH ANN "Jane" COATS, b. Dec 1845 NY, dau. of William and Adeline (May) Coats. On this same day Malachi's uncle, Malachi Tripp (Gideon¹), m. Ruth's mother, Adeline (May) Coats. When the First Baptist Society of Hunters Creek was organized, Nov 1878, Malachi was one of the trustees. Ruth d. 26 Feb 1912 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI.⁶ Malachi d. 5 May 1921²⁸ on his farm Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. Malachi's will recorded 4 Aug 1924:

"all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal and wherever situate, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved son, Harvey Glenn Tripp, provided always that he shall stay at home with me and care for and support me while I live, and shall treat me as a dutiful (son) should do for his father, in sickness and in health. I do hereby appoint my said son, Harvey Glenn Tripp, the Executor of this last will and Testament.

Addie L. Tripp, Zada Bates, Jennie Swin, Mildred Tripp, Cora May Swin and Harvey Glenn Tripp are sole heirs, legatees, and devisees of said deceased. It is ordered, that such residue of personal estate and real estate of which said deceased died seized, be and the same is hereby assigned to the said heirs according to law, and the will of said Malachi Tripp to each the following part or proportion thereof to wit:

To Addie L. Tripp, Zada Bates, Jennie Swin, Mildred Tripp, Cora May Swin and Harvey Glenn Tripp each the sum of \$5.00. To Harvey Glenn Tripp all the rest residue and remainder of said estate both real and personal."⁷³



Malachi Tripp, age 75 years; his residence, Lapeer Co.

MALACHI TRIPP 1842-1921

1870 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Zada Tripp, 68, real estate \$2500, personal \$275, b. NY; Malachi, 27, farmer, b. MI; Ruth J., 24, b. NY; Adeline, 4, b. MI; Zada, 1, b. MI; Phoebe Turner (Malachi's sister), 47, domestic, b. NY.

1880 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Malachi Tripp, 39, farmer, b. MI, parents, b. NY; Ruth J., 33, wife, b. NY, parents b. NY; Adaline, 14, dau., b. MI; Zada, 11, dau. b. MI; Jennie, 9, dau., b. MI; Emma, 5, dau., b. MI; Benjamin F., 3, son, b. MI; Cora M., 1, dau., b. MI.

1900 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Malicha Tripp, b. Jun 1842, 57, m. 36 yrs., b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Ruth J., wife, b. Dec 1845, 54, m. 36 yrs., 11 children/7 living, b. NY, parents b. NY; Franklin B., son, b. Mar 1877, 22, single, b. MI, farm laborer; Cora M., dau., b. Mar 1879, 21, single, b. MI; Harry G., son, b. Mar 1888, 12, b. MI; Frank N. Bates, son-in-law, b. Mar 1871, 29, m. 8 yrs., b. MI, parents b. PA, day laborer; Jennie E. Bates, dau., b. Apr 1871, 29, m. 8 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI.

1910 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Malachi Tripp, 67, m. 1, 46 yrs., farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Ruth Jane, wife, 62, m. 1, 46 yrs., 10 children/ 6 living; Harvey Glenn, 21, single, home farm laborer.

11 children of Malachi and Ruth Jane (Coats) Tripp:

- i. ALICE HORTENSE⁴ TRIPP, b. 11 Feb 1865,¹ d. before 1870 census.
- ii. ADDIE L. TRIPP, b. 18 Mar 1866,¹ m. 28 Mar 1883 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ THOMAS J. CARPENTER, b. Apr 1854 MI. Addie L. d. 1940. Thomas J. d. 1943, both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.³⁰

1900 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Thomas J. Carpenter, b. Apr 1854, 46, m. 17 yrs, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Eng. Canada, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Addie, wife, b. Mar 1866, 34, m. 17 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY.

1910 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Thomas J. Carpenter, 56, m. 1, 21 yrs., farmer truck farm, owns mortgaged farm; Ada L., wife, 44, m. 1, 21 yrs., 0 children/ 0 living.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Thomas J. Carpenter, 65; Addie L., wife, 54.

iii. DYER N. TRIPP, b. 27 Dec 1867,¹ d. before 1870 census.

iv. ZADA "Sadie" TRIPP, b. 23 Dec 1869 MI¹ (1900 census - Mar 1869), m. 3 Jul 1890 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ CHARLES A. BATES, b. Aug 1864 MI, son of Joseph and Melissa (Clark) Bates; Baptist Minister, N. T. Osborne, witnesses, Cyrus and Ida Peckams of Vassar. Charles was a farmer at m. Purchased a hotel in Goodrich Mar 1893.⁵⁵ Charles d. 16 Mar 1914.²⁸

Sadie m. 2nd, 18 Nov 1914 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ OLIVER JACK CARPENTER, b. Apr 1856 MI, son of Jesse and Diana (Burleson) Carpenter; Minister of the Gospel, C. England, witnesses, Jennie and Edwin Swinn of Hunters Creek. This was also his 2nd m. Oliver interred 13 Apr 1923 Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.³⁰ Sadie d. before Aug 1948.⁵⁵

1900 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Charles A. Bates, b. Aug 1864, 36, m. 9 yrs., b. MI, father b. CT, mother b. MN, farm laborer; Sadie, wife, b. Mar 1869, 30, m. 9 yrs., 1 child/0 living, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY.

1910 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Charles Bates, 46, m. 1, 19 yrs., farm laborer, rents house; Zada, wife, 41, m. 1, 19 yrs., 2 children/1 living; Addie L., dau., 6, b. MI.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Oliver D. Carpenter, 63, b. MI, parents b. MI, farm laborer; Zada, wife, 50, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY.

2 children of Charles A. and Zada (Tripp) Bates:

1. child⁵ b. and d. before 1900 census.

2. ADDIE L. BATES, b. 1904 MI, m. 21 Aug 1919 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ GEORGE JAY MORSE, b. 1900 MI, son of Clayton and Iva (Davenport) Morse of Hadley; Justice of the Peace, William Mc Quinn, witnesses, Mrs. Zada Carpenter of Hunters Creek and Mrs. Iva Morse of Hadley.

v. JENNIE E. TRIPP, b. 29 Apr 1871,¹ m. 25 May 1892 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ FRANK N. BATES, b. 7 Mar 1871 Lapeer Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ son of William and Marcia L. (Hanilin) Bates; Baptist Pastor, P. G. Robertson, witnesses, Mrs. P.G. Robertson and J. M. Roberts of Lapeer. Frank enlisted Apr 1898 in the Spanish American War.¹³

Jennie m. 2nd (by Nov 1914), DAVID EDWIN SWINN,
b. 1881 MI. Jennie d. before Aug 1948.⁵⁵

1900 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Frank N.
Bates and Jennie E. are living with her parents,
Malicha and Ruth (Coats) Tripp.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI David E. Swin, 38,
b. MI, father b. NJ, mother b. MI, farm laborer;
Jennie E., wife, 48, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b.
NY.

- vi. BETSY TRIPP, b. 5 May 1873 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ d.
before 1880 census, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer
Co. MI.
- vii. EMMA JANE TRIPP, b. 19 Apr 1875 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶
d. before 1900 census, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer
Co. MI.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRIPP, b. 29 Mar 1877, unmarried,¹
d. 6 Aug 1906 Pontiac Oakland Co. MI,²⁸ bur.
Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- ix. CORA MAY TRIPP, b. Mar 1879,¹ m. 1904, HENRY
JAMES SWIN of Lapeer, b. 1865 MI (His 4th m.).
Cora still living in Nov 1951.⁵⁵

1910 Census Jedan Lake Street Lake Odessa Ionia
Co. MI Henry J. Swin, 45, m. 4, 6 yrs., b. MI,
parents b. NY, laborer lumber, owns house; Cora M.,
wife, 31, m. 1, 6 yrs., b. MI, father b. MI, mother
b. NY; plus 3 boarders.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Henry J. Swin, 56,
b. MI, father b. NJ, mother b. Canada, farmer, owns
mortgaged farm; Cora M., wife, 40, b. MI, father
b. MI, mother b. NY.

- x. MILDEN TRIPP, b. 23 Apr 1881 MI,¹ unmarried,
lived Millington MI until 1948, when he went to
live with his brother Harvey Glenn Tripp. d. 27
May 1951,¹ bur. Kingston Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.

1900 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI In the John Stephen
household: Milden Tripp, servant, b. Apr 1881, 19,
single, b. MI, parents b. MI, farm laborer.

1910 Arbella Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Sarah B. Tripp,
32, single, b. MI, parents b. NY, housekeeper, rents
farm; Melvin, nephew, 28, b. MI, father b. MI,
mother b. NY, farmer; John Coats, half-brother, 56,
wd., b. NY, parents b. NY, laborer works out.

- 23.xi. HARVEY GLENN TRIPP, b. 18 Mar 1888 Lapeer Twp.
Lapeer Co. MI.

13. JOHN LOVEJOY³ TRIPP (George Clinton², Gideon¹),
 b. 14 Mar 1833 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY,¹ to Lapeer Co.
 MI with parents 1845. m. his cousin, 10 Apr 1857 Lapeer
 Co. MI,⁶ SARAH AUGUSTA (Daley) SELLECK, b. 1 Jun 1827
 Fabius Onondaga Co. NY, dau. of David H. and Elizabeth
 (Tripp) Daley; Justice of the Peace, B.J. Harris, witnesses,
 William Daley and Elmira Tripp. Note: Elizabeth (Tripp)
 Daley Green (Gideon¹). They lived on his father's
 farm and he operated the sawmill. 2 children. Sarah
 d. 28 Mar 1883 Lapeer, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

John m. 2nd, 14 May 1885 Groveland Oakland Co. MI,¹
 MARIA (Carpenter) HOUCK, b. Dec 1834 NY; Justice of the
 Peace, Henry J. Iler, witnesses, Alvin and Nettie J.
 Summers of Ortonville MI. John d. 13 Oct 1899 Groveland
 Oakland Co. MI, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.¹
 Maria still living 1920 census with step-son Frederick
 A. Tripp.

For children see page 27 and Fourth Generation 24.

14. WILLIAM HARRISON³ TRIPP (George Clinton², Gideon¹),
 twin, b. 28 Mar 1839 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY, m. 19 Dec
 1864 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ EMMA JANE EMERY, b. 6 Apr 1843 NY,
 dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Daley) Emery; Justice of the
 Peace, Silas Wright, witnesses, Betsey Graw and Lydia
 Emery. William farmed 3 miles east of Hunters Creek
 Lapeer Co. until 1881, sold that farm and purchased another
 1 mile west of North Branch Lapeer Co. MI. Emma d. 10 Dec
 1897 North Branch,⁶ bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
 William d. 20 Jun 1904 North Branch.⁶

1880 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI William Tripp, 40,
 farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Emma, wife, 38, b. NY, parents
 b. NY; Lydia, dau., 12, b. MI, parents b. NY; James, son,
 10, b. MI, parents b. NY.

1900 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI William Tripp, b. Mar 1838,
 62, wd, b. NY, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm;
 James, son, b. Jun 1870, 30, m. 3 yrs, b. MI, father b. NY,
 mother b. MI, farmer; Susan, dau-in-law, b. Dec 1871, 28, m.
 3 yrs., 2 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Hazel,
 gr-dau, b. Mar 1898, 2, b. MI; unnamed (Maude E.), gr-dau,
 b. May 1899, 2/12, b. MI.

2 children of William Henry Harrison and Emma Jane (Emery)
 Tripp:

- i. LYDIA ELIZA⁴ TRIPP, b. 10 Mar 1868 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 11 Feb 1891 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JAMES PITCHER INMAN, b. Jul 1848 MI, son of Harry and Frances S. (Pitcher) Inman; clergyman, Robert K. Wharton, witnesses, William Ernsbarger and Mrs. Alice M. Roberts of Lapeer. James d. 24 Dec 1923. Lydia d. 19 May 1944; both bur. West Deerfield Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1900 Census Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI James Inman, b. Jul 1848, 51, m. 9 yrs., b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Lydia, wife, b. Mar 1868, 32, m. 9 yrs., 5 children/4 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Lodica P., dau, b. Feb 1892, 8, b. MI; Melvin J., son, b. Jun 1893, 6, b. MI; Otis M., son, b. Jul 1895, 4, b. MI; Marian W., son, b. Mar 1899, 1, b. MI; Frances S., mother, b. Apr 1820, 80, wd, 5 children/4 living, b. NY, parents b. NY, + a boarder.

1910 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI James P. Inman, 61, m. 1, 19 yrs., b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Lydia E., wife, 42, m. 1, 19 yrs., 7 children/ 6 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Lodisa P., dau, 18, b. MI; Melvin J., son, 16, b. MI; Otis M., son, 14, b. MI; William M., son, 11, b. MI; Harry M., son, 7, b. MI; Emery W., son, 5, b. MI.

1920 Deerfield Lapeer Co. MI James P. Inman, 71, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Lydia, wife, 59; Leadisa E., dau., 28; Otis M., son, 24; Marion, son, 20; Harry M., son, 17; Wayne E., son, 15.

8 children of James Pitcher and Lydia Eliza (Tripp) Inman:

1. LADISA PEARL⁵ INMAN, b. 6 Feb 1892 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ worked 29 years Oakdale Center, d. 12 Sep 1978 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. West Deerfield Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.²⁹
2. JAMES MELVIN INMAN, b. 5 Jun 1893 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 17 Sep ___ Saginaw MI, ETHEL DIEM. No issue. James d. 4 Nov 1967 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Forest Lawn Cem. Saginaw MI.³⁸
3. OTIS MERL INMAN, b. 20 Jul 1895 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 23 Sep 1927, BLANCH JOHNSON. Otis was a Pvt. US Army W W I, d. 12 Oct 1970, bur. West Deerfield Cem. Lapeer

Co. MI. 2 children of Otis Merl and Blanch (Johnson) Inman:

- A. OTIS MERL⁶ INMAN Jr., b. 1929, d. 1934.³⁸
 B. MELVIN JAMES INMAN, b. 12 Dec 1932.
4. female stillborn 15 Mar 1896 Deerfield Lapeer Co. MI.⁶
5. female, b. 17 Mar 1897 Deerfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, d. 21 Mar 1897 Deerfield Twp.,⁶ bur. Deerfield Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
6. WILLIAM MARION INMAN, b. 18 Mar 1899 Deerfield Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 4 Oct 1924, BERNICE PARTRIDGE. William d. 1 May 1952 Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Bristol Cem. He worked at Buick Motor and was a member of North Branch F. & A.M. 1 child of William Marion and Bernice (Partridge) Inman:
 A. MABLE⁶ INMAN, b. 30 Sep 1925, lived Flint MI in 1952, not m.³⁸
7. HARRY MORLEY INMAN, b. 1 Dec 1902 Deerfield Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 6 Aug 1938, MINNIE BLAKEY JENSEN. Harry d. San Antonio Bexar Co. TX.³⁸
8. WAYNE EMERY INMAN, (b. Emery Wayne, had legal name change), b. 2 May 1904, m. 5 Jun 1926 Flint Genessee Co. MI, HELEN LUCILLE STOREY, b. 16 Nov 1906 Hunters Creek, dau. of Freedom Watson and Lucy M. (Arms) Storey. Wayne was a factory worker. He d. 7 Feb 1961 Flint; Helen d. 7 Jan 1979, both bur. Sunset Hills Cem. Flint Genessee Co. MI. 2 children of Wayne Emery and Helen Lucille (Storey) Inman:
 A. ALAN WAYNE⁶ INMAN, b. 29 Aug 1931 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 29 Dec 1951 Davison Lapeer Co. MI, LOIS HULDA MENNE, b. 27 May 1933 Flint MI, dau. of John Frank and Hulda Rosina (Janke) Menne. He was a die-maker for Chevrolet. 6 children of Alan Wayne and Lois Hulda (Menne) Inman:
 (1) ALAN STEVEN⁷ INMAN, b. 2 Jul 1954.
 (2) KATHLEEN ANN INMAN, b. 12 Jan 1956, m. MARK BAILEY.
 (3) JACKLYN SUE INMAN, b. 8 Jul 1958.
 (4) LINDA LEE INMAN, b. 8 Dec 1959, m. 21 Feb 1981 Tulsa OK, JASON HUSSEIN EL-ZEIN, b. 11 Jul 1957 Jediah South Lebanon, son of Hussein Ali and

Sophia Ameen (Sakabee) El-Zein.
2 children of Jason Hussein and

Linda Lee (Inman) El-Zein:

a. NADIA HASSAN⁸ EL-ZEIN,

b. 6 Jan 1984 Tulsa OK.

b. MICHAEL HASSAN EL-ZEIN,

b. 21 Dec 1988 Clinton IA.

(5) JOHN WAYNE INMAN, b. 6 Oct 1962.

(6) THOMAS ANDREW INMAN, b. 30 Jun 1964.

B. ARTHUR STOREY INMAN, b. 17 Aug 1933 Flint
Genessee Co. MI, not m.³⁸

25.ii. JAMES MYRON TRIPP, b. 17 Jan 1870 Lapeer Co. MI.

15. WINFIELD SCOTT³ TRIPP (George Clinton², Gideon¹),
twin, b. 28 Mar 1839 Ripley Chautauqua Co. NY. Enlisted
as a Pvt. in the 4th Regiment MI Cavalry Co. K on 11 Aug
1862, mustered out 1 Jul 1865 Nashville TN, as a
blacksmith. Described 5"11 3/4", sandy complexion,
grey eyes. One of a party that captured Confederate
President, Jefferson Davis, in May 1865.¹ Elizabeth
(Tripp) Daley Green, Winfield's aunt, stated in her
affidavit, dated 24 Feb 1890, "He was brought to my
house, when on his way home from the Army, after his
discharge. Was then sick acquiring almost constant care
and attention. _____ some several months before he was
able to do any kind of work". The affidavit was
witnessed by her daughter, Cordelia E. Gardner and son-
in-law, William W. Gardner. Elizabeth made her mark,
in lieu of a signature.⁶⁰

m. 22 Dec 1867 Attica Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ MARGARET BELL, b.
14 Jun 1845 St. Thomas Ontario Canada; Justice of the Peace,
Daniel West, witnesses, Walter West and Mary J. Bell of
Attica. Winfield d. 27 Dec 1895 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co.
MI.²⁸ (Note: the Lapeer Co. MI death record entered
twice 1895 and 1896 but an affidavit from C. V. Austin,
dated 10 Jan 1896, states he attended Winfield's funeral,
31 Dec 1895. The affidavits in Winfield's pension file
were prepared by his uncle, Oscar A. Williams, Notary
Public.⁶⁰ Winfield was a member of #144 Grand Army of
the Republic. Margaret d. 8 Jul 1933 Metamora; both bur.
Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1870 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Winfield Tripp,
31, blacksmith, real estate \$100, b. NY; Margaret, 23, b.
Canada; George, 1, b. MI.

1880 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Winfield S. Tripp, 41, farmer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Margaret, wife, 31, b. Canada, father b. Canada, mother b. VT; George C., son, 11, b. MI.

1900 Lapeer City Lapeer Co. MI Margaret Tripp, b. Jun 1847, 52, wd, 2 children/2 living, b. Fr. Canada, father b. France, mother b. Eng. Canada, U.S. 1866, U.S. 34 yrs., owns mortgaged house; Marguerite, dau, b. Aug 1881, 18, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Fr. Canada.

2 children of Winfield Scott and Margaret (Bell) Tripp:

26.i. GEORGE CLINTON⁴ TRIPP, b. 4 Jan 1869 MI.

ii. MARGUERITE BELL "Maggie" TRIPP, b. 15 Aug 1881/82 MI,⁶⁰ m. 25 Dec 1900 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ LEE PEARSON, b. 1875 MI, son of Mathew and Carolyn (Hartley) Pearson; Minister, Roland Woodhaus, witnesses, Ernest Bailey of Lapeer and Maude Martin of Saginaw. Lee was a fireman in Battle Creek MI at m. Marguerite d. Mar 1933 AZ.⁵⁵ 3 children of Lee and Marguerite Bell (Tripp) Pearson:

1. MATTHEW WINFIELD⁵ PEARSON, b. 17 Apr 1902,³⁸ d. 16 Jun 1902 Lapeer Co. MI.²⁸
2. MARGARET CAROLINE PEARSON, b. 14 Jan 1904 Battle Creek MI.
3. GENEVIEVE PEARSON, b. 24 May 1906 Winslow AZ.³⁸

16. GIDEON RUSH³ TRIPP (George Clinton², Gideon¹), b. 26 Jun 1848 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI, m. 17 Apr 1870 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ PHILENA TYLER, b. 1848 Canada, dau. of William N. and Mary () Tyler; Minister of the Gospel, George W. Daves, witnesses, York Higby and Nettie Dutton. Philena d. before 1900 census. Gideon Rush d. Jan 1920 Hunters Creek Lapeer Co. MI.¹

1870 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Leoranda J. Tripp, 60, real estate \$900, personal \$150, b. NY; Gideon R., 21, farmer, b. MI, m. Apr; Philena, 22, b. Canada, m. Apr.

1880 Elba Twp. Lapeer Co. MI G. R. Tripp, 30, farmer, b. MI, parents b. NY; Philiana, 31, wife, b. Canada, parents b. Canada; Emma, 7, dau., b. MI.

1900 Brandon Oakland Co. MI G. R. Tripp, b. Jun 1859, 40, wd, b. MI, parents b. MI, day laborer.

Taken March 7, 1917 by Miss Grace. 1001 Ave. Paradise Lake, New York



...deak. Tripp ... Emma ...

Gideon Rush Tripp, George Valentine,
Emma Jane (Tripp) Valentine

1 child of Gideon Rush and Philena (Tyler) Tripp:

- i. EMMA JANE⁴ TRIPP, b. 1 Mar 1873 Lapeer Co. MI, 6 lived with her cousin, Fred A. Tripp, Groveland Oakland Co. MI in 1900. m. 1901, GEORGE VALENTINE, b. Oct 1858 England, possible son of William and Harriet (____) Valentine; his 2nd m. Emma Jane d. 30 Jun 1955, bur. Mt. Avon Cem. Rochester MI.89

1910 Avon Twp. Oakland Co. MI George Valentine, 52, m. 2, 9 yrs., b. Eng. England, parents b. Eng. England, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Emma, wife, 37, m. 1, 9 yrs., 1 child/1 living, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. Eng. Canada; Marion, son, 6, b. MI; Gideon Tripp, hired man, 61, wd, b. MI, parents b. NY, farm laborer, + a servant.

1 child of George and Emma J. (Tripp) Valentine:

1. MARION OLIVER⁵ VALENTINE, b. 1904 MI, d. 29 Apr 1916 Lapeer Co. MI, body shipped to Rochester Oakland Co. MI.28

IV

FOURTH GENERATION

17. FRANK EZRA⁴ TRIPP (Alfred Bennett³, Ezra², Gideon¹),
 b. 17 Nov 1861 Fremont Tuscola Co. MI, m. 4 Apr 1880
 Tuscola Co., SAMANTHA CATHERINE KELLY, b. 30 Sep or 31 Oct
 1864 Drumbo Oxford Co. Ontario Canada, dau. of Isaac and
 Margaret (Hainer) Kelly. 4 children. Samantha d. 8 Dec
 1894 Mayville Tuscola Co., bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.1&65

m. 2nd, 4 Jul 1896 Mayville Tuscola Co. MI,16 EDITH
 FLORENCE TERBUSH, b. 9 Mar 1869 MI, dau. of George and
 Hannah L. (Larnard) Terbush; minister, S. Riley, witnesses,
 Jesse and Lottie Kelly of Mayville. 3 children. Frank
 d. 28 Feb 1911 Fremont Tuscola Co. He was a member of
 the Methodist Church and A.O.O.G.⁵⁵ Edith d. 9 Mar
 1935; both bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.16

1900 Census Fremont Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Frank Tripp, b.
 Nov 1861, 38, m. 4 yrs., b. MI, father b. Eng. Canada,
 mother b. OH, farmer, rents farm; Edith, wife, b. Mar
 1869, 31, m. 4 yrs., 1 child/1 living, b. MI, father b.
 NY, mother b. MI; Eva, dau., b. Aug 1898, 1, b. MI;
 Charlotte, dau., b. Jun 1886, 13, b. MI; Mary, dau., b.
 Apr 1890, 10, b. MI.

1910 Indianfields Twp. Tuscola Co. MI Frank E. Tripp, 48,
 m. 2, 14 yrs., b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. OH, farmer,
 owns mortgaged farm; Edith S., wife, 41, m. 1, 14 yrs., 3
 children/2 living, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI;
 Lottie S., dau., 23, b. MI, parents b. MI, nurse (Lottie
 also listed as a servant doing housework in the home of
 Edith's parents, George Terbush in Fremont Twp.); Eva B.,
 dau., 11, b. MI, parents b. MI; George E., son, 6, b. MI,
 parents b. MI.

4 children of Frank Ezra and Samantha Catherine (Kelly)
 Tripp:

- i. ALFRED⁵ TRIPP, b. 30 Jul 1882, d. 19 Jul 1901
 Jonesville Hillsdale Co. MI, while driving a
 show-wagon.¹
- ii. ARTHUR TRIPP, b. 1884, d. 21 Dec 1887, bur.
 Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.¹⁶
- iii. CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA TRIPP, b. 6 Jun 1886 Tuscola
 Co. MI, m. her cousin, 14 Jan 1911 Sarnia Lambton



FRANK EZRA, ALFRED, SAMANTHA
CATHERINE (Kelly) TRIPP,
(seated) CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA
(baby) MARIETTA TRIPP



CHARLOTTE (Tripp)
KELLY, FRANK and
EVERETT KELLY



MARIETTA (Tripp)
KELLY



EDITH (Terbush), EVA B., GEORGE
EZRA TRIPP, (front) FRANK EZRA
TRIPP

Co. Ontario Canada, CHARLES EDWARD KELLY, b. 17 Oct 1886 Sanilac Co. MI, son of Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Mc Cormick) Kelly. Note: Charles Henry Kelly was a brother of Charlotte's mother, Samantha Catherine (Kelly) Tripp. Charlotte d. 7 Aug 1966 Port Huron St. Clair Co. MI. Charles d. 4 Sep 1967 Port Huron, both bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens Port Huron.⁶⁵ 4 children of Charles Edward and Charlotte Samantha (Tripp) Kelly:

1. FRANK EDWARD⁶ KELLY, b. 24 Dec 1911 Caro Tuscola Co. MI, m. 13 Sep 1941 Bronson Branch Co. MI, CAROL ELIZABETH RICKARDS, b. 27 Oct 1910 Bronson, dau. of Frank and Bertha (Anderson) Rickards. Frank served 4 years in US Army W W II and worked in the casting shop of Muller Brass Co. for 30 years. Frank d. 17 Jun 1987 Port Huron St. Clair Co. MI.⁷⁹ 2 children of Frank Edward and Carol Elizabeth (Rickards) Kelly:

A. CARL JAMES⁷ KELLY, b. 16 Sep 1946, m. 11 Jul 1970, KATHLEEN WILSON. Carl served in US Army in Vietnam. They live in Jeddo MI. 3 children of Carl James and Kathleen (Wilson) Kelly:

- (1) JAMES EDWARD⁸ KELLY, b. 15 May 1973
- (2) JEREMY ADAM KELLY, twin, b. 12 Aug 1976
- (3) SARA ANN KELLY, twin, b. 12 Aug 1976

B. PAUL EDWARD KELLY, b. 19 May 1948, m. 20 Mar 1971, BRENDA FLOYD. Paul served in US Marines in Vietnam. 2 children. Paul m. 2nd, 4 Feb 1989, DEBORAH SLACK. They live in San Luis Obispo CA. 2 children of Paul Edward and Brenda (Floyd) Kelly:

- (1) JASON PAUL⁸ KELLY, b. 4 Jul 1975
- (2) BYRON MATHEW KELLY, b. 14 Feb 1977.⁷⁹

2. EVERETT JOHN KELLY, b. 3 Nov 1914 Tuscola Co. MI, m. 25 Aug 1939 Detroit Wayne Co. MI, DELLA ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. 29 Apr 1918 St. Clair St. Clair Co. MI, dau. of Burr E. and Della Elizabeth (Grube) Stevens. "Beth" has a B.A. and M.S.L.S. from Wayne State University MI and was a reference librarian. Live in Fort Pierce FL. 3 children of Everett John and Della Elizabeth (Stevens) Kelly:

A. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷ KELLY, b. 26 May 1940 Port Huron MI, m. WALTER HERBERT

RAND, b. 16 May 1932. Charlotte was a computer programmer. Walter d. 1972. Charlotte d. 22 May 1992. 3 children of Walter Herbert and Charlotte Elizabeth (Kelly) Rand:

- (1) STEVEN CHARTER RAND, b. 1964
 - (2) KELLY ELIZABETH RAND, b. 1966, m. 16 May 1992, STEVEN ALLEN SZEWCZYK.
 - a. DUSTY ELIZABETH SZEWCZYK, b. 19 Mar 1993
 - (3) DEBORAH ANNE RAND, b. 1967
- B. KATHRYN ANNE KELLY, b. 29 Mar 1942 Port Huron MI, m. JERRY LYNN HUBBARD, b. 1941. 4 children of Jerry Lynn and Kathryn Anne (Kelly) Hubbard:
- (1) TINA KAY⁸ HUBBARD, b. 1963, m. TERRANCE PETER WEBER, b. 1955. 2 children of Terrance Peter and Tina Kay (Hubbard) Weber:
 - a. BRANDON MATTHEW⁹ WEBER, b. 1986
 - b. ELIZABETH MARIE WEBER, b. 1988
 - (2) STAR LYN HUBBARD, b. 1967, m. JODY ALLEN TANTON, b. 1964.
 - (3) VICKI SUE HUBBARD, b. 1969, m. SONNY DENTON
 - (4) JAY LYN HUBBARD, b. 1972
- C. DAVID EVERETT KELLY, b. 12 Nov 1945, m. 20 Jun 1970 Mt. Clemens MI, AILEEN JOYCE SLOUGH, b. 1946. 2 children. David m. 2nd, 30 Dec 1988 West Palm Beach FL, SAUNDRA PATRICIA SENFT, b. 1940. David is an x-ray technician. 2 children of David Everett and Aileen Joyce (Slough) Kelly;
- (1) SEAN DAVID⁸ KELLY, b. 1972
 - (2) COLIN BRYNLEY KELLY, b. 1978.⁶⁵
3. IVA BELLE KELLY, b. 19 Jan 1918 Tuscola Co. MI, m. 25 Jun 1940 Port Huron MI, HUGH FRANKLIN "Bud" KNAPP, b. Ontario Canada, son of Stephen Franklin and Ruth (Dunn) Knapp. 2 children. Iva m. 2nd, 6 Jun 1958 Tampa FL, BONNIE ALLEN, b. 2 Jan 1910 Murray KY, son of Zani and Liza (Canady) Allen. Bonnie d. 28 Mar 1976 Tampa FL. 2 children of Hugh Franklin and Iva Belle (Kelly) Knapp:
- A. MICHAEL EDWARD⁷ KNAPP, b. 28 Sep 1943 Port Huron MI, m. 1 Jul 1966 Clearwater FL, BRENDA LOU VAUGHN, b. 3 Oct 1945. They live Largo FL. 1 child of Michael Edward and Brenda Lou (Vaughn) Knapp:
 - (1) MICHELLE MARIE⁸ KNAPP, b. 5 Apr 1971

B. MATTHEW LEE KNAPP, b. 1 Jan 1945 Port Huron MI, m. 3 Feb 1968 Bitsburg Germany, PHOEBE LYNNE DURRANT, b. 26 Mar 1942. 1 child. Div. m. 2nd, JANICE _____. 1 child of Matthew Lee and Phoebe Lynne (Durrant) Knapp:

(1) ANTHONY BRUCE⁸ KNAPP,
b. 10 Aug 1968 Tampa FL.80

4. JOHN BURTON "Jack" KELLY, b. 16 May 1922, unmarried, retired from T.W.A., lives Sacramento CA.

iv. MARIETTA TRIPP, b. 9 Apr 1890, m. her cousin, 5 Nov 1910 Sarnia Ontario Canada, JAMES MURRAY BURTON KELLY, b. 27 Jul 1874 Canada, son of Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Mc Cormick) Kelly. Note: Charles Henry Kelly was a brother of Marietta's mother, Samantha Catherine (Kelly) Tripp; Burton was also a brother of Charles Edward Kelly, husband of Marietta's sister, Charlotte Samantha (Tripp) Kelly. Burton d. 21 Feb 1963 Port Huron; Marietta d. 18 May 1963 Port Huron; both bur. Lakeside Cem. Port Huron Sanilac Co. MI. 1 child of James Murray Burton and Marietta (Tripp) Kelly:

1. DOLORES EDITH⁶ KELLY, b. 13 Apr 1924, d. 23 Apr 1924.65

3 children of Frank Ezra and Edith Florence (Terbush) Tripp:

v. EVA B. TRIPP, b. 12 Aug 1898, m. 11 Aug 1920 Caro Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ HARMON FREDERICK WEILER, b. 17 Dec 1893 Mayville Tuscola Co., son of Philip and Mary E. (Vogt) Weiler; minister, Eldred Charles, witnesses, Edith and George Tripp of Caro. Eva was a teacher in Caro and Harmon was a machinist in Flint MI at m. Harmon served in US Army W W I, had a Chevrolet dealership in Bronson MI, lived in FL for a year and was a farmer in Coldwater MI. Eva d. 29 Sep 1972 Battle Creek MI. She was an Avon representative. Harmon d. 15 Sep 1973 Coldwater MI; both bur. Oak Grove Cem. 2 children of Harmon Frederick and Eva B. (Tripp) Weiler:

1. JOYCE ELAINE⁶ WEILER, b. 10 May 1933 Sturgis St. Joseph Co. MI, m. 18 Nov 1951 Coldwater MI, VERN KNAPP Jr., b. 7 May 1928 Quincy Branch Co. MI, son of Vern and Estella (Sharp) Knapp. Vern is a purchasing agent for Knapp Manufacturing in Coldwater and a member of the National Guard. 4 children of Vern and Joyce Elaine (Weiler) Knapp Jr.:

A. TONI MARIA⁷ KNAPP,
b. 30 Nov 1952 Quincy Branch Co. MI

- B. CHRIS ALAN KNAPP,
b. 29 Aug 1954 Quincy
- C. KATHY KAY KNAPP, b. 23 Sep 1956 Quincy,
m. 18 Mar 1978, MARK T. NEVILLE. 2
children of Mark T. and Kathy Kay (Knapp)
Neville:
 - (1) MICHAEL GARET⁸ NEVILLE,
b. 9 Mar 1988
 - (2) DANIEL MARK NEVILLE,
b. 19 Feb 1990
- D. SUSAN ELAINE KNAPP, b. 20 Aug 1959
Quincy, m. 19 Oct 1991, BRIAN
MITTELSTADT.⁸¹

2. PHILIP R. WEILER, b. 9 Jun 1941 Sturgis St.
Joseph Co. MI, m. 15 Feb 1963 Coldwater
Branch Co. MI, DEANNA MARIE PARSHALL, b. 4
Dec 1941 Coldwater, dau. of Harold and Marion
(Lytle) Parshall. Philip was the Personnel
Manager for Corning Glass in Louisville KY,
and at ITT Hancock in Roscommon MI. He is now
in mobile equipment for Weyerhaeuser in Grayling
MI. They live in Roscommon MI. 2 children
of Philip R. and Deanna Marie (Parshall) Weiler:

- A. PHILIP JAMES⁷ WEILER, b. 16 Sep 1963
Coldwater, m. 19 Oct 1985 Bay City MI,
APRIL ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 May 1964, dau.
of Joseph W. and Shirley Mary (Bacia)
Zimmerman. Philip is General Manager
of Mc Donald's in Grayling MI. 1 child
of Philip James and April (Zimmerman)
Weiler:

- (1) PHILIP MICHAEL⁸ WEILER,
b. 16 May 1988 Grayling MI

- B. PATRICK RICHARD WEILER, b. 3 Jun 1966
Coldwater. Patrick is a graduate of
Western Michigan, an airplane pilot
and the manager of the American Eagle
Store in Traverse City MI.⁸²

- vi. WALLACE TRIPP, b. 29 Aug 1900, d. 22 Sep 1901,
bur. Fremont Cem. Tuscola Co. MI.¹

- 27.vii. GEORGE EZRA TRIPP, b. 26 Sep 1903 MI.

18. ANDREW JOHNSON⁴ TRIPP (Harris Nicholas³, Stephen², Gideon¹), b. 1 Oct 1866 Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI, m. 2 Feb 1887 Pontiac Oakland Co. MI, VENA E. ORMSBY, b. 23 Oct 1863 Johnstown Barry Co. MI, dau. of Bela and Samantha (Davis) Ormsby, Minister W. R. Seaver. Andrew was a farmer, Twp. supervisor 9 years and sheriff of Oakland Co. 1910-1912.¹ Andrew d. 7 Jan 1917, Vena d. 27 May 1943, both bur. Oak Hill Cem. Oakland Co. MI.



ANDREW JOHNSON TRIPP 1866-1917

1900 Census Commerce Twp. Oakland Co. MI Andrew J. Tripp, b. Oct 1866, 33, m. 13 yrs., b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Vena E., wife, b. Oct 1863, 36, m. 13 yrs., 0 children/0 living, b. MI, father b. Eng. Canada, mother b. MI.

1 child of Andrew Johnson and Vena E. (Ormsby) Tripp:

28.i. HAROLD ANDREW TRIPP, b. 2 Jun 1904 MI.

19. EARL TREE⁴ TRIPP adopted (Noah Fisk³, Stephen², Gideon¹), b. 12 Jul 1890 PA. Earl was brought to the Deercreek church by his father, who asked for someone to care for his three children. Noah Fisk Tripp took Earl, a three year old.

In 1914 Earl moved Noah, Stephen and Sarah (Woodard) Tripp's bodies to Linden Cem. from Deercreek Cem., as that cemetery was no longer being kept up. Stephen and Sarah's remains were put into twelve inch boxes, bone by bone by Earl and

a vagabond Swede. Noah had on a silk, black bow tie, which was still intact, but disintegrated when touched. When they started to lift up the casket, Noah's head fell off and the Swede refused to get back into the gravesite, so Earl had to finish alone.

Earl d. 30 Jan 1975, bur. Greenwood Cem. East Tawas MI.

1 child of Earl Tree and () Tripp:

- i. ROBERT⁵ TRIPP, m. RUTH VAUGHN. Robert d. 28 Jun 1980.¹

20. DAVID ORLAND⁴ TRIPP (David³, Gideon^{2&1}), b. 8 Sep 1855 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁵⁴ lived with guardian uncle, Roger T. Walker 1870 in Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI. m. about 1877 Detroit Wayne Co. MI, EMMA E. ZANTS, b. 1854 PA,⁵ dau. of John Zants. David was a railroad worker, lived in Detroit, Bay City in 1880, Otter Lake, Montrose, Alma in 1915 and Traverse City in 1928. Also lived in MO and OK. Emma became mentally ill and went to a hospital in MO.¹ David m. 2nd, MINNIE___; m. 3rd, CAD___.¹ David d. 17 Sep 1928 Traverse City Grand Traverse Co. MI, listed as a resident of Bay City MI. He was a member of the Wenona Lodge 256 F & AM, Bay City from 1881 to 1905. Grand Traverse Co. does not have a death certificate. Bay Co. does not have a probate.

1880 Census Chilson Ave. 2nd Ward W. Bay City Bay Co. MI
David Tripp, 24, works railroad, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Erette, wife, 26, b. PA, parents b. PA; Bertha, dau. 7/12, b. MI, John Zants, 51, father-in-law, wd., farmer, b. PA, parents b. PA.

1900 Boonville N. Campbell Springville City Greene MO
David O. Tripp, b. Sep 1854, 45, m. 12 yrs., b. MI, parents b. MI, RR brakeman; Minnie, wife, b. May 1871, 29, m. 12 yrs., 4 children/3 living, b. MO, parents b. MO; Pearl Z., dau., b. Sep 1889, 10, b. IL, father b. MI, mother b. MO; Myrtle, dau., b. May 1891, 9, b. IL, father b. MI, mother b. MO; Willda, dau., b. Apr 1893, 7, b. IL, father b. MI, mother b. MO.

4 children of David Orland and Emma E. (Zants) Tripp:

- i. BERTHA⁵ TRIPP, b. Oct 1879 MI, m. about 1900, JOHN J. BARBER, b. Aug 1878 MI.⁵ Lived 1915 Wolverine Cheboygan Co. MI.¹ John worked Bay City MI Post Office for many years.⁹³

1900 Livingston Chillicotte MO John J. Barber,
b. Aug 1878, 21, b. MI, parents b. MI, round house
worker, rents house; Bertha, wife, b. Oct 1879, 20,
0 children/0 living, b. MI, parents b. MI.

1910 Census Pine Street Nunda Cheboygan Co. MI
John J. Barber, 31, m. 1, 10 yrs., b. MI, father
b. OH, mother b. MI, brakeman steam RR, rent house;
Bertha, wife, 30, m. 1, 10 yrs., 2 children/2 living,
b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. PA; Bertrand J.,
9, b. MO, parents b. MI;; Grace, 7, b. MO, parents
b. MI.

1920 Census Monroe Street Bay City Bay Co. MI
John J. Barber, 41, b. MI, father b. OH, mother
b. MI, machinist Iron Works, owns free house;
Bertha, wife, 40, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b.
PA; Bertrand J., son, 18, b. MO, parents b. MI;
Grace, dau., 17, b. MO, parents b. MI.

2 children of John J. and Bertha (Tripp) Barber:

1. BERTRAND J.⁶ BARBER, b. 1901 MO.
2. GRACE BARBER, b. 1903 MO.

ii. ALMA TRIPP, b. 1881 Bay City Bay Co. MI, d. 1 Sep
1884 Otter Lake Lapeer Co. MI from whooping cough,⁶
bur. Otter Lake Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

iii. MELVIN E. TRIPP, b. 27 Nov 1886 Marathon Twp. Lapeer
Co. MI,⁶ d. 6 Jun 1888 Marathon Twp. Lapeer Co. MI
drown,⁶ bur. Otter Lake Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

iv. EDNA TRIPP, b. 1889, d. 26 Feb 1891 Marathon Twp.
Lapeer Co. MI from cholera,⁶ bur. Otter Lake
Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

3 children of David Orland and Minnie () Tripp:

- v. PEARL Z. TRIPP, b. Sep 1889 IL.⁵
- vi. MYRTLE TRIPP, b. May 1891 IL.⁵
- vii. WILLDA TRIPP, b. Apr 1893 IL.⁵

21. RUFUS STANLEY⁴ TRIPP (David³, Gideon 2&1), b. 27
Aug 1858 Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁴ 1870 lived with his maternal
grandmother, Mary (Green) Walker in Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co.
MI. m. 4 or 12 May 1880 Orion Oakland Co. MI, CASSIE SCHICK,
b. 3 May 1857, dau. of Chris and Margaret A. () Schick;
Minister, Joseph St. John, witnesses Mr. and Mrs. Burt
Seeley. Cassie d. 9 Dec 1883 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI.¹

Rufus m. 2nd, 6 Oct 1886, ALICE SCHICK, b. 25 Jul 1861,

dau. of Christian and Margaret A. (Miller) Schick of Orion Twp. Oakland Co. MI. Rufus was a conductor in Detroit and Saginaw Division of Michigan Central Railroad. Rufus was received and baptised 23 Nov 1898 in the Presbyterian Church West Bay City MI. Alice d. 22 Feb 1892. Rufus d. 4 Mar 1901 West Bay City Bay Co. MI.¹

1880 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI Rufus S. Tripp, 21, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI; Cassie, wife, 23, b. MI, parents b. MI.

1900 Spruce Street West Bay City Bay Co. MI Rufus Tripp, b. Aug 1858, 41, wd., b. MI, parents b. MI, owns free house.

2 children of Rufus Stanley and Alice (Schick) Tripp:

- i. GLEN E.⁵ TRIPP, b. 9 Oct 1887,
d. 16 Oct 1887.
- ii. EARL TRIPP, b. 23 Feb 1889,
d. 2 Sep 1889.¹

22. GIDEON⁴ TRIPP (Dier Newton³, Gideon^{2&1}), b. 10 Jul 1858 WI, m. 1879, ANN CRARY, b. 14 Jun 1860 WI, dau. of Calvin and Eunice () Crary, moved to SD about 1901. 4 children. Div. m. 2nd, 14 Jan 1902 Vernon Co. WI, CYNTHIA SHERMAN. 2 children. Ann m. 2nd, Ed Brown. Ann d. 23 Apr 1935, bur. CA. Gideon d. 29 Dec 1929 Peoria IL, bur. Millard's Prairie Cem. Hillsboro Twp. Vernon Co. WI. Cynthia d. 23 Apr 1963, bur. out West.⁴⁹

1880 Census Hillsborough Vernon Co. WI Gideon Tripp, 22, works in sawmill, b. WI, parents b. NY; Anna, 21, wife, b. WI, parents b. NY.

1900 Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI Anne Tripp, b. Jun 1860, 39, m. 20 yrs., 4 children/3 living, b. WI, parents b. NY, cooks in hotel; Leila, dau., b. Apr 1895, 5, b. WI. (Gideon living with his parents same Twp. and Co.)

4 children of Gideon and Ann (Crary) Tripp:

- 29.i. BYRON LESTER⁵ TRIPP, b. 5 Jul 1879 WI.
- ii. FLORA MAYBELL TRIPP, b. 13 Jun 1885, d. 14 Jul 1885.⁴⁹
- iii. ERNEST ADELBERT TRIPP, b. Apr or 13 Jul 1891 WI. Living with his maternal grandparents, Calvin and Eunice Crary on 1900 census. d. from falling off a wagon, when the team ran away, before 1929.⁴⁹

iv. LELA EUNICE TRIPP, b. 1 Apr 1895 WI. Lived with her mother's sister, Mary Louisa "Vita" Crary (Mrs. Daniel K. Cole), until she was 12. m. 31 Mar 1912, LELAND HALL. They lived in AL for 13 years, then CA in 1931, where Leland d. 6 children of Leland and Lela Eunice (Tripp) Hall:

1. EUNICE⁶ HALL
2. HAZEL HALL
3. LELAND HALL Jr.
4. LOIS HALL
5. HELEN HALL
6. WAYNE HALL.⁴⁹

2 children of Gideon and Cynthia (Sherman) Tripp:

v. LENA TRIPP, b. 16 Aug 1901, m., but no children.⁴⁹

vi. MYRTLE LEOTA TRIPP, b. 29 May 1903, m. 20 Dec 1920, ROBERT DYER TUNNELL, b. 3 Oct 1898. Robert d. 18 Dec 1968. 4 children of Robert Dyer and Myrtle Leota (Tripp) Tunnell:

1. BEATRICE⁶ TUNNELL
2. EVELYN TUNNELL
3. ROBERT TUNNELL
4. LOIS TUNNELL.⁴⁹

23. HARVEY GLENN⁴ TRIPP (Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 18 Mar 1888 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, ⁶ m. 14 Feb 1912 Attica Lapeer Co. MI, ⁶ ALMA THERESA WARD, b. 3 May 1893 Attica Lapeer Co. MI, dau. of Henry and Cora (Foster) Ward; Minister of the Gospel, J. H. Reilly, witnesses, Cora and Henry Ward of Attica. The farm on which they lived on Newark Road, Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, had been in the family 111 years, per 2 Feb 1950 article.⁵⁵ Gideon Tripp (Gideon¹) was the original owner on Sec. 27, 21 Jul 1837. His son, Malachi Tripp, replaced the log house about 1906. It is a Michigan Centennial Farm. Harvey Glenn d. 29 May 1961, Alma d. 21 Jun 1966; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1920 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Harvey G. Tripp, 31, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY, farmer, Alma T., wife, 26, b. MI, parents b. MI; Kenneth E., 6, b. MI, Malachi, father, 77, wd., b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, owns farm.

1 child of Harvey Glenn and Alma Theresa (Ward) Tripp:

30.i. KENNETH EARL TRIPP, b. 4 Apr 1913 Attica Lapeer Co. MI.

24. FREDERICK ADONIRAM⁴ TRIPP (John Lovejoy,³ George Clinton,² Gideon¹), b. 2 Aug 1863 MI, m. 25 Dec 1886 Metamora Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ MILDRED MATTOON, b. 7 Jun 1866 Attica Lapeer Co. MI, dau. David and Diana (____) Mattoon. 1 child. Mildred d. 15 Jun 1889, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Dryden Lapeer Co. MI.

Frederick m. 2nd, 27 Jan 1914 Pontiac Oakland Co. MI, MARY DOWNEY, b. 1878 MI; Minister, Rev. W. G. Nixon, witnesses, Alvin and Nettie J. Summers of Ortonville MI. Frederick d. 1923 Groveland Twp. Oakland Co. MI.¹

1900 Census Groveland Oakland Co. MI Fred A. Tripp, b. Aug 1863, 36, single, b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, rents farm; Maria C., step-mother, b. Dec 1834, 65, wd., m. 40 yrs, 3 children/3 living, b. NY, parents b. NY; Emma E., cousin, b. Mar 1873, 27, single, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. Canada, house servant.

1910 Groveland Oakland Co. MI Fred A. Tripp, 46, single, b. MI, parents NY, farmer, owns free farm; Mariah, step-mother, 75, wd., 2 children/0 living, b. MI, parents b. NY.

1920 Groveland Oakland Co. MI Fred A. Tripp, 57, b. MI, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Mary, wife, 42, b. MI, parents b. MI; Maria, mother, 85, b. MI, parents b. NY.

1 child of Frederick Adoniram and Mildred (Mattoon) Tripp:

- i. PEARL ELIZABETH⁵ TRIPP, b. 16 Oct 1888 Dryden Lapeer Co. MI, m. 4 Mar 1907 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ THOMAS C. BOOMER, b. 28 Feb 1881 Arcadia Twp. Lapeer Co. MI, son of Nathan and Melissa (Smith) Boomer; M. E. minister, G. H. Whitney, witnesses, Frank and Mrs. F. Boomer of Hunters Creek. Pearl d. 7 Jan 1948. Thomas m. 2nd, 1949, Mrs. Viola Rathsburg. Thomas d. 25 Mar 1951, both bur. Pleasant View Cem. Dryden Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

1910 Census Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Thomas C. Boomer, 29, m. 1, 3 yrs., b. MI, parents b. Eng. Canada, farm laborer; Pearl E., wife, 21, m. 1, 3 yrs, 1 child/1 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; George E., son, 1, b. MI.

1920 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI Thomas Boomer, 38, b. MI, parents b. Canada, farmer; Pearl E., wife, 31, b. MI, parents b. MI; George, son, 11, b. MI; Mildred M., dau., 7, b. MI; Dianna Mattoon, mother-in-law, 81, wd., b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. Canada; Donald Boomer, nephew, 15, b. MI, father b. Canada, mother b. MI.

2 children of Thomas C. and Pearl Elizabeth (Tripp)
Boomer:

1. GEORGE EARL⁶ BOOMER, b. 29 Jun 1908 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 7 Sep 1932 Imlay City,⁶ INEZ ILINE MANNING, b. 6 Mar 1914 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ dau. of Chester A. and Bertha (Hoisington) Manning; Pastor 1st Baptist Church, Frederick Donovan, witnesses, Thelma Mae and Bruce Daniel Lapeer of Imlay City. George was a mechanic at m. Lived Detroit MI in 1951.⁵⁵
2. MILDRED MELISSA BOOMER, b. 4 Nov 1912 Attica Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 9 Nov 1929 Imlay City Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ BERT R. HAGGADOME, b. 1910 Pigeon MI, son of John and Louise (Sontz) Haggadome; clergy, Herman Burns, witnesses, Mrs. Kate Nye of Detroit MI and John B. Howard Jr. of Imlay City. Bert was a barber in Imlay City at m. Lived Port Huron MI in 1951.⁵⁵
3. FRED BOOMER, b. after 1920 census, living Imlay City in 1951.⁵⁵

25. JAMES MYRON⁴ TRIPP (William Henry Harrison,³ George Clinton,² Gideon¹), b. 17 Jan 1870 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 3 Mar 1879 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ SUSAN MELLISA MC CLELLAN, b. 2 Dec 1871, dau. of Chauncy and Hulda Viola (Mayo) Mc Clellan; Clergyman, E. M. Butler, witnesses, Lucy E. and Carrie C. Butler of Lapeer. James d. 25 Aug 1926 North Branch. Susan d. 6 Jul 1949.

1900 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI William Tripp, b. Mar 1838, 62, wd., b. NY, parents b. NY, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; James, son, b. Jun 1870, 30, m. 3 yrs., b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, farmer; Susan, dau-in-law, b. Dec 1871, 28, m. 3 yrs., 2 children/2 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Hazel, gr-dau., b. Mar 1898, 2, b. MI; unnamed (Maude E.), gr-dau., b. May 1899, 2/12, b. MI.

1910 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI James M. Tripp, 40, m. 12 yrs., b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Susan M., wife, 38, m. 12 yrs., 2 children /2 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; Hazel W., dau, 12, b. MI; Marud E., dau., 8, b. MI.

1920 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI James M. Tripp, 49, farmer; Susan M., wife, 49.

2 children of James Myron and Susan Mellisa (Mc Clellan) Tripp:

- i. HAZEL WINNIFRED⁵ TRIPP, b. 28 Mar 1898 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI,¹ m. 29 Mar 1916 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ WALTER D. HALLEAD, b. 1893 North Branch, son of George A. and Augusta (Miller) Hallead; minister, Bertian E. Allen, witnesses, Myron Hallead and Maude Tripp of North Branch. Lived North Branch 1926. 3 children. Walter d. 1934, bur. Maple Grove Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

Hazel m. 2nd, after 1926, FRANK HALLEAD, b. 6 Sep 1901, son of John and Della (____) Hallead. Frank worked for the Lapeer County Road Commission. He d. 6 Jul 1965. Hazel d. 10 Oct 1969 Lapeer, both bur. Greenwood Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁵⁵

1920 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI Walter Hallead, 26, b. MI, father b. MI, mother b. Germany, farmer; Hazel, wife, 21, b. MI, parents b. MI.

3 children of Walter and Hazel Winnifred (Tripp) Hallead:

1. JAMES WALTER⁶ HALLEAD, b. 6 Jul 1927, m. _____. 2 children. m. 2nd, 29 Dec 1958, Avanelle _____. 1 child. Lives Ravena NY. 2 children of James Walter and _____ Hallead:
 - A. JAMES⁷ HALLEAD, b. 1 Nov 1948, lives Battle Creek MI.
 - B. ROGER HALLEAD, b. 10 Aug 1952, m. _____. Div. Lives Caro MI. 2 children of Roger and _____ Hallead:
 - (1) HEATH⁸ HALLEAD, b. 2 Sep 1978.
 - (2) NEAL HALLEAD, b. 28 May 1981.
- 1 child of James Walter and Avanelle (____) Hallead:
 - C. LINDA HALLEAD, b. 21 Feb 1960, m. _____. Div. Lives Ravena NY. 1 child of _____ and Linda (Hallead) _____.
 - (1) LAUREN⁸ _____, b. 1991.
2. MARVIN FLOYD HALLEAD, b. 20 Aug 1929, m. 15 Jun 1951, KATHLEEN _____. Lives North Branch MI. 3 children of Marvin Floyd and Kathleen (____) Hallead:
 - A. BRUCE A.⁷ HALLEAD, b. 7 Feb 1953, m. 1975, PAMELA _____. Lives Columbiaville MI. 1 child of Bruce A. and Pamela (____) Hallead:
 - (1) KATHY MAE⁸ HALLEAD, b. 3 Oct 1976.
 - B. PAUL A. HALLEAD, b. 7 May 1954, m. 1975, CINDY _____. Lives North Branch MI. 2 children of Paul A. and Cindy (____) Hallead:

(1) JAIME LYNN⁸ HALLEAD, b. 21 Mar 1977.

(2) JOANIE MARIE HALLEAD, b. 7 Sep 1980.

C. KENNETH D. HALLEAD, b. 29 Dec 1964, m.
1982, SUSAN _____. Lives North Branch MI.
2 children of Kenneth D. and Susan (____)
Hallead:

(1) CANDICE M.⁸ HALLEAD, b. 11 Mar 1982.

(2) MATTHEW M. HALLEAD, b. 8 Dec 1983.

3. SHIRLEY HALLEAD, b. 9 Nov 1933, m. 2 Feb
1952, CHARLIE PUPI. Lives Sandusky MI. 6
children of Charlie and Shirley (Hallead)
Pupi:

A. CARL PUPI⁷ HALLEAD (changed his name),
b. 9 Nov 1933, m. DARLENE _____. Lives
Brown City MI. 1 child of Carl Pupi and
Darlene (____) Hallead:

(1) CARL⁸ HALLEAD, b. 22 Mar 1982.

B. BRIAN PUPI, b. 4 Jan 1958, m. DENISE
_____. Lives Sandusky MI. 2 children of
Brian and Denise (____) Pupi:

(1) ERIC⁸ PUPI

(2) LISA PUPI

C. GENE PUPI, b. 27 Jun 1955. Lives
Sandusky MI.

D. BARBARA PUPI, b. 17 Feb 1960, m. CRAIG
WHITNEY. Lives Forestville MI. 1 child
of Craig and Barbara (Pupi) Whitney:

(1) GREGORY⁸ WHITNEY

E. MICHAEL PUPI, b. 7 May 1963. Lives
Sandusky MI.

F. JOHN PUPI, b. 17 Nov 1961, m. ELYN _____.
Lives Sandusky MI. 1 child of John and
Elyn (____) Pupi:

(1) IAN PUPI. 87

ii. MAUDE E. TRIPP, b. 28 May 1900, m. 22 Apr 1919

Richfield Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ HAZEN E. FERRIER, b.
1896 MI, son of Albert E. and Susan (Ervin) Ferrier;
minister, Noah J. Houk, witnesses, Essie and James
Fisk of Richfield. Hazen was a farmer at m., served
in Supply Co. 28th Infantry 1st Div. W W I. He d.
1921, bur. Greenwood Cem. Hadley Lapeer Co. MI.
Maude d. 1943, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1920 Census North Branch Lapeer Co. MI. Hazen E.
Ferrier, 24, b. MI, parents b. MI, farmer-father's
farm, rents house; Maude E., wife, 19.

26. GEORGE CLINTON⁴ TRIPP (Winfield Scott,³ George Clinton,² Gideon¹), b. 4 Jan 1869 MI, m. 6 Feb 1901 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ JENNIE M. WILDER, b. 27 May 1882 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ dau. of William and Nettie (Stephan) Wilder; Minister, James D. Mc Donald, witnesses, Grace J. Mc Donald and Carrie A. Townsend of Lapeer. Jennie was a schoolteacher in Beaverton Gladwin Co. MI at. m. George served on the Board of Supervisors 1929-1939 and was it's chairman. He d. 18 Jan 1947; Jennie d. 29 Jun 1971; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.

1900 Census Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI George C. Tripp, b. Jan 1869, 31, single, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Eng. Canada, farmer, owns free farm.

1910 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI George C. Tripp, 41, m. 1, 9 yrs., b. MI, father b. ?, mother b. Eng. Canada, farmer, owns mortgaged farm; Jennie, wife, 27, m. 1, 9 yrs., 4 children/4 living, b. MI, parents b. MI; George Clinton, son, 8, b. MI; Bernice, dau., 6, b. MI; Winfield, son, 5, b. MI; Eunice?, dau. 3, b. MI; Mary Bosler?, 59, wd., b. Eng. Canada, father b. Grand Banks, mother b. NY.

1920 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI George C. Tripp, 50, farmer; Jennie M., wife, 35; George C., son, 17, b. MI; Bernice, dau., 16, b. MI; Winfield, son, 14, b. MI; Lucille, dau., 12, b. MI; Robert A., son, 2 3/12, b. MI.

6 children of George Clinton and Jennie M. (Wilder) Tripp:

- i. GEORGE CLINTON⁵ TRIPP Jr., b. 11 Feb 1902 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ unmarried, d. 27 Sep 1967, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- ii. BERNICE JEANETTE TRIPP, b. 21 May 1903 Lapeer, m. 7 Apr 1923 Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ HAROLD E. STEWART, b. 1901 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI, son of Andrew and Novella (Erb) Stewart; Pastor of M. E. Church, Rev. H. Schwarzkolf, witnesses, Lucille Tripp and Fred F. Smith of Lapeer. Bernice was a 1922 Lapeer High School graduate. Harold was a textile worker in Lapeer at m. Possible d. of Bernice, Oct 1979 North Branch Lapeer Co. MI per S.S. files. Possible d. of Harold, Aug 1981, Jackson MI per S.S. files. No issue.
- iii. WINFIELD WILLIAM TRIPP, b. 9 Dec 1904 MI, unmarried, retired M. Sgt. Air Force W W II, d. 5 Feb 1969 Fairbourne OH, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.
- iv. LUCILLE T. TRIPP, b. 3 Mar 1907 Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ Lapeer High School graduate 1924, m. 25 Nov 1927, FRED F. SMITH, b. 1903. Fred interred Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI, 16 Jan 1957. Lucille d. 5 Apr 1958, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer MI. No issue.

- v. ROBERT ARTHUR TRIPP, b. 13 Oct 1917, m. 1955, AURELIA KUTZLI of Harrisville MI. Possible d. of Robert, Jan 1984 Tuscon AZ per S.S. files. No issue.
- vi. PAUL ANDREW TRIPP, b. 1925, m. 1957, DOROTHY ADELINE HEATLEY, dau. of Harry L. and Martha A. (Stone) Heatley. Paul has an insurance agency in Metamora Lapeer Co. MI. No issue. Paul provided the letters from Arthur R. Tripp connecting our Gideon¹ to Randall's Tripp Genealogy.



George Clinton, George Jr., Winfield,
Bernice, Lucille and Jennie (Wilder)
Tripp





Left
GEORGE EZRA and
FRANK EZRA TRIPP

Right
ROBERTA (Crawford) and
HAROLD ANDREW TRIPP



FIFTH GENERATION

27. GEORGE EZRA⁵ TRIPP (Frank Ezra,⁴ Alfred Bennett,³ Ezra,² Gideon¹), b. 26 Sep 1903 MI, m. 14 Mar 1923 Caro Tuscola Co. MI,¹⁶ BEULAH MAY RAYMOND, b. 4 Nov 1903, dau. of Marshall and Ina (Knight) Raymond; Presbyterian Minister, Norman D. Brady, witnesses, Edyth Zemke and Caroline D. Brady of Caro. Beulah was a telephone operator at m. George worked at Chevrolet Manufacturing, moved to Flint MI in 1923 and to Coldwater MI in 1947 to help on the Harmon Weiler farm. They retired to FL, where George d. 5 Aug 1984. Beulah d. 11 May 1992.

5 children of George Ezra and Beulah May (Raymond) Tripp:

31.i. RAYMOND G.⁶ TRIPP, b. 27 Sep 1923 Flint MI.

ii. EVA PHYLLIS TRIPP, b. 26 Jul 1925 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 4 Dec 1943, JAMES A. SMITH, b. 27 Jan 1924 Aberdeen Scotland, son of James and Agnes (Walker) Smith. James served in US Army 1943-1946. 5 children of James A. and Eva Phyllis (Tripp) Smith:

1. JAMES G.⁷ SMITH, b. 8 Dec 1946 Flint Genessee Co. MI, served in US Army, m. MARY WINTON, dau. of O. H. and Jane () Winton. 2 children. James m. 2nd, MARY JO _____. 2 children of James G. and Mary (Winton) Smith:

A. JAMES SCOTT⁸ SMITH,
b. 1 Jun 1969 Baamholder Germany
B. JESSIE AGNES SMITH,
b. 24 Nov 1974 Battle Creek MI

2. ROBERT G. SMITH, b. 1 Oct 1949 Flint MI, served in US Navy, m. PEGGY HEAL, dau. of Victor and Lois () Heal. 2 children of Robert G. and Peggy (Heal) Smith:

A. ROBERT G.⁸ SMITH Jr., b. 20 Aug 1973
B. JENNIFER R. SMITH, b. 3 Sep 1975

3. SANDRA KAY SMITH, b. 30 Nov 1951 Flint MI, m. 28 Jul 1973, RICHARD JENKS, son of Lloyd and Elizabeth () Jenks. 3 children of Richard and Sandra Kay (Smith) Jenks:

- A. SARAH E.⁸ JENKS,
b. 13 Sep 1977 Madisonville KY
 - B. ADRIENNE L. JENKS,
b. 16 Apr 1980 Sturgis MI
 - C. LESLIE JENKS,
b. 24 Nov 1982 Cherry Hill NJ
 - 4. WILLIAM M. SMITH, b. 7 Nov 1952 Flint MI,
served in US Army, m. JANICE _____. William m.
2nd, Aug 1986, MARIA _____. 1 child of William
M. and Maria (____) Smith:
 - A. WYATT SCOTT⁸ SMITH,
b. 2 Mar 1989 Wa Wa Ontario Canada
 - 5. LAURA INA SMITH, b. 30 Sep 1957 Flint MI, m.
1976, DAVID STOCKMAN. m. 2nd, RICHARD LEE
THOMPSON.
- iii. PAULINE MARIE TRIPP, b. 21 Nov 1927 Flint MI, m.
15 Mar 1947, BRUCE MILLER, son of Alan and Helen
(Stevens) Miller. Bruce served in US Navy and was
a Black Jack dealer in Las Vegas NV. He d. 23
Jul 1986. 2 children of Bruce and Pauline Marie
(Tripp) Miller:
- 1. VICKI LEIGH⁷ MILLER, b. 15 Jun 1951 Flint MI,
a nurse, m. 22 Jan 1969, EDWARD SIMS. 2
children of Eddie and Vicki Leigh (Miller)
Sims:
 - A. RACHEL⁸ SIMS, b. 12 Mar 1971, m. TIM
O'BRIEN. 1 child of Tim and Rachel
(Sims) O'Brien:
 - (1) ERIC O'BRIEN, b. 22 Sep 1989
 - B. COLLEEN SIMS, b. 11 Sep 1977
 - 2. MARCIA MILLER, b. 25 Aug 1953 Flint MI, m.
ORVILLE BISHOP, who d. 1 child. m. 2nd,
JAMES KANESKI. 2 children. 1 child of
Orville and Marcia (Miller) Bishop:
 - A. JOEL⁸ BISHOP, b. 16 Feb 1973
2 children of James and Marcia (Miller)
Kaneski:
 - B. JAMES KANESKI, b. 6 Aug 1976
 - C. TONYA KANESKI, b. 14 Feb 1979
- 32.iv. FRANK M. TRIPP, b. 24 May 1932 Flint MI.
- v. EDITH I. TRIPP, b. 8 May 1934 Flint, d. 1 Jun
1934.⁸³

28. HAROLD ANDREW⁵ TRIPP (Andrew Johnson,⁴ Harris Nicholas,³ Stephen,² Gideon¹), b. 2 Jun 1904 MI, m. ROBERTA CRAWFORD, sold real estate in Youngstown OH. 1 adopted child of Harold and Roberta (Crawford) Tripp:
i. THORA CRAWFORD⁶ TRIPP.¹

29. BYRON LESTER⁵ TRIPP (Gideon,⁴ Dier Newton,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 5 Jul 1879 WI, m. 9 Aug 1899 Vernon Co. WI, DORA E. NEWMAN, b. Mar 1878 WI, dau. of Fredinando and Ernestine (___) Newman. Employed at Northwestern Railroad roundhouse, retiring 1944. 2 children. Dora E. d. 1935, bur. Hills Prairie Cem. Hillsboro WI, but no record found there.

Byron m. 2nd, ODA E. KINSER, b. 1890. Her first m. to Arthur S. Kinser and had 2 sons, Ernest and Ralph Kinser. Oda E. d. 1 May 1956 Reedsburg WI.⁹² Byron d. 24 Jan 1959 Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI, both bur. Greenwood Cem. Reedsburg WI.

1900 Census Hillsboro Vernon Co. WI Byron Tripp, b. Jul 1879, 20, m. 1 yr., b. WI, parents b. WI, day laborer; Dora, wife, b. Mar 1878, 22, m. 1 yr., 1 child/1 living, b. WI, parents b. Germany; Lloyd, son, b. May 1900, 1/12, b. WI.

- 2 children of Byron Lester and Dora E. (Newman) Tripp:
i. LLOYD⁶ TRIPP, b. May 1900 WI.
ii. LESTER TRIPP, living Elroy Juneau Co. WI in 1959.⁴⁹

30. KENNETH EARL⁵ TRIPP (Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 4 Apr 1913 Attica Lapeer Twp. Lapeer Co. MI,⁶ m. 26 Oct 1933 La Grange IN, THELMA MARIE WIGGINS, b. 29 May 1915 Kalamazoo MI, dau. of George and Mattha (Coon) Wiggins. Kenneth was a mechanic for Pepsi Cola. Thelma d. 19 Dec 1979; Kenneth Earl d. 17 Aug 1992 Lapeer; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. 6 children of Kenneth Earl and Thelma Marie (Wiggins) Tripp:
- 33.i. GUY FRANKLIN⁶ TRIPP, b. 25 Oct 1937.
- ii. DONNA MARIE TRIPP, b. 20 Aug 1943, m. THEODORE RIPPERDAN. 1 child. m. 2nd, 1 Oct 1983, LARRY HUNT, b. 27 Feb 1943. Lives Davison MI. 1 child of Theodore and Donna Marie (Tripp) Ripperdan:
1. GLORIA JANETTE⁷ RIPPERDAN, b. 4 Aug 1964, m. 8 Oct 1984, KEITH KAIZER, b. 10 Mar 1965. 1 child of Keith and Gloria Janette (Ripperdan) Kaizer:
 - A. JOSEPH⁸ KAIZER, b. 29 Sep 1987.
- 34.iii. ROBERT EVERT TRIPP, b. 18 Aug 1949.
- 35.iv. GEORGE HENRY TRIPP, b. 4 Oct 1953.
- v. MARY JANE TRIPP, b. 20 Apr 1955, m. 6 May 1978, BRUCE GRANGER, b. 29 Dec 1949. 2 children of Bruce and Mary Jane (Tripp) Granger:
1. ANDREA JANE⁷ GRANGER, b. 5 Dec 1978.
 2. EMILY ANN GRANGER, b. 9 Oct 1984.
- 36.vi. THOMAS JOHN TRIPP, b. 18 Jul 1956.⁷³

VI

SIXTH GENERATION

31. RAYMOND G.⁶ TRIPP (George Ezra,⁵ Frank Ezra,⁴ Alfred Bennett,³ Ezra,² Gideon¹), b. 27 Sep 1923 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 25 Apr 1954, EMOGENE WILMARTH COLE. Raymond d. 13 Feb 1988 PA. 2 children of Raymond G. and Emogene Wilmarth (Cole) Tripp:
37. i. BRAD⁷ TRIPP, b. 29 Jul 1956 Marlette Sanilac Co. MI.
38. ii. WADE TRIPP, b. 23 Sep 1958 Marlette Sanilac Co. MI.⁸³
32. FRANK M.⁶ TRIPP (George Ezra,⁵ Frank Ezra,⁴ Alfred Bennett,³ Ezra,² Gideon¹), b. 24 May 1932 Flint Genessee Co. MI, m. 20 Jan 1954, MARIE RICE, dau. of Robert C. and Norma Schafer (Baldwin) Rice. Frank served in US Navy and is now in heating and air conditioning. 1 child of Frank M. and Marie (Rice) Tripp:
- i. DEBORAH⁷ TRIPP, b. 10 Dec 1954 Oxnard CA, m. 19 Jan 1974, ROBERT MC KINLEY, b. 19 Jan 1954. 3 children of Robert and Deborah (Tripp) Mc Kinley:
1. ROBERT⁸ MC KINLEY, b. 16 Jan 1976
2. DAVID MC KINLEY, b. 9 Feb 1978
3. ANDREW MC KINLEY, b. 6 Oct 1979.⁸³
33. GUY FRANKLIN⁶ TRIPP (Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 25 Oct 1937, m. 24 Nov 1956, JANET HELEN BRADSHAW, b. 25 Mar 1938, dau. of William Bradshaw Sr. of Fostoria MI. 5 children of Guy Franklin and Janet Helen (Bradshaw) Tripp:
39. i. DANIEL FRANKLIN⁷ TRIPP, b. 17 Oct 1957.
40. ii. JOHN EARL TRIPP, b. 4 Oct 1958.

- iii. SUZAN JANETTE TRIPP, b. 19 Jun 1960, m. 1 May 1981, HERBERT K. LIVINGSTON, b. 11 Dec 1959. 2 children of Herbert K. and Suzan Janette (Tripp) Livingston:
1. MICHAEL HIRAM⁸ LIVINGSTON, b. 28 Apr 1982.
 2. BRITTANY RAY LIVINGSTON, b. 6 Dec 1983.
- iv. GLENN SCOTT TRIPP, b. 6 Oct 1963, d. 29 Apr 1965, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI. "Scotty" on tombstone.
- v. JENNIFER LYNN TRIPP, b. 6 Nov 1965, m. 14 Nov 1984, DANIEL EDWARD GINGELL, b. 24 Sep 1962, son of Stuart and Ann Marie (Kwapis) Gingell. 1 child of Daniel Edward and Jennifer Lynn (Tripp) Gingell:
1. ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ GINGELL, b. 11 Jun 1989.⁸³
34. ROBERT EVERT⁶ TRIPP (Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 18 Aug 1949, m. 8 Mar 1969, DEBORAH WALGAST, b. 10 Dec 1952. 2 children of Robert Evert and Deborah (Walgast) Tripp:
- 41.i. WARREN JASON⁷ TRIPP, b. 9 Sep 1969.
 - ii. AMY LYNN TRIPP, b. 10 Apr 1974.⁷³
35. GEORGE HENRY⁶ TRIPP (Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 4 Oct 1953, m. 29 Jun 1974, MARY DENISE HOUSER, b. 21 Oct 1956. 2 children of George Henry and Mary Denise (Houser) Tripp:
- i. MARIE ANN⁷ TRIPP, b. 19 Mar 1979.
 - ii. SARA BETH TRIPP, b. 9 Dec 1981.⁷³
36. THOMAS JOHN⁶ TRIPP (Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 18 Jul 1956, m. 19 Jun 1982, WENDY LYNN HOUSER, dau. of Francis Houser of Attica. 2 children. Thomas m. 2nd, 9 Mar 1990, PAMELA KENNEDY, b. 6 Apr 1955. Pamela's 2 children from her previous m.: Karen Pontionis, b. 15 Jan 1976; Christena Marie, b. 4 Jul 1979. 2 children of Thomas John and Wendy Lynn (Houser) Tripp:
- i. JESSICA CRYSTAL⁷ TRIPP, b. 27 Jun 1984.
 - ii. CURTIS JOHN TRIPP, b. and d. 11 Jan 1986, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer Co. MI.⁷³

VII

SEVENTH GENERATION

37. BRAD⁷ TRIPP (Raymond G.,⁶ George Ezra,⁵ Frank Ezra,⁴ Alfred Bennett,³ Ezra,² Gideon¹), b. 29 Jul 1956
 Marlette MI, m. CLAUDETTE _____. 2 children of Brad and
 Claudette (____) Tripp:
 i. JESSICA⁸ TRIPP, b. 8 May 1978
 ii. ROXANNE TRIPP, b. 19 Jan 1988.⁸³
38. WADE⁷ TRIPP (Raymond G.,⁶ George Ezra,⁵ Frank Ezra,⁴ Alfred Bennett,³ Ezra,² Gideon¹), b. 23? Sep 1958
 Marlette MI, m. SUSAN _____. 3 children of Wade and Susan
 (____) Tripp:
 i. JAMIE⁸ TRIPP, b. 3 Sep 1975
 ii. ADAM TRIPP, b. 29 Dec 1983
 iii. MICHAEL TRIPP, b. 19 Dec 1984.⁸³
39. DANIEL FRANKLIN⁷ TRIPP (Guy Franklin,⁶ Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b.
 17 Oct 1957, m. 5 Feb 1983, SANDRA LOUISE SMITH, b. 7 Jan
 1957. 4 children of Daniel Franklin and Sandra Louise
 (Smith) Tripp:
 i. MEGAN NICOLE⁸ TRIPP, b. 12 Jan 1984.
 ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH TRIPP, b. 30 Jul 1985.
 iii. DAVID SCOTT TRIPP, b. 4 May 1987.
 iv. KELLY TRIPP, b. 28 Feb 1989.⁷⁸

40. JOHN EARL⁷ TRIPP (Guy Franklin,⁶ Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 4 Oct 1958, m. KATHY ERICSON, dau. of Alf Ericson Sr. 1 child. m. 2nd, 1 Sep 1979, RHEA RHEE RENSHAW, b. 17 Jun 1957. 2 children. 1 child of John Earl and Kathy (Ericson) Tripp:

i. JONATHAN GUY⁸ TRIPP, b. 20 May 1976, d. 24 May 1976
Flint Genessee Co. MI, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lapeer
Co. MI.³⁰

2 children of John Earl and Rhea Rhee (Renshaw) Tripp:

- ii. BRANDON DOANE TRIPP, b. 11 Sep 1980.
iii. AUTUMN RENE TRIPP, b. 13 Oct 1983.⁷³

41. WARREN JASON⁷ TRIPP (Robert Evert,⁶ Kenneth Earl,⁵ Harvey Glenn,⁴ Malachi,³ Gideon^{2&1}), b. 9 Sep 1969, m. 13 May 1989, DEANNA DEACONS, b. 11 May 1973. 1 child of Warren Jason and Deanna (Deacons) Tripp:

i. NICOLE RENEE⁸ TRIPP, b. 31 Dec 1989.⁷³

REFERENCE NOTES

1. Arthur R. Tripp Family History Notebook transcribed by Vivian Grace (Smith) Struble, loaned by Beverly (Struble) Teachout, 3275 North Ayr, Alanson MI 49706.
2. Van Rensselaer Manor Records, Rensselaer County New York.
3. Beers, History of Wyoming County New York, 1880.
4. Wyoming County New York Probate Records, page 68.
5. United States Census Records.
6. Lapeer County Michigan Vital Records.
7. Bill Gardner, 45 Osner Drive NE, Atlanta GA 30342-2201.
8. Cecil Mead Draper, Jonathan Mead of Rensselaerwyck New York, 1972.
9. City of Duluth and Environs Minnesota, 1895.
10. Ezra Tripp 1812 Pension File.
11. Harry H. Miller Civil War Pension File.
12. Otsego County Michigan Vital Records.
13. J. Dee Ellis, Pioneer Families and History of Lapeer County Michigan, 1978.
14. George Orange Stevens Civil War Pension File.
15. Jefferson County Wisconsin Vital Records.
16. Tuscola County Michigan Vital Records.
17. Adams County Illinois Vital Records.
18. Florence (Bentley) Keyser, Box 75, La Salle Colorado 80645.
19. Crawford County Michigan Vital Records.
20. Kent County Michigan Vital Records.
21. Frank L. Smith, now deceased.
22. Lois (Smith) Armstrong, 49 Copeland Circle, Ventura CA 93003 and Marion Smith, 5065 Telephone Road, Imperial Mobile Home, 101 Gay Drive, Ventura, CA 93003.
23. Hazel (Leefeldt) Smith, 1200 Valley View Street #217, Garden Grove, California 92645-1754.
24. Lucille (Doty) Smith, and Carolyn (Smith) Pyle, 118 Otter, Lake Jackson, Texas 77566.
25. Livingston County Michigan History.
26. Livingston County Michigan Circuit Court File #2227.
27. Lillian Drake Avery, Collection of Oakland Pioneer and Historical Society, Volume 2 (2 stories submitted by Arthur R. Tripp).
28. S.D. Brown Funeral Home Index, Lapeer Michigan.
29. Obituary File, Marguerite de Angeli Branch Library, 921 West Nepessing Street, Lapeer, Michigan 48446.
30. Mt. Hope Cemetery Records, Lapeer City Hall, Lapeer, Michigan.
31. Wichita Beacon Newspaper, Wichita Kansas.
32. Robert S. Maynard, 2230-122 Lake Park Drive, San Jacinto, California 92583.
33. D.W. Ensign & Co., Berrien County Michigan History, 1880.
34. Ed B. Cowles, Berrien Michigan History and Directory, 1871.
35. Vernon County Wisconsin Vital Records.
36. Berrien County Michigan Vital Records.

37. Cass County Michigan Vital Records.
38. Breffni Whelan, 7536 Gladstone Avenue, White City, Oregon 97503, A Cole Family Genealogy: The Descendants of Reuben Cole of Ireland and New York, 1985.
39. History of Vernon County Wisconsin, about 1884.
40. Ambrose B. Cole Civil War Pension File.
41. Juneau County Wisconsin Vital Records.
42. George C. Tripp, Lapeer County Michigan Probate File #132.
43. Oscar A. Williams Civil War Pension File.
44. Mary Ellen Cox Frost, The Cox Family History, 1981.
45. Erie Society for Genealogical Research, P.O. Box 1403, Erie, Pennsylvania 16512-1403.
46. Oakland County Michigan Deeds 1844, Liber 26, page 198
47. Evergreen Cemetery Records and Purdy & Walters Funeral Home, Everett, Washington.
48. Sally (Hammond) Tripp, Vernon County Wisconsin Probate File #1859, Volume 1, page 512.
49. Lorinda (Dickinson) Shuckhart collection of family history, loaned by her son, Roy Shuckhart, Box 86, Packwaukee Wisconsin 53953.
50. Millards Prairie Cemetery Records, Hillsboro Township, Vernon County, Wisconsin.
51. Roland R. Lilley, 398 East Newark Road, Lapeer, Michigan 48446.
52. Ilaine (Schempp) Hammis, 3364 Sailfish Court, Spring Hill, Florida 34608.
53. 1st Landowners of Oakland County Michigan.
54. David Tripp Civil War Pension Files.
55. Lapeer County Press and Clarion Newspapers, Lapeer, Michigan.
56. Chapman Brothers, Oakland County Portrait and Biographical Album, 1891.
57. Julia Anne (Lilley) Maslanik, 845 Estes Street, Lakewood, Colorado 80215.
58. Lincoln Star Newspaper, Lincoln, Nebraska.
59. Mary (Dixon) Warren, 63 Via Verde, Wichita, Kansas 67230.
60. Winfield S. Tripp Civil War Pension File.
61. Paul Andrew Tripp, 1819 Dryden, Metamora, Michigan 48455.
62. Albuquerque Journal Newspaper, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
63. Stuart L. Nisbett, 200 West Jackson Avenue, Flint, Michigan 48505.
64. Chapman Brothers, Ingham and Livingston County Michigan History, 1891.
65. Elizabeth (Stevens) Kelly, 5816 Summerfield Court, Fort Pierce, Florida 34982-3975.
66. Mrs. William Phelps, History of Mayville, Michigan, 1979.
67. Tuscola County Advertiser Newspaper, Caro, Michigan.
68. Wanda (Gilbert) Meredith, 2423 South Street, Rte. 53 R 2, Tiffin, Ohio 44883.
69. Mayville Monitor Newspaper, Mayville, Michigan.
70. Wendie (Kisko) Beckmann, Box 1044, Jasper Alberta Canada TOE 1E0.

71. Alfred Bennett Tripp Civil War Pension File.
72. The Herald Newspaper, Everett, Washington.
73. Janet (Bradshaw) Tripp, 1730 East Newark, Lapeer, Michigan 48446.
74. The Genealogical Society of Weld County, P.O. Box 278, Greeley, Colorado 80632.
75. Weld County Colorado Vital Records.
76. Fern (Smith) Burleson, 2581 Archie Street, Englewood, Florida 33533.
77. Mary Margaret (George) Humphrey, 1807 Bett Lane, Clearwater, Florida 33516.
78. Donald A. Burleson, 923 Cassandra Lane, Lakeland, Florida 33801.
79. Carol E. (Rickards) Kelly, 1016 7th Street 416, Port Huron, Michigan 48060.
80. Iva Belle (Kelly) Allen, Florida College Box 2790, 119 North Glen Arven, Temple Terrace, Florida 33617.
81. Joyce (Weiler) Knapp, 555 Hillside Drive, Coldwater, Michigan 49036.
82. Deanna (Parshall) Weiler, 1511 Mc Credie, Roscommon, Michigan 48653.
83. Eva Phyllis (Tripp) Smith, 1523-10 Westgate Drive, Kissimmee, Florida 34746.
84. Delores (Irvin) Ion, 21874 Fenster, Belleville, Michigan 48111.
85. Detroit Free Press Newspaper, Detroit, Michigan.
86. Grace (Tripp) Shuckhart's History of Trippville.
87. Mrs. Marvin F. Hallead, Box 105, North Branch, Michigan 48461.
88. Audrey (Eastman) Haworth, Hills Manor #14, Hillsboro, Wisconsin 54634.
89. Oakland Pioneer and Historical Society, Pine Grove Museum, 405 Oakland Avenue, Pontiac Michigan 48058.
90. Shiawassee County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 841, Owosso, Michigan 48867.
91. Dorothy (Inman) Scott, 129 Bellhaven, Troy, Michigan 48098-4771.
92. Greenwood Cemetery Association, 1600 Canterbury Drive, Reedsburg, Wisconsin 53959.
93. Marion (Briggs) Osborn, 726 North Lapeer Street, Davison, Michigan 48423-1219.
94. John William Selleck Jr., 3678 Trianon Trail, Holt, Michigan 48842.
95. Peggy Louise (Inman) Tripp, 5320 - 53rd Avenue Lot Z1-10, Bradenton, Florida 34203 or 5748 Lawndale, North Branch, Michigan 48461 (May-Oct).
96. Erie County, Pennsylvania Probate File 14368.
97. Van Buren County Michigan Vital Records.
98. Lyndall Genevieve (Hubbard) Richards, 1222 Birch Street, Forest Grove, Oregon 97116.
99. Frances Hazelton, P. O. Box 308, Vernon, Michigan 48476.
100. Ruth Lilly, 19130 Poinciana, Redford Township, Michigan 48240.

INDEX

- AASEN Anna Margaret 127
 Elizabeth Loraine 127
 John Charlie 127
 Jon Scott 127,136
 Theresa Olive (Cole)
 124, 127
- ADAMS Bernice () 193
 Betty Lou 131,140,193
 Demia Susan (Mitchell)
 131,193
 Fredric George 131,
 140,193
 Fredric George Jr.
 140,193
 George 140,193
 George Sam 193
 Henry 131,140,193
 Mary Lou 131,140,193
 Nancy Lou 131,140,193
 Rebecca 140,193
 Roberta 140,193
 Sandra Patricia 131,
 140,193
- AINSLIE Cory Austin 135
 Jalene Carol (Williams)
 135
- ALCHIN 23
 Judy (Inman) 23
- ALLBRIGHT Nancy Lee (Reed)
 136
 Sara Jeanette 136
- ALLEN Bonnie 216
 Iva Belle (Kelly) 89,216
- AMES Hannah 102
- ANDERSON Bertham Leander
 131,189
 Beth Estella 131,189
 Betram 189
 Dara L. 140,193
 Demia Susan (Mitchell)
 131,193
 Dorothy 68
 Howard 193
 Kathleen Jane (Cole) 189
 Millie Myrtle (Mitchell)
 126,131,189
 Patricia Rosella 131,139,
 189
 Phyliss (Rook) 193
 Rosella (Falzer) 189
- ANDERSON, Royal George
 131,140,193
 Susan Ellen (Conner)
 129,137
 Tyh 140,193
 William B. 131,139,189
- ANDREWS Janice Beth 68
- ANGUS Doris Nanette 128
 Edith Fern 128
 Emily Irene 128
 Ramie E. (Cole) 125,128
- APPLEBECK Nancy Lou (Adams)
 131,140,193
 Ronald 193
- ARBURY George E. 35
 Hattie E. (Daley)
 35,41,148
 Kathryn 35,41,44,148,149
 Ward Bement 35,41,44,148,149
- ARMSTRONG Ardis 162
 Clarence A. 78
 Lois M. (Smith) 78,79,88
- ARNDT Mary 190
- ARPINO Diane Ruth (Lilly)
 103,113,116
- ATKINSON Lou 106
- AXMAN 66
 Bruce Edward 66,87
 Edward W. 66
 Jane Angeline (Bentley)
 62,66,85,87
 Jean 66,87,90
- BABLER Christine Ann 138,186
 David Michael 138,185
 Jean (Dickinson) 130,138,185
 Melissa 138,186
 Michael Robert 138,185
 Patricia Ann 138,185
 Robert 185
- BAGLEY Amy Cathleen 136
 Melinda Louise (Reed) 136
 Scott Andrew 136
- BAILEY Kathleen Ann (Inman)
 149,150,209
 Mark 209
- BAKER Ardis (Armstrong) 162
 Athalie Pearl 89,160
 Lula E. (Drake) 86,89
 Roy Vernon 160
 Roy Vernon Jr. 89,162

- BAKER Shirley Ann 89,162
 Vivian Eileen 89,161
 BARBEE Jody 169
 BARBER Ada Christine
 19,20,42
 Augusta Etta (Selleck)
 17,41,42
 Bertha (Tripp) 125,129,
 220,221
 Bertrand J. 129,221
 Clara Elizabeth 19,20,42
 Fern Elizabeth 19,20,42
 Grace 129,221
 John J. 220,221
 Philo 20,42
 Philo E. 19
 BARNES Daisy Susan
 (Mitchell)
 131,139,190
 Leon 190
 Pamela 139,190
 BARRERAS _____ 24
 Alix Audriana 24,45,137
 Melissa Ruth (Nichols)
 24,45,137
 BATES _____ 205
 Addie L. 126,134,205
 Charles A. 205
 Frank N. 205
 Jennie E. (Tripp)
 126,205
 Loranda F. 143,147
 Zada (Tripp) 126,203
 BEAVER Beulah 200
 BECKMANN Dawne Deborah
 91,162
 Henry 162
 James Henry 91,162
 Wendie Lou (Kisko)
 89,91,162
 BEDEN Betsy viii,47
 BEEMAN Harriet E. 16,143
 BELDEN Daisy Susan 190
 BELL Margaret 210,211
 BENNETT Bonnie Kay
 (Shuckhart)
 134,138,142,186
 Carl 30
 David Eugene 186
 David Eugene Jr.
 138,142,186
 Eva Gertrude (Gardner)
 30,43
 BENNETT Evelyn (____) 30
 Keith 30,43,46
 Mathew 138,142,186
 Ray 30,43,46
 Shirley (____) 30
 Stewart 30,43,46
 Tina Marie 138,142,186
 BENSEN Barbara Maynard
 106,107,114,116
 Brenda Jean (Whelan) 107
 Bruce Lee 107,114,116
 Dorothy June (Maynard)
 106,114
 Gretchen (Miller) 107
 Maria Rose (Peckham) 107
 Marin Kathrine 107,116
 Ralph Hamilton 106,107
 Ralph Hamilton Jr.
 107,114,116
 BENTLEY _____ 40,66
 Arthur Elmer 62,63,85,87
 Aves 63,87
 Edith (Davis) 62,63
 Dora Mae 64,87
 Ethel (Hubbard) 61-63
 Flora Bell (Smith)
 61,62,85
 Florence 61,85,87
 Florence Iola 62,63,65,87
 Frank Austin 61-63,85,87
 Jane Angeline 62,66,85,87
 John B. 61,62
 Ralph Earl 62,63,87
 Sarah (Tripp) 40
 BERG David Alan 136
 Eric Alan 136
 Gregory Allen 136
 Linda Lou 136
 Rosemary Christine (Morfi)
 129,136
 BETTS Ardythe Zula (Heisel)
 133,198
 Kenneth Faye 133,141,199
 Nancy Nell 133,141,199
 Sherilyn 133,141,199
 Wayne 198
 Winnfred 199
 BETZ Elaine Jane (Conner)
 129,137
 Lisa Dawn 137
 Stephen Bryan 137
 BISHOP Jean Kay (Mitchell)
 131,139,190

- BISHOP Joel 92,232
 Kathy Mitchell 139,190
 Marcia (Miller)
 89,92,232
 William 190
 William Jr. 139,190
 BLAIR Anna C. 173
 BLANCHETTE Sheridan 161
 BLETT Erma (Wrigglesworth)
 125,128
 BOBB Nancy 185
 BONESTEEL Mary Etta 29
 BONESTEEL Abigail Salina 7
 BOOMER Fred 149,225
 George Earl 43,149,225
 Inez Iline (Manning) 225
 Mildred Melissa
 43,149,225
 Pearl Elizabeth (Tripp)
 41,43,148,224,225
 Thomas C. 224,225
 BOUTWELL Newana June 26
 BOWLES _____ 132,198
 Carolyn Margaret
 132,141,198
 Donald Edgerton 132,198
 Edith Mildred (Hubbard)
 126,132,198
 Edna (Mc Laughton) 198
 Fred C. 198
 Jane Ann 132,141,198
 Janet Alice 132,198
 Lynn 132,198
 Virginia Edyth 132,198
 BOWMAN Delcie May 31
 Lucilynn 24
 BRADSHAW Janet Helen 235
 BRADY Norma Jean (Schempp)
 88,91,160
 BRAIDWOOD Arthur J. 18
 Bobby 19,42,45
 Clarence H. 18,42
 Clarnece H. Jr. 19,42,45
 Elizabeth 18,42,45
 Helen (Hubble) 18
 Ruby Elizabeth (Selleck)
 18,41,42
 BRANDT Alice Kay (Mitchell)
 131,139,190
 Donald James 139,190
 Mary Sue 139,190
 Ronald 190
 BRAY Mary Ethel 11
 BRAZILLE Edna Irene (Liming)
 129
 BRENNE Ruth Margaret (Victor)
 128
 BRETZMAN Joyce 191
 BRIGGS Carrie (Carneige) 178
 Ethel Grace
 23,24,125,129,178
 Homer James 125,129,178
 Ivy Marion 125,129,178
 John Calvin 23,177,178
 Mary Gertrude
 125,129,177,178
 Mary Gertrude (Tripp) 125
 BRISTOL Martha A. 99
 BROWN Amy Cathleen (Bagley)
 136
 Arlene (Preston) 160,161
 Athalie Pearl (Baker) 89,160
 Carrie 91,161
 Cassie 91,161
 Celine (Webber) 161
 Christopher 91,161
 Dana 91,161
 Daniel 89,91,161
 David 89,91,161
 David Jr. 91,161
 Donna (Maryschuk) 161
 Hazel Fern 159
 Ian 111
 Jackie (Wenger) 161
 Jennifer 91,161
 Jessie 91,161
 Joan (Smallidge) 111,114
 Karen 91,161
 Margaret vi
 Polly vii
 Rebecca 111,114,116
 Robert 91,160,161
 Robert William 89,91,161
 Ronald 89,91,160,161
 Shannon 91,161
 Sharon (____) 160,161
 Shawn 91,161
 Shelly 91,161
 Sheridan (Blanchette) 161
 Susan 89,91,161
 BROWNELL Ruth 104
 BRUCE Olive A. 121
 BRUCHMAN Millie Myrtle
 (Mitchell) 126,131,189

- BRUCHMAN Henry 189
 BRYANT Nancy Maria
 153,157-159
 BUCKLEY Casey Elaine 72,90
 Conal Alexander 72,90
 Karen Margaret (Smith)
 72,88,90
 Paul Benedict 72
 BULKLEY Pat 102
 BULLOCK Catherine Louise
 104,113
 Catherine (Tunison)
 103,104
 Daniel 96,97
 Harriet Newell (Tripp)
 96,97,112
 Jessie May 104,112,113
 Mary Bigelow 104,113
 Motier Acklen
 103,104,112
 Ruth (Brownell) 104
 Sarah Leah
 93,94,97,98,112
 Susan 103,112
 Theodore T. 104,112,113
 BURDICK Elma Eldora (Mitchell)
 132,195
 Jerome 195
 BURKHAMER _____ 137
 Audrey (_____) 184
 Duane Paul 137,184
 BURLESON Ann (Nelson) 67
 Brett Eugene 68,69,90
 Donald Arthur 68,69,87
 Donald Arthur Jr.
 69,70,87,90
 Dora 70,87,90
 Dorothy (Anderson)
 68,69
 Edna Bell (Smith)
 67,69,85,87
 Elizabeth Ann 70,87
 Eric Carlyle 68,69,90
 Fern Matilda (Smith)
 68,69
 Harold Edward 68,87
 Harry Arthur 68,69,87,90
 Harry Carlyle 67-69,87
 Janice Beth (Andrews)
 68,69
 John Harry 67,69
 Suzanne Gaye (Krauss) 68
 BURLESON Wendy Sue 68,69,90
 BURNARD Carla Kay 197
 BURNS Margaret (Hurley) 80
 BUSH Amy Lynn 115,171
 Betty Louise (Nesbitt)
 113,170,171
 Diane 113,115,171
 Kathleen 113,115,171
 Kimberly 113,115,171
 Kris (Dickinson) 171
 Lawrence R. 113,115,171
 Ray E. 171
 BUTLER Kathleen Annette
 141,199
 Lyndall Marlene (Eastman)
 133,141,199
 Ronald 199
 Ronald David 141,199
 CAHOON Anna May 173
 CALLAWAY Carla Elizabeth
 (Murray) 39,44,46
 Charles Herbert 39
 CAMPBELL Ilaine M. (Hammis)
 88,91,160
 CARNEIGE Carrie 178
 CARPENTER Addie L. (Tripp)
 126,204
 Ann 26
 Bessie C. (Tucker) 57,58
 George W. 56,57
 Maria 207
 Melissa (Sawtelle) 56,57,85
 Oliver Jack 205
 Raymond T. 57,58,85,87
 Thomas J. 204
 Zada (Tripp) 126,205
 CARR Cindy 137
 Deana 137
 Jake 137
 Mickle 137
 Nadine (Liming) 129,137
 Richard 137
 CARUS(S) Lemira Lydia 172,175
 CARWILE Margaret Ellen 174
 CASE _____ vii
 CASLY Bessie 58
 CASTLE Diane (Bush)
 113,115,171
 Richard 171
 CAYVETTE _____ 60
 Asenath S. (Tripp) 59,85
 Helen J. 59,85

- CAYVETTE James Henry 59
 CELORIE Barbara Maynard
 (Bensen) 106,107,114,116
 Lea Dawn 107,116
 Robert Joseph 106,107
 CHAPMAN Ernest R. 35
 Kathryn (Arbury)
 35,41,44,148,149
 CHASE Archie 60,87
 Clause 60,87
 Flossie 60,87
 Iva 60,87
 Joe 60,87
 Martha Venetta (Reese)
 60,85,87
 Oren 60,87
 William 60
 Zora 60,87
 CHURCH Dale Robert
 132,140,195
 Dolly Loraine (Mitchell)
 132,195
 Judy Loraine 132,140,195
 Karie Ann 140,196
 Kenneth Joseph
 132,141,196
 Mary Ellen (Miller) 195
 Robert Wayne 195
 Sandra Lynn (Wharton)
 196
 Steven Wayne 132,140,196
 Virginia Lynn 140,196
 CLARK Hugh 198
 John Henry 133,141,198
 Judith Ann 133,141,198
 Margaret Alice (Heisel)
 133,198
 Rinda Louise 194
 Verlyn Lee 133,141,198
 CLEM Donald Lloyd 25,46,137
 Kelli Joanne (Langley)
 25,46,137
 Lloyd 25
 CLEVELAND Justin Wade 135
 Kacey Mae 135
 Nanette Ray (Merrill)
 127,135
 COATS Adeline (May) 151,152
 Jane 203
 Ruth Ann 203,204
 CODY Anna 48,49
 COLBY Mary Frances 186
 COLE _____ 123,124,127
 Albert K. 124,127
 Alice Mariah 119,124
 Ambrose B. 120,121,178
 Ambrose B. Jr. 121,124
 Asa 118,119
 Bertha 124,127
 Betsy A. 120,124
 Boyce 128
 Carl M. 125,128
 Caroline E. 119,124
 Carrie M. 125,128
 Clifford 128
 Daniel K. 121,124
 Dier Newton 125,128
 Earnest 124,127
 Edith Lucinda 124,127
 Edwin R. 124,127
 Eileen 128
 Eliza Jane 124,127
 Emma Raymond (Stanley) 123
 Emogene Wilmarth 235
 Frances Ophelia 122,125
 Frank V. 125,128
 Harold K. 128
 Hazel 128
 Jane Eliza (Tripp)
 118,119,124
 Jason Natache 121,124
 Josie Ruby 124,127
 Kathleen Jane 189
 Kenneth C. 128
 Laura Belle 125,128
 Lucinda Jane 119,124
 Lydia A. 119,124
 Maime D. 127
 Maryetta 121,124
 Margaret R. (Stewart) 120
 Marian F. 128
 Mary Louise (Crary) 121
 Mary R. (Driskell) 122
 Mary (Tripp) 120,121,124
 Marvin 121,122
 Maurice 128
 Nellie I. (Raymond) 122
 Olive A. (Bruce) 121
 Phineas 122,123,125
 Rachel Viola 119,124
 Ramie E. 125,128
 Rena M. 125,128
 Rena Ophelia (Tripp)
 121,122,125

- COLE Reuben Welcome 120,124
 Robert 128
 Rosepha E. 121,124
 Ruth 128
 Ruth R. 119,124
 Ruth Anna 123,125
 Seth C. 124,127
 Seth E. 119
 Theresa Olive 124,127
 Warren E. 124,127
 Wesley J. 124,127
 William Lester 122,125
 Zada A. 122,125
 Zada Emma 119,124
 CONFER Louie 172,173
 Lucy 112,113,173
 Minnie Maria (Tripp)
 112,172,173,175
 CONNER Elaine Jane 129,137
 Eugene Wayne 129,137
 Judith Ann 136
 Kenneth Vance 129,136
 Larry Edward 129,137
 Rebecca Jane 136
 Robert Guy 136
 Rosena Olalia (Leppert)
 129
 Shawna Jean 136
 Susan Ellen 129,137
 CONNOLLY Janet 109
 COOKE Dorothy Elaner
 (Dickinson) 130,137,184
 Robert 184
 COPP Lance Dylan 74,90
 CORKUFF Olive 200
 CORZINE Kay 166
 COX Anna D. (Williams)
 Edgar Judson 146
 CRAIG Jemina Boyd 8
 CRANDELL _____ 23
 Barbara (Inman) 23
 CRANE Donald 74
 Mary Ann (Luzenski) 74
 CRARY Ann 121,222
 Mary Louise 121,223
 Vita 121,223
 CRAWFORD Arlis (Powell)
 127,135
 James Owen 135
 John Ray 135
 Roberta 233
 Sara Jane 135
 Shirley 135
 CROSSMAN Julia Anne 100,115
 Lester A. 100
 Martha Joyce (Lilley)
 100,113,115
 William M. III 100,115
 CUDWORTH Elizabeth vi
 CUSHING Alice Gertrude 125,129
 Edward Horton 123
 Ruth Anna (Cole) 123,125
 CUTLER Kay 201
 DALEY Abigail Salina
 (Bonestele) 7,8,15
 Alice Lucille 12,42
 Allen Beal 11,42
 Alma (Day) 11
 Alonzo 15,41
 Alonzo Socrates 7,8,12,15,41
 Charlotte Isabel 7,28,36,41
 Charlotte Isabelle 8,9,41,42
 Clarissa 12,41
 Clarissa Ann (Gardner) 7,8
 Claud E. 15,41
 Cora A. 8,13,41
 Cordelia Elizabeth
 7,15,28,41
 Daniel 6,7
 David 8,11,42,45,49
 David Curtis 11,42
 David Franklin 11,41,42
 David H. 6
 David H. Jr. 36,41
 David W. 12,41
 Donald 11,42,45
 Edith (Mc Mullen) 10
 Elizabeth 12,41
 Elizabeth (Tripp) 5-7,41
 145,178,207,210
 Elizabeth C. 8,41
 Florence Evelyn 10,11,42
 Georgianna (Dernberger) 11
 Harriet Adela (Tripp)
 34,35,145,148
 Hattie E. 35,41,148
 Hazel 10,42
 Hugh Craig 11,42
 James Nelson 8,10,41,42
 Jemina Boyd (Craig) 8,9
 Kathryn Elaine 12,42
 Lucy Ann 8,12,41
 Lydia J. 7,36,41
 Margaret Louise 11,12,42
 Marian Ethel 11,12,42

- DALEY Mary Ann 12,42,45
 Mary Ethel (Bray) 11
 Mary Lucy A. (Thompson)
 7,8,12
 Nelson O. 10,42
 Orlando Socrates 8,9,41
 Rodney G. 8,15,41
 Ruth Mildred 10,42
 Sarah Augusta 7,15,16,
 27,28,41,207
 Stewart Forbes 11,42
 Susan J. 36,41
 Walter 15,41
 William A. 7,10,41,42
 William Fineous
 8,16,34,35,41,145
- DANDISON Alica Furney 165
- DANIEL Georgia 99
- DARDIER Ruth Margaret
 (Victor) 128
- DAVID Iris 23
- DAVIDS Huldah Eliza
 (Tripp) 143,148
 Mary Josephine 144,148
 Sylvester N. 143
 Zada 95,117,144
- DAVIS Edith 62,63
 Lillian E. 31
- DAVISON Dale Maurice 74,90
 Justin 74
- DAWSON Anna M. 51
- DAY Alma 11
- DEACONS Deanna 238
- DEMERS Catherine 189
- DENTON Sonny 216
 Vicki Sue (Hubbard)
 91,216
- DERNBERGER, Georgianna 11
- DEVORE Rosena Olalia
 (Leppert) 129
- DEXTER Dorothy 190
- DIBBLE Katherine Elizabeth
 (Mc Lean) 64,65,87,90
 Sheryl Elizabeth
 64,65,90
 Terry 64,65
- DICKENSON Mary vii
- DICKINSON Alma Anna
 (Krupp) 184
 Barbara 130, 138, 185
 Brian Wayne 138,185
 Bridget (Kavetschanky)
 185
- DICKINSON Donald Duane 138,185
 Dorothy Elaner 130,137,184
 Ethel Lorinda 130,186,202
 Everette Warren 130,138,185
 Florella Pearl (Mitchell)
 126,130,184,202
 Floyd Cecil 130,184
 Floyd Francis 184
 Grace Babcock (Hilt) 185
 Jean 130,138,185
 Jean Louise 138,185
 Kris 171
 Nancy (Bobb) 185
 Norman Kenneth 130,138,185
 Rachel Sunshine 138,185
 Richard Hilt 138,185
 Rita Hilt 138,185
 Sara Elaine 138,185
- DIEM Ethel 208
- DILLON Luman H. 121
 Maryetta (Cole) 121,124
- DIXON Mary Elizabeth 110
- DODGE Jennie 33
- DOMKE Bernard Clarence
 132,141,196
 Evelyn Elaine 132,197
 Kristine Lynn 141,196
 Lavonne (Larson) 196
 Lucy (Stanke) 196
 Nancy La Demia (Mitchell)
 126,132,196
 Patricia Jo 132,141,196
 Scott Allen 141,196
 Theodore 196
 Theodore Earl 132,196
- DOPP Ruth Isabel (Leppert) 129
- DOTY Lucille 83
- DOVE Mary (Fox) 128
- DOWNEY Mary 224
- DOYLE Ada Frances (Humphrey)
 111-113
 Sidney 111
 Sidney Jr. 111,114
- DRAKE Alfred Nelson 86,88,159
 Almira Ida 86,89,160
 Betsy L. Salome (Tripp)
 86,158,159
 Darius Nelson 159
 Elmer Nelson 86,88,159
 Ernest Orson 86,88,159
 Esther Mae (Harbin) 162,163
 Gladys (Toone) 162
 Harold 89,163

- DRAKE Hazel Fern (Brown)
 159
 Kittie Mills 86,88,159
 Larry 89,163
 Lola Marie 86,89,160
 Lula E. 86,89,160
 Theodore Roosevelt
 86,89,162,163
 DRISKELL Mary R. 122
 DURRANT Phoebe Lynne 217
 EASTMAN Audrey Geraldine
 133,199
 Ivan Dwane 133,200
 Ivan G. 199
 Janelle Dawn 133,141,199
 Lela (Obert) 199
 Lyndall Marlene
 133,141,199
 Velma Maude (Hubbard)
 126,133,199
 Vilas Clair 133,199
 Wendal Romelle Jean
 133,141,199
 Winifred 199
 Winnie Ella 133,199
 ECKHART Hazel Gertrude
 (Leppert) 129
 EHREN Gloria Eliza
 (Mitchell) 130,189
 Kenneth Jefferson
 130,139,189
 Roland 189
 ELLIOTT Joan (Schempp)
 88,91,160
 EL-ZEIN Jason Hussein 209,210
 Linda Lee (Inman)
 149,150,209,210
 Michael Hassan 150,210
 Nadia Hassan 150,210
 EMERY Emma Jane 207
 ERICSON Kathy 238
 ERNST Mike 161
 FAGEN Karen Margaret
 (Smith) 72,88,90
 Robert Morton 72
 FALLS Sherry 106,107
 FALZER Rosella 189
 FARMER Andrea 162
 FARNSWORTH Orinda M. 55
 FARRAR Hannah Stone 163-165
 FELLOWS Linda Lou (Berg) 136
 Matthew Erin 136
 Melissa Louise 136
 FERR Bonnie 89,91,162
 Deanna 89,91,161
 Earl 161
 Earl Jr. 89,91,161
 Jackie (Williams) 161
 Rob Roy 91,161
 Susan (____) 161
 Troy 91,161
 Vivian Eileen (Baker) 89,161
 FERRIER Hazen E. 227
 Maude E. (Tripp) 148,149,227
 FICK Louise 31
 FIFE Edna Irene (Liming) 129
 Nellie Louise 27
 FINCH Dedee L. 191
 FISK Anna 3,4
 Antoinette 3
 Clarissa 3
 J. C. 3,4
 Jane 3
 Joseph E. 3,4
 Juillet 3,4
 Kate C. (____) 3,4
 Mary 3,4
 Noah 3-5
 Phebe Ann (Tripp) 3-5
 Phoebe Ann 3,4
 Sarah (____) 3,4
 V. P. 3,4
 FLEETWOOD Bonnie (Ferr)
 89,91,162
 Chad 91,162
 John 162
 Leah 91,162
 FLOYD Brenda 215
 FOX Connie 128,136
 James Wiley 121
 John R. 128
 Mary 128
 Morris J. 124,127
 Rosepha E. (Cole) 121,124
 FRANK Connie 194
 Constance Mae 194
 FRANSEN Darlene Grace 127,135
 Dorothy Lillian (Stacy) 127
 Floyd Oscar 127,135
 Fred Howard 127,135
 FREEMAN Edwin 119
 Lydia A. (Cole) 119,124
 FREEZE Christopher 115,171
 Randy 171
 Sharon (Nesbitt) 113,115,171
 FRICKIE Mary Clementine 17

- FRIEDENSTAB Doris Irene
 (Gillis) 56,87
 Myron 56,87,90
 Paul 56
- GABER Irene E. 193
- GAGE Alveda 29
- GARDNER Alice (Thompson)
 29,30
 Alveda (Gage) 29
 Belle Merie (Williams)
 146,148
 Bessie Fay 31,41,43
 Clarissa Ann 7
 Cordelia Elizabeth
 (Daley) 6,28,41,210
 David Hathaway 28,41
 Delcie Mae (Bowman) 31
 Elmer Daley 33,34,41
 Eva Gertrude 30,43
 Fannie Marguerite 30,43
 Floyd S. 31,41,43
 Hubert W. 146
 Jennie (Dodge) 33
 Lillian E. (Davis) 31
 Louise (Fick) 31
 Lula Myrtella (Skinner)
 33,34
 Marion Ann (Tripp)
 32,125,177
 Mary B. (Louisky) 31
 Mary Ellen (Mitchell) 34
 Mary Etta (Bonesteel) 29
 Mate C. 33,41,43,125,129
 Merle (Thill) 31
 Myron Chester
 28,32,41,177
 Otis Morrell 29,30,41,43
 Ozro Homer 31,41,43
 Paul Douglas 34,41,44
 Phyllis 31,43
 Ralph Victor 31,41,43
 R Del 32,43
 Stella (Thomas) 31
 Stuart 31,43
 William Alfred 34,41,43
 William Douglas 34,44
 William Elmer 31,43
 William Herman 29,41
 William W. 16,28,210
- GAT _____ 194
 Diana Lyn (Mitchell)
 132,140,194
- GATCH Kathleen (Luzenski)
 74,88,90
 Michael Roy 74,90
 Michelle Christine 74,90
 Rodney 74
- GEORGE Mary Margaret 109
- GENNETT Elmyria B. 187
- GILL Alfred Riley 113,166
 Donald Keith 113,166
 Elizabeth Viola 113,166
 Joseph 166
 Joseph N. 113,166
 Kay (Corzine) 166
 Mildred Hannah (Keith)
 112,113,166,168
 Nancy 113,115,166
 Peggy 113,115,166
 Robert 113,115,166
 Sarah 115,166
- GILLIS Doris Irene 56,87
 Grace M. (Sawtelle)
 56,85,87
 Justin 56,87
 William J. 56
 William Kent 56,87
- GILMAN Joyce Arlene 189
- GINGELL Daniel Edward 236
 Elizabeth Anne 142,236
 Jennifer Lynn (Tripp)
 134,142,236
- GINTHER Alice Gertrude
 (Cushing) 125,129
- GLADING _____ vii
- GLADWIN _____ vii
- GODFREY Cleta Elizabeth
 (Slagle) 39,41,44
 Cleta Slagle 39,44
 John Edward 39
- GORDON Kathryn Louise 108
- GRANGER Andrea Jane
 134,142,234
 Bruce 234
 Emily Ann 134,142,234
 Mary Jane (Tripp) 134,234
- GREEN Annie S. 37,41
 Bertha M. 38,41,44
 Cecil F. 38,41,44
 Charlotte Isabel 28,38,41
 Charlotte Isabel (Daley)
 28,36,37,41
 Cleo P. 38,41,44
 Elizabeth (Tripp) 5-7,41,
 178,207,210

- GREEN Francis Henry 7,36,37
 Madie M. () 37,38
 Oliver L. 38,41,44
 Robert A. 6,7
 William J. 37,38,41
 GRIFFIN Douglas Anthony 136
 Kathleen Alice (Whelan)
 129,136
 Patrick Thomas 136
 Robert Dennis 136
 GROSE Earnest Melvin 173
 Evah Belle (Struble)
 112,113,173
 GRUVER Cory Allen 107,116
 Lea Dawn (Celorie)
 107,116
 Rodger 107
 GUYTON Ruth Elizabeth 71
 HAGER Barbara Jean
 (Mitchell) 131,139,191
 Robert Edward 191
 Robert Edward Jr. 139,191
 Shiela Ann 139,191
 HAGGADOME Bert R. 225
 Mildred Melissa (Boomer)
 43,149,225
 HALEY Cristol 138,142,187
 Ronald 187
 Susan Faye (Shuckhart)
 134,138,142,187
 HALL Deanna (Ferr) 89,91,161
 Donovan 91,162
 Ella A. 16
 Erma Bell 128
 Ethel 128
 Etta 128
 Eunice 130,223
 Evelyn Nora 128
 Hazel 130,223
 Helen 130,223
 John Manly 118
 John Merle 128
 Kelly 91,161
 Lela Eunice (Tripp)
 126,130,223
 Leland 223
 Leland Jr. 130,223
 Lloyd 128
 Lois 130,223
 Luella Gertrude 128
 Maryetta (Cole) 121,124
 Rebecca Ophelia (Turner)
 118,124
 HALL Rose Almira 128
 Ruth Anna 124,127
 Shayne 91,162
 Silas P. 121
 Steven 161
 Walter E. 124,127
 Wayne 130,223
 HALLEAD Bruce A. 149,150,226
 Candice M. 150,226
 Carl 150,227
 Carl Pupi 149,150,227
 Cindy () 226
 Darlene () 227
 Frank 226
 Hazel Winnifred (Tripp)
 148,149,226
 Heath 150,226
 Jaime Lynn 150,226
 James 149,150,226
 James Walter 149,226
 Joanie Marie 150,226
 Kathleen () 226
 Kathy Mae 150,226
 Kenneth D. 149,150,226
 Linda 149,150,226
 Marvin Floyd 149,226
 Matthew M. 150,226
 Neal 150,226
 Pamela () 226
 Paul A. 149,150,226
 Roger 149,150,226
 Shirley 149,227
 Susan () 226
 Walter D. 226
 HALLINAN Agnes 128
 Donna 128,136
 Douglas 128,136
 John 128
 Joseph 128
 Laura Belle (Cole) 125,128
 William Wayne 128
 HAMMIS Genevieve 88,91,160
 John A. 88,91,160
 Ilaine M. 88,91,160
 Ilaine (Schempp) 88,160
 Linda K. 88,91,160
 Ralph W. 160
 HAMMOND Sally Lorinda 182,183
 HANNEMAN Mary Bigelow
 (Bullock) 104,113
 Victor Paul 104
 HANSEN Labelle 191

- HANSON Nancy Nell (Betts)
133,141,199
- HANZEY Linda K. (Hammis)
88,91,160
- HARBIN Esther Mae 162,163
- HARLOW _____ 166
Elizabeth Viola (Gill)
113,166
- HARRIS Anne Josephine
(Maslanik) 100,115
Benjamin J. 100,115
Craig W. 100
Katherine M. 100,115
Luke W. 100,115
Nicholas J. 100,115
Peter J. 100,115
- HARRISON _____ 119
Fern Elizabeth (Barber)
20,42
Jay 20
Zada Emma (Cole) 119,124
- HART Winnie 187
- HARTER Franklin C. 123
Ruth Ann (Cole) 123,125
- HARTSELL Donna 20,42,45
Fern Elizabeth (Barber) 20,42
James Edward 20
- HASDOW _____ 166
- HAVENS Betsy J. Miller 51,85
William Elisha 51
- HAWK Rachel Elaine 200
- HAWORTH Audrey Geraldine
(Eastman) 133,199
Darren Alexander 141,200
Donald Alexander 133,141,200
Donald Anthony 141,200
Douglass Allen 141,200
Rachel Elaine (Hawk) 200
William 199
- HAYNE Emma (Marsch) 15
- HAYNES Duke 23
Jodi Lynn 23,45
Katie Ann 23,45
Lindsay Marie 23,45
Shelly Ann (Tripp) 22,23,45
- HEAL Peggy 231
- HEATLEY Dorothy Adeline 229
- HEISEL _____ 133,199
Agnes (Hepburn) 199
Ardythe Zula 133,198
Connie 198
Earnest O. 133,199
Emil 198
- HEISEL George Andrew 133,199
Ida Lois 133,199
Josie Nell (Hubbard)
126,133,198
Kay Lorraine 133,141,199
Leslie George 133,141,199
Margaret Alice 133,198
Mary Jo 133,141,199
Randy Kenneth 133,199
Winnefred (Betts) 199
- HELGERSON Janelle Dawn
(Eastman) 133,141,199
Jerry 199
- HENRY Bonnie June (Swanson)
127
Michele Sue 127,135
- HEPBURN Agnes 199
- HERRAND Charles W. 16,27
Sarah Elizabeth (Tripp)
16,27,41,148
- HIHN Cynthia 110
- HILT Grace Babcock 185
- HINDMAN Beverly Joyce
(Struble) 114,174
Elizabeth Grace 114,116,174
John Wesley 174
Jonelle 114,116,174
Ronald Dale 114,116,174
- HINES Anna Laura 128,136
Ethel (Hall) 128
- HINTON Elaine Jane (Conner)
129,137
Timothy Eugene 137
- HOGAN Jeff 139,191
Kwary (____) 191
Lee 191
Randy 139,191
Vivian Marie (Mitchell)
131,139,191
- HOGLE Bruce Montrose 101
Hazen 101,113,115
Helen Carrie (Lilley)
101,113
- HOMER Clara Elizabeth (Barber)
19,20,42
Fred 19,20
Leland 20,42,45
Philo 20,42,45
Willis 20,42,45
- HORST Amy Kristine 135
Robin Adair (Swanson)
127,135
Timothy Paul 135

- HOUCK Maria (Carpenter) 207
 HOUGH Betty L. (Lilley)
 102,113,116
 David 102
 James 102,116
 Penny 102,116
 Robin 102,116
 HOUSER Mary Denise 236
 Wendy Lynn 236
 HOWARD _____ 12
 Debra 191
 Elizabeth (Daley) 12,41
 HOYT Ethel Marguerite 70
 HUBBARD Alice (Tripp)
 126,197,198
 Andrew T. 197,198
 Beulah (Beaver) 200
 Cary Kent 133,200
 Clark 134,201
 Daniel Lawrence 133,141,201
 David Scott 133,141,201
 Edith Mildred 126,132
 Emogene Margaret 133,142,201
 Ethel E. 61,63
 Fay John 126,133,200
 Glenn Scott 126,133,200
 Jackie Kay 133,141,201
 Jacqueline Diane 133,200
 James Homer 133,141,201
 Jay Lyn 91,216
 Jeffrey Scott 134,142,201
 Jerry Lynn 216
 Jonas Newton 126,133,200
 Josie Nell 126,133,198
 Jo Terrence 133,142,201
 Kay (Cutler) 201
 Karen Lyndall 134,201
 Kathryn Anne (Kelly)
 89,91,216
 Linda Elsa (Licht) 201
 Lyndall Genevieve 126,133,200
 Margaret (Schock) 201
 Olive (Corkuff) 200
 Perry John 133,141,200
 Ronald Andrew 126,133,134,200
 Star Lyn 91,216
 Sterling Boyd 133,200
 Sterling Paul 133,141,200
 Theon Fae 133,201
 Timothy Hamar 133,141,200
 Tina Kay 91,216
 Velma Maude 126,133,199
 HUBBARD Vicki Sue 91,216
 Viola (____) 200
 Zula Mabel 126,132,198
 HUBBLE Helen 18
 HUFF M. 122
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
 HUMPHREY _____ vii
 Ada Frances 111-113
 Caroline E. (Cole) 119,124
 Ethel (Ruffner) 109
 Frances Sarah 105,112
 George Sherman 94,109,112
 Grace Emily 111-113
 Hannah (Tripp) vii,104
 James Lyman 104,105
 Juanita (____) 111
 Louisa (Tripp) 104,105,112
 Mary Margaret (George) 109
 Ray Carlisle 111-113
 Rebecca B. (Laird) 94,109
 Rex Sherman 109,112,113
 Samantha 105
 William Wiley 119
 Winifred Louisa 109,112,113
 HUNT Donna Marie (Tripp)
 134,233
 HUSCKLA Ann 192
 INMAN _____ 148,149,209
 Alan Steven 149,150,209
 Alan Wayne 149,209
 Arthur Story 149,209
 Barbara 23,42,45
 Bernice (Partridge) 209
 Blanch (Johnson) 208,209
 Claud 20
 Claudia 23,42,45
 Clyde Melvin 20,21
 David 23,42,45
 Dean 23,42,45
 Diana 23,42,45
 Eathel Augusta 21,42
 Eliza Frances (Selleck)
 20,21,41,42
 Elton C. 21,42
 Ethel (Diem) 208
 Frances Jean 21,23,42
 Gerald Dean 23,42
 Harry Morley 148,149,209
 Helen Lucille (Storey) 209
 Iris (David) 23
 Jacklyn Sue 149,150,209
 James Melvin 148,149,208

- INMAN James Pitcher 207
 John Wayne 149,150,209
 Judy 23,42,45
 Kathleen Ann 149,150,209
 Kathryn (Pearce) 21
 Ladisa Pearl 148,149,208
 Leslie Selleck 21,42
 Linda Lee 149,150,209
 Lois Hulda (Menne) 209
 Lydia Eliza (Tripp) 148
 Mable 149,209
 Mary Lou 23,42,45
 Maxine (____) 23
 Melvin James 149,209
 Minnie Blakey (Jensen) 209
 Otis Merl 148,149,208,209
 Otis Merl Jr. 149,209
 Peggy Louise 21,42,45
 Richard 23,42,45
 Thomas Andrew 149,150,209
 Wayne Emery 148,149,209
 William Marion 148,149,209
 JACOBSEN William Michael 72,73
 Bonnie Jill (Smith)
 72,73,88,90
 JACOBSON Cora M. (Mc Cabe)
 14,41,42
 Fred 14
 JENKINS Cynthia 64
 JENKS Adrienne L. 92,232
 Leslie 92,232
 Richard 231
 Sandra Kay (Smith) 89,92,231
 Sarah E. 92,232
 JENNSSEN Mary Ann 189
 JENSEN Minnie Blakey 209
 JIBLETS Eric 77,82
 Evan Wesley 82,90
 Kerry Sue (Peloquin)
 77,82,88,90
 JOHNS Clarice Chauvin
 (Slagle) 39,44
 Le Roy 39
 JOHNSON Blanch 208,209
 Edith Olive (Lilley) 112,113
 Florence 99,113
 Georgia (Daniel) 99
 James Ford 98
 Jonathan 78
 Lawrence 78,88,90
 Lois M. (Smith) 78,88
 Nancy Lorena 78,88,90
 JOHNSON Roy H. 99,113
 Russell 99,113,115
 JOHNSTON James 161
 Ken 91,161
 Sheryl 91,161
 Susan (Brown) 89,91,161
 JONES _____ 144,148,149
 Edith M. 102,103
 Eliza E. 144,148,149
 Hattie (Sodeman) 128
 Lyle 128,13
 Mary Josephine (Davids)
 144,148
 Omer S. 144,148,149
 Orlando G. 144,148,149
 Orlando S. 144
 KAIZER Gloria Janette
 (Ripperdan) 134,142,234
 Keith 234
 Joseph 142,234
 KANESKI James 92,232
 Marcia (Miller) 89,92,232
 Tonya 92,232
 KANSIK Daniel 21
 Eathel Augusta (Inman) 21,42
 KASTNER Agnes (Hallinan) 128
 Eila Irene 128,136
 Elma Carroll 128,136
 KAVETSCHANKY Bridget 185
 KAVIL Helen 59
 KECK Alton J. 188
 Doris Ethel (Litchfield)
 130,138,188
 James Russell 138,188
 Jeffrey Lee 138,188
 Jerome Allen 138,188
 John Alton 138,188
 Joseph Howard 138,188
 KEEPER Annie 124,127
 Asa 124,127
 George W. 119
 Lydia A. (Cole) 119,124
 KEISER Wilhelmina S. 146
 KEITH Arthur Riley 112,113,166
 Blanche (Magle) 166,168
 Leon H. 112,113,166,168
 Mildred Hannah
 112,113,166,168
 Riley W. 165-167
 Viola Climena (Tripp)
 112,165-167
 KELLY Aileen Joyce (Slough)
 216

- KELLY Brenda (Floyd) 215
 Byron Mathew 91,215
 Carl James 89,91,215
 Carol Elizabeth
 (Rickards) 215
 Charles Edward 215
 Charlotte Elizabeth
 89,91,215
 Charlotte Samantha (Tripp)
 86,89,214,215
 Colin Brynley 92,216
 David Everett 89,92,216
 Deborah (Slack) 215
 Della Elizabeth (Stevens)
 viii,215
 Dolores Edith 89,217
 Everett John 89,214,215
 Frank Edward 89,214,215
 Iva Belle 89,216
 James Edward 91,215
 James Murray Burton 217
 Jason Paul 91,215
 Jeremy Adam 91,215
 John Burton 89,217
 Kathleen (Wilsun) 215
 Kathryn Anne 89,91,216
 Marietta (Tripp)
 viii,86,89,214,217
 Paul Edward 89,91,215
 Sara Ann 91,215
 Samantha Catherine 213
 Saundra Patricia (Senft) 216
 Sean David 92,216
 KEMBLE Andrea 115,171
 Denise (Nisbett) 113,115
 Jennifer 115,171
 Stuart 171
 KENSETH Mary Edna (Liming)
 125,129
 KEOGH Bobby 125
 Dianna Sue (Selleck)
 25,43,45,129,137
 KEYSER J. D. 63,66
 Florence Iola (Bentley)
 63,66,87
 KIDDER George Orange 54,87
 Leander Benjamin 54
 Leland 54
 Mittie Elizabeth (Stevens)
 54,85,87
 KINGS Ethel Julia (Mitchell)
 130,187
 Howard 187
 KINGSBURY Lydia Belle
 163,164,166
 Priscilla 108
 KINSER Oda E. 233
 KISKO Andrea (Farmer) 162
 Lloyd Wayne 162
 Lloyd Wayne Jr. 89,91,162
 Shirley Ann (Baker) 89,162
 Vicki 91,162
 Wendie Lou 89,91,162
 KJELSON Elizabeth Loraine
 (Aasen) 127
 John Albert 127,136
 Richard Lee 127,136
 Skye 136
 KLAS Christine Marie 139,189
 Ivan 189
 Maureen Joyce (Mitchell)
 130,139,189
 KNAPP _____ vii
 Anthony Bruce 91,217
 Brenda Lou (Vaughn) 216
 Budd 216
 Chris Alan 89,92,218
 Hugh Franklin 216
 Iva Belle (Kelly) 89,216
 Janice (____) 217
 Joyce Elaine (Weiler) 89
 Kathy Kay 89,92,218
 Matthew Lee 89,92,217
 Michael Edward 89,92,216
 Michele Marie 91,216
 Phoebe Lynne (Durrant) 217
 Susan Elaine 89,92,218
 Susie (Tripp) vii
 Toni Maria 89,92,217
 Vern Jr. 217
 KNECHT Ben Harold 198
 Jane Ann (Bowles)
 132,141,198
 KRAUSS Suzanne Gaye 68
 KROLL Benjamin 135
 Mona Marie (Thornton) 135
 KRUGER Aaron Lee 135
 Bonnie June (Swanson) 127
 Tony Arthur 127,135
 KRUPP Alma Anna 184
 KRUSEL Marvel (Stanley) 128
 KUTZLI Aurelia 229
 LAIRD Rebecca B. 94,109
 LANGLEY Dolores Jean (Osborn)
 25,43,46,129,137
 Gerald 25

- LANGLEY Jerud Paul 26,46,137
 Kelli Joanne 25,46,137
 Terri Janelle 26,46,137
 LARSON Lavonne 196
 LAWRENCE Shirley 194
 LAWTON Mercy vi
 LEDMAN Audrey Geraldine
 (Eastman) 133,199
 John 199
 LEEFELDT Hazel 80
 LEPPERT Alice 129
 Alice Gertrude (Cushing)
 125,129
 Edward Lawrence 129
 Hazel Gertrude 129
 Mabel Marie 129
 Rosena Olalia 129
 Ruth Isabel 129
 LEWIS Peggy (Gill) 113,115
 LICH ____ 27
 Margaret Alice (Selleck)
 27,43
 LICHT Linda Elsa 201
 L'HIRONDELLE Dawne Deborah
 (Beckmann) 91,162
 James Brent 162
 LILLEY Andrew 102,115
 Arthur Motier 99,112,113
 Becky (____) 102
 Bertha E. 98,112,113
 Betty L. 102,113,116
 Courtney 102,115
 Dalton 103,113
 Daniel Arthur 102,115
 David Bruce 102,113,116
 Deanna 102,115
 Dillman Daniel 98,102,112,113
 Dorene K. (Spoelstra) 102
 Doris Emma (Phillips) 101
 Edith M. (Jones) 102,103
 Edith Olive 98,112,113
 Ella Frances (Wood) 102
 Elsie (Schaffer) 101
 Esther E. (Stock) 99
 Eric 102,115
 George W. 98
 Greg 102,116
 Hannah (Ames) 102
 Hazen Bristol 99,113
 Helen Carrie 101,113
 Howard James 102,113,116
 John Arthur 100,113,115
 LILLEY Julia Anne 100,113,115
 Julie 102,116
 Kelsey 102,115
 Kurt 102,115
 Martha A. (Bristol) 99
 Martha Joyce 100,113,115
 Mattie 101,113
 Melinda (Rose) 102
 Pat (Bulkley) 102
 Ralph Arthur 101,113
 Robb 102,115
 Robert E. 101,113,115
 Roland R. 102,113,115
 Sarah Leah (Bullock)
 93,94,97,98,112
 Trisha 102,116
 LILLY Diane Ruth 103,113,116
 Preston D. 103,113
 Richard Dillman 103,113,116
 Robert Preston 103,113,116
 Ruth (____) 103
 LIMING David Donald 129
 Don Wayne 125,129
 Earnest Raymond 125,128
 Edna Irene 129
 Elizabeth 125,128
 Frank Marion 123
 Hazel Gertrude (Leppert) 129
 John P. 122
 Lon Prince 125,129
 Mary Edna 125,129
 Nadine 129,137
 Ralph Waldo 129
 Rena Esther 125,129
 Ruth Anna (Cole) 123,125
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
 LIN Kwei Yun 197
 LIST Elizabeth 108
 LITCHFIELD Beverly June
 (Titus) 188
 Donald Howard 130,138,188
 Doris Ethel 130,138,188
 Ethel Julia (Mitchell)
 130,187,188
 Howard Edward 187,188
 Kay Suzann 138,188
 Kim Jean 138,188
 LIVELY Christopher 24,45,137
 Lucilynn 24,45,137
 Melissa Ann (Selleck)
 24,43,45,129,137
 Michael 24

- LIVELY Peter Jason 24,45,137
 LIVERGOOD Nancy Lee (Reed) 136
 Shannon Lee 136
 LIVINGSTON Brittany Ray 142,236
 Herbert 236
 Michael Hiram 142,236
 Susan Janette (Tripp)
 134,142,236
 LOGAN Betty Jeanne 108
 LOUISKY Mary B. 31
 LOWE Wilhelmina S. (Keiser) 146
 LUECK Aaron Conrad 138,185
 Barbara (Dickinson)
 130,138,185
 Vance William 138,185
 Warren 185
 LUZENSKI Cathy (Scofield) 74,76
 James Glenn 74,76,88,90
 Jamie Lynn 76,90
 Janet (Slawson) 73,74
 Jason Robert 74,90
 Jeremy Robert 74,90
 Joseph John Griska
 73,74,88,90
 Karen (Mc Kewen) 74,76
 Kathleen 74,88,90
 Kimberly Dawn 76,90
 Leonard 73
 Mandy Michelle 76,90
 Marjory Jean (Smith) 73,88
 Mary Ann 74,88,90
 MACHIDON Jan Kay (Williams) 135
 MACK Lyndall Marlene (Eastman)
 133,141,199
 Robert 199
 MACKLEY Bertha E. 76
 MADSEN Harry 178
 Ivy Marion (Briggs)
 125,129,178
 MAGLE Blanche 166,168
 MAJOR Carl 173
 Hazel Mae (Struble)
 112,113,173
 MANNING Inez Iline 225
 MANTHEI Betty 195
 MARRIOTT Elizabeth Levina 66,67
 MARKS Rolland 194
 Roxane Lyn (Pawlaczik)
 140,194
 MARSCH Emma 15
 MARTIN Nancy Lee 110
 MARTUS Marlene Frances 22
- MARYSCHUK Donna 161
 MASLANIK Anne Josephine
 100,115
 Elizabeth L. 101,115
 Harold 100
 John Harold 100,115
 John L. 101,115
 Jeffrey D. 101,115
 Julia Anne (Lilley)
 100,113,115
 Lisa (Weinzimmer) 100
 Michael Bristol 100,115
 Thomas M. 100,115
 MATTOON Mildred 224
 MAYNARD Betty Jeanne (Logan) 108
 Dorothy June 106,114
 Douglas Humphrey 108,114
 Elizabeth (List) 108
 Emma Katheryn (Stewart) 106
 Frances Sarah (Humphrey)
 105,112
 George Sanford 105
 Grant Stewart 108,114,116
 Henrietta (Smith) 108
 Janet (Connolly) 109
 John Humphrey 106,112,113
 Karla (Peterson) 109
 Kathleen (Mitchell) 108
 Kathryn Louise (Gordon) 108
 Lauren Mac Kellaire 108,116
 Lou (Atkinson) 106
 Major 106
 Priscilla (Kingsbury) 108
 Rebecca 108,116
 Robert George 106,112,113
 Robert Stewart 108,114
 Susan List 108,114,116
 Thomas Sanford 109,114,116
 William Grant 109,114,116
 MC CABE Carl W. 14,41,42
 Charles W. 13
 Cora A. (Daley) 13,14,41
 Cora M. 14,41,42
 Correll Mc Pherson
 14,15,41,42
 Emma (Marsch) Hayne 15
 Mable B. (Younge) 14
 Minnie M. 14,41,42
 Robert J. 15
 MC CAUL Ira 121
 Rosepha E. (Cole) 121,124
 MC CLELLAN Susan Melissa
 225,226

- MC COLLAN _____ 142
 Juda Lynn (Shuckhart)
 134,138,142,187
 Mike 187
- MC CONNELL Catherine Louise
 (Bullock) 104,113
 William 104
- MC CUMBER Louise 191
- MC GEE Genevieve (Hammis)
 88,91,160
- MC KEWEN Karen 74
- MC KINLEY Andrew 92,235
 David 92,235
 Deborah (Tripp) 89,92,235
 Robert 92,235
- MC LAUGHTON Edna 198
- MC LEAN Alexander 63,65
 Alexander Mark 64-66,90
 Ann Estella (Novak) 64,66
 Donald John 64,66,87,90
 Eric Donald 64,66,90
 Florence Iola (Bentley)
 63,65,87
 Katherine Elizabeth
 64,65,87,90
 Katherine Marie 64,90
- MC MAHON Betty Smith 169
- MC MULLEN Edith 10
- MC WITHEY Silas 1,3,49
- MEAD Er W. 97
 Harriet Newell (Tripp) 97,112
 Sarah viii,1,93
- MENNE Lois Hulda 209
- MERRILL Amanda Sue 135
 David Lee 127,135
 Elizabeth Ruth (Swanson) 127
 Heidi Jo 135
 Michael Jay 127,135
 Nanette Ray 127,135
 Susan Kay 127,135
- MEYERS Ardythe Zula
 (Heisel) 133,198
 Marilyn Alma (Mitchell)
 131,139
- MILLER Adelaine J. 51,85
 Almira (Tripp) 50,85
 Anna M. (Dawson) 51
 Betsy J. 51,85
 Bruce 232
 Gretchen 107
 Harry A. 12,14,41,42
 Harry H. 50,85
- MILLER Henry D. 12
 Lucy Ann (Daley) 12,41,42
 Lucy Mae 12,41
 Marcia 89,92,232
 Mary Ellen 195
 Pauline Marie (Tripp) 89,232
 Nelson D. 12,41,42
 Ransom 50
 Rheuma vi
 Vicki Leigh 89,92,232
- MILNE Carol 141,197
 Carla Kay (Burnard) 197
 Evelyn Elaine (Domke)
 132,197
 Keith 197
 Kwei Yun (Lin) 197
 Lisa Lynn 141,197
 Margi Beth 141,197
 Theodore Lloyd 141,197
 Thomas Keith 132,141,197
 Timothy Jon 141,197
 Todd Jay 141,197
- MITCHELL Alice Kay
 131,139,190,191
 Ann (Husckla) 192
 Barbara Jean 131,139,191
 Betty (Manthei) 195
 Bonnie 132,141,196
 Brenda Lee 132,141,196
 Carol 139,188
 Carol Sue 132,140,193
 Carolyn 131,139,192
 Catherine (Demers) 189
 Cecil 132,141,196
 Cecil Dick 132,196
 Cheryl Marie 139,188
 Connie (Frank) 194
 Conrad Daniel 130,139,189
 Constance Mae (Frank) 194
 Craige Steven 132,140,194
 Daisy Susan 131,139,190
 Daisy Susan (Belden) 190
 Dale Edward 131,139,191
 Daniel Wesley 130,189
 Darold Ronald 132,194
 David Ward 132,140,194
 Debbie 139,188
 Debra (Howard) 191
 Debra Ann 132,141,196
 Dedee L. (Finch) 194
 Delores Marie 132,140,194
 Demia Susan 131,193

- MITCHELL Demma Marie 139,191
 Denis Marvin 132,140,195
 Diana Lyn 132,140,194
 Dolly Loraine 132,195
 Donald Lark 130,139,189
 Donald Ward 131,140
 Donna Kay 139,188
 Doreen 139,188
 Dorothea (Silvernail) 193
 Dorothy (Dexter) 190
 Douglas Donald 132,140,195
 Earnest George 131,191
 Earnest Joseph 126,131,132,190
 Ella (Wachsmuth) 191
 Elma Eldora 132,195
 Elmyria B. (Gennett) 187
 Elnora (Wallis) 188
 Ethel Julia 130,187,188
 Erastus Jr. 183,184
 Eratus William 131,190
 Evan Marie (Willgrubs) 195
 Florella Pearl 126,130,184
 Freddie Jay 132,193
 Fred Earl 130,188
 Fred Emil 126,130,187
 Fredric Joseph 132,140,193
 Gary Otis 132,140,195
 Gloria Eliza 130,189
 Harold Richard 132,194
 Imelda Sucille (Walters) 194
 Iren 126,132,196
 Irene E. (Gaber) 193
 James Roy 131,139,192
 Jay 140,195
 Jean Kay 131,139,190
 Jeff 140,195
 John Daniel 131,139,191
 Joneta Jean (Sharpe) 196
 Joseph Harding 132,193
 Joyce Arlene (Gilman) 189
 Joyce (Bretzman) 191
 Karen (Schneider) 189
 Kathleen 108
 Kathy 132,141,196
 Kenneth Dean 130,139,188
 Kenneth Ronald 132,140,193
 Kimberly Nical 131,140,192
 Labane Mary 139,191
 Labelle (Hansen) 191
 Lawralee 139,189
 Leeta (Silverly) 195
 Linda May 132,140,194
- MITCHELL Louise (Mc Cumber) 191
 Marcy 139,192
 Margaret () 188
 Marilyn Alma 131,139,192
 Mary Ann (Jennsen) 189
 Mary (Arndt) 190
 Mary Ellen 34
 Mathew 140 194
 Maureen Joyce 130,139,189
 Mavis 131,139,192
 Melissa Ann 140,195
 Michael Roland 132,194
 Michell Denise 139,188
 Millie Myrtle 126,131,189
 Nancy La Demia
 126,132,183,184,196
 Nancy La Demia (Tripp)
 126,183,184,202
 Otis Orville 132,195
 Otto Marvin 132,195
 Patricia Colleen 132,195
 Ranae 131,139,192
 Richard William 131,139,190
 Rinda Louise (Clark) 194
 Robert Donald 131,190
 Rodger Allen 131,139,190
 Roxann Kay 130,139,189
 Sandra Jean 131,139,190
 Sharlene (Newman) 188
 Sharon Lee 130,139,189
 Shirley (Lawrence) 194
 Spencer Allan 132,140,195
 Tamara (Schnell) 195
 Terry 132,140,194
 Terry Lee 130,139,189
 Virgil Roy 131,191
 Vivian Marie 131,139,191,192
 William Yttrie 139,192
- MITTLESTADT Bryan 218
 Susan Elaine (Knapp) 89,92,217
- MONROE Helen C. 101
- MONTGOMERY Henry A. 119
 John A. 124,127
 Rachel Viola (Cole) 119,124
 Ralph H. 124,127
- MOOMAU Mary Edna (Liming)
 125,129
- MORFI Carol Gertrude 129,136
 Hazel Gertrude (Leppert) 129
 Rosemary Christine 129,136
- MORROW Jeanne 25
- MORSE _____ 3

- MORSE Addie L. (Bates)
126,134,205
George Jay 205
- MOSES Benjamin 115,171
Garry 171
Isabel vi
Kevin 115,171
Kimberly (Bush) 113,115,171
Michael 115,171
Nathan 115,171
Phillip 115,171
- MURPHY Jennifer 26,46,137
Joseph 26
Margo Ethel (Selleck)
26,43,46,129,137
- MURRAY Barbara Maynard (Bensen)
106,107,114,116
Carl Otis 39
Clara Elizabeth 39,44,46
Cleta Slagle (Godfrey) 39,44
James Dale 107,116
James Lewis 106,107
Michael Lee 107,116
- MYERS James 193
Marilyn Alma (Mitchell)
131,139,192
Richard Allen 192
Sandra Patricia (Adams)
131,140,193
- NELSEN Doris Ethel (Litchfield)
130,138,188
George 188
- NELSON Ann 67
- NESBITT Betty Louise 113,170,171
Betty Smith (Mc Mahon) 169
Denise 113,115,171
Donald Stuart 113,169,170
Frances Ethel (Tripp) 112,169
Helen Louise (Risley) 169,170
Jody (Barbee) 169
Louis C. 169,170
Michael 113,115,171
Rosemary (Telshow) 169
Sharon 113,115,171
Stuart Louis
vii,112,113,169,170
- NEVILLE Daniel Mark 92,218
Kathy Kay (Knapp) 89,92,218
Mark T. 218
Michael Garet 92,218
- NEWMAN Dora E. 233
Sharlene 188
- NICHOLS Cynthia Ruth (Selleck)
24,43,45,129,137
Donesa Marie 24,45,137
Melissa Ruth 24,45,137
Robert 24
- NICHOLSON Bertha (Cole)
124,127
- NILES Bessie (Casly) 58
Bessie (Sawtelle) 58,85
Everett S. 58,85,87
Guy E. 58,85,87
Harry E. 59,85,87
Lloyd 58,87
Mable (Smith) Wilcox 59
Maud (____) 58
Merrill 58,87
Otha Everett 58
- NOVACHEK Kathy 141,198
Francis 198
Judith Ann (Clark)
133,141,198
Theresa Sarah 141,198
- NOVAK Ann Estella 64,66
- OBERT Lela 199
- O'BRIEN Eric 92,232
Rachel (Sims) 92,232
Tim 232
- O'DELL Edie W. 192
Jeremy 139,192
Ranae (Mitchell) 131,139,192
Tracy Lee 139,192
- ORMSBY Vena E. 219
- OSBORN David Brian
25,43,46,129,137
Dolores Jean
25,43,46,129,137
Jeanne (Morrow) 25
John 25
Marion Elizabeth (Selleck)
25,43,129
Stanley William
26,43,46,129,137
Stephen John
26,43,46,129,137
Susan (Walkling) 26
- PAINE Mary vi
- PARK Ruth Margaret (Victor) 128
- PARMENTER Almira Ida (Drake)
86,89,160
Douglass 89,160
George 89,160
George W. 160

- PARMENTER Lillian 89,160
PARNELL Elma Eldora
 (Mitchell) 132,195
 Frank 195
PARSHALL Deanna Marie 218
PARTRIDGE Bernice 209
PATTEN Floyd 173
 Hazel Mae (Struble)
 112,113,173
PAWLACZIK Carol Sue (Mitchell)
 132,140,193
 Edward 193
 Franklin Richard 140,194
 Michael Edward 140,194
 Roxane Lyn 140,194
 Timothy Scott 140,194
 Todd Allen 140,194
PEARCE Kathryn 21
PEARSON Genevieve 148,149,211
 Lee 211
 Marguerite Bell (Tripp)
 148,211
 Margaret Caroline 148,149,211
 Matthew Winfield 148,149,211
PECKHAM Maria Rose 107
PEHRSON Chance Russell 135
 Jade Douglas 135
 Joshua Glen 135
 Peggy Elaine (Williams)
 127,135
 Travis Randall 135
PELLY Aves (Bentley) 63,87
 Ed 63
 Fern Matilda (Smith) 68
 Thomas 63,87,90
PELOQUIN Beverly Lee (Smith)
 77,80-82,88
 Dale 77,80-82
 Dana Ann 77,82,88,90
 Kerry Sue 82,88,90
 Scott Francis 77,82,88,90
PENTON Tammy 106,107
PERSON Jack 139,191
 John 191,192
 Heaven 139,191,192
 Vivian Marie (Mitchell)
 131,139,191
PETERSON Jacqueline Diane
 (Hubbard) 133,200
 Janet Gayle 133,141,200
 Karla 109
 Linda Kay 133,141,200
PETERSON Victor Craig 133,141,200
 Victor L. 200
PHILLIPS Doris Emma 101
 Jessica J. 115,171
 Sharon (Nesbitt) 113,115
 William 171
PHIPPS Douglas 64,65
 Heather Rene 64,65,90
 Jesse James Mitchell
 140,192
 Kimberly Nical (Mitchell)
 131,140,192
 Michael Stephen 64,65,90
 Nicele 140,192
 Robert 140,192
 Robert Jr. 192
 Sheryl Elizabeth (Dibble)
 64,65,90
PIERSON Hunter 39
 Lee Wooten (Slagle) 39,44
POLSTON Mary Ann 52
POWELL Arlis Marie 127,135
 Donald Lee 127,135
 Erica 135
 Garth Alan 127,135
 Gary Llyn 135
 Glen Alan 135
 Lorena Ruth (Stacy) 127
 Marylin Joy 135
 Rae Nae 135
PRESTON Arlene 160
 Bryce 53,87
 Eunice Etta (Stevens)
 53,85,87
 Hazen H. 53,87
 Herman H. 53
 I. A. 53,87
 J. O. 53,87
PRICE Beth Estella
 (Anderson) 131,189
 Eugene 189
PRINCE John W. 122
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
PROTHERO Edna Irene (Liming)
 129
PRYZBLOWICZ Leonard 78
 Nancy Lorena (Johnson)
 78,88,90
PUPI Barbara 149,150,227
 Brian 149,150,227
 Carl 227
 Charlie 227

- PUPI Denise () 227
 Elyn () 227
 Eric 150,227
 Gene 149,150,227
 Ian 150,227
 John 149,150,227
 Lisa 150,227
 Michael 149,150,227
 Shirley (Hallead) 149,227
 PUT Allen Ray 138,142,187
 Ray 187
 Susan Faye (Shuckhart)
 134,142,138,187
 PYLE Angela Justine 83,88,90
 Carolyn Gail (Smith) 83,88
 Clinton 83
 Jared Daniel 83,88,90
 Meredith Suzanne 83,88,90
 Richard Nathan 83,88,90
 RAMSEY Grace 187
 RAND Charlotte Elizabeth
 (Kelly) 89,91,215,216
 Deborah Anne 91,216
 Kelly Elizabeth 91,216
 Steven Charter 91,216
 Walter Herbert 215,216
 RAY Louise Bond 80
 RAYMOND Nellie I. 122
 REED Carol Gertrude
 (Morfi) 129,136
 Carol Jean 136
 Christine Marie 136
 David Loren 136
 Delbert Mace Jr. 136
 Hazel Adela 136
 Kacey Lauren 136
 Melanie Dawn 136
 Melinda Louise 136
 Mindy Lynne 136
 Nancy Lee 136
 Travis James 136
 REESE Archie Howard 60,85,87
 Flossie Valentine 60,85,87
 Helen J. (Cayvette) 59,85
 James Burton 60,85,87
 Martha Venetta 60,85,87
 Silas B. 59
 RENSHAW Rhea Rhee 238
 REYNOOLDS Charlotte Isabelle
 (Daley) 9,41,42
 Clarica A. 9,42
 Gordon 9,42
 REYNOLDS Harris Tripp 96,112
 Ira 95
 Ira Orville 96,112
 Julia Ann (Tripp) 95,112
 Norman Washington 96,112
 Sarah Samantha 95,112
 William H. 9
 RICE Marie 235
 RICHARDS Ada Christine
 (Barber) 20,42
 Craig Stuart 133,141,201
 Doris 20,42,45
 Emily Katherine 141,201
 Fred S., Dr. 200
 Harold 20
 Isabell 20,42,45
 Lyndall Genevieve (Hubbard)
 126,133,200
 Marjorie Wallis (R) 201
 Nancy Anne (Treesh) 200
 Phillip Stuart 141,201
 Ronald 20,42,45
 Scott Allen 133,141,201
 Shelly Ann 133,141,201
 Stuart Allen 133,200
 Wayne 20,42,45
 RICKARDS Carol Elizabeth 215
 RIEDELL Dorothy Elaner
 (Dickinson) 130,137,184
 Joseph 184
 RIPPERDAN Donna Marie (Tripp)
 134,234
 Gloria Janette 134,142,234
 Theodore 234
 RISLEY Helen Louise 169,170
 ROBERTS Carolyn (Mitchell)
 131,139,192
 Delbert William 192
 Eliza Jane (Cole) 124,127
 Michael 139,192
 Todd 139,192
 ROBINSON Myrtie Adell (Tripp)
 112,174,175
 Paul 112,113,174
 Robert C. 174,175
 ROGERS Jesse 121
 Rena Ophelia (Tripp) 121,125
 ROMOFF 135
 Marilyn Joy (Powell) 135
 ROOK Phylliss 193
 ROSE Melinda 102
 RUFFNER Ethel 109

- RUNNELS Anna (Wrigglesworth)
125,128
Maxine 128
- RUPPERT Judy Loraine (Church)
132,140,195
Kenneth Robert 140,195
Kristine Lorraine 140,195
Michael James 195
Timothy Michael 140,195
Tracy Jo 140,195
- SAFFRON Kathleen (Bush)
113,115,171
Scott 171
- SAHS Anna Margaret (Aasen) 127
Eric Ryan 136
Heidi Lee 127,136
Layla Maureen 136
Nancy Dee 127,136
Rob Ray 127,136
- SALISBURY Annie S. (Green)
37,41
Ephriam E. 37
Roy Mortimer 37,41,44
- SANBORN Alice Newton (Tripp)
123,125
Amariah 123
- SAWTELLE Amanda (Tripp)
54,55,85
Bessie 58,85
Betsy 58
Charlotte Isabelle 55,85
Grace M. 56,85,87
Justin A. 56,85,87
Levi 54,55
Louis 54
Melissa 56,85
Orinda M. (Farnsworth) 55,56
William H. 55,56,85
- SCHAFFER Elsie 101
- SCHELL Arnold H. 13,42
Floyd E. 12,13
Lucy Mae (Miller) 12,13,41,42
Zola E. 13,42
- SCHEMP Doris C. (Whitchurch) 160
Gerald 88,160
Henry 159
Ilaine 88,160
Joan 88,91,160
Kittie Mills (Drake)
86,88,159
Norma Jean 88,91,160
Robert Lee 88,91,160
Wilbert Henry 88,159,160
- SCHENCK Abraham 55
Charlotte Isabelle (Sawtelle)
55,85
Thomas M. 55
- SCHICK Alice 221,222
Cassie 221
- SCHMITT Albert J. 194
Albert J. Jr. 140,194
Christine Lyn 140,194
Linda May (Mitchell)
132,140,194
- SCHNEIDER Karen 189
- SCHNELL Tamara 195
- SCHOCK Margaret 201
- SCHULTZ Charley 202
Elmer Albert 134,202
Joseph Oscar 134,202
Linnia Esther (Shuckhart)
126,134,202
Melvin Glen 134,202
Orville Earl 134,202
Raymond Isaac 134,202
Ruth Grace 134,202
Theodore William 134,202
Viola Ruth 134,202
- SCHWARZ Carl H. 33
Mate C. (Gardner) 33,41,43,
125,129,178
- SCOFIELD Cathy 74
- SCOTT Dorothy (Sherrand)
21,42,45
Kenneth 21
- SEDDON Ada Bell (Tripp) 112,168
Henry 169
- SEEFIELD Katey Suzanne 135
Michele Sue (Henry) 127,135
Stacy Nicolle 135
- SELLECK Ann (Carpenter) 26
Augusta Etta 17,19,41,42,
Christopher Bowman 25,43,45,
129,137
Crystal Lynn 25,45,137
Cynthia Ruth 24,43,45,129,137
Dianna Sue 25,43,45,129,137
Eathel Minnie 17,26,41,43
Eliza Frances 17,20,41,42
Ella A. (Hall) 16
Ethel Grace (Briggs) 23,24,
125,129,178
Fred Lemam 16,26,41,43
George Samuel 17,27,41,43
George William 27,43
Hugh William 26,43,46,129,137

- SELLECK Jeffery
25,43,45,129,137
John William
17,23,24,41,43,178
John William Jr. 26,43,129
Julie (____) 25
Justin 25,45,137
Lori (Zivick) 26
Lucilynn (Bowman) 24
Lyle Walter 27,43
Margaret Alice 27,43
Margo Ethel 26,43,46,129,137
Marion Elizabeth 25,43,129
Mary Clementine (Frickie)
17,18
Megan 25,45,137
Melissa Ann 24,43,45,129,137
Michael John 25,43,45,129,137
Nellie Louise (Fife) 27
Newanna June (Boutwell) 26
Ressa 25,45,137
Robert Dean 27,43
Ruby Elizabeth 17,18,41,42
Russell Briggs 24,43,129
Russell Briggs Jr.
24,43,45,129,137
Ruth Mary 24,25,43,129
Samuel Horace 15
Samuel Horace Jr. 16-18,41
Sarah Augusta (Daley)
7,15,41,207
William Henry 16,41
William Neil
16,26,43,46,129,137
SENFTE Sandra Patricia 216
SHAPPE Gertrude Elizabeth 187
SHARPE Joneta Jean 196
SHEPARD Chelsa 102,116
Jeff 102
Julie (Lilley) 102,116
SHEPHARD Douglas Howard 136
Hayley Denelle 136
Hazel Adela (Reed) 136
SHERMAN Cynthia 222,223
SHERRAND Dorothy 21,42,45
Douglas 21,42,45
Eathel Augusta (Inman) 21,42
Glenn Sherman 21
SHINDLER David 185
Diane Marie (Storck) 138,185
SHIPPEE Amy vi,vii,1
SHOPSHIRE Le Ane Mre
(Swanson) 127,135
- SHUCKHART _____ 142
Arlene (Schuman) 187
Bonnie Kay 134,142,138,186
Carol Mae 134,138,142,186
Dennis Mark 134,138,142,187
Ethel Lorinda (Dickinson)
130,186,202
Gertrude Elizabeth (Shappe) 187
Grace (Ramsey) 187
Grace (Tripp) 126,182,201,202
Isaac A. 201,202
Juda Lynn 134,138,142,187
Katherine Elizabeth 138,142,187
Laura (Wellnitz) 186
Linnia Esther 126,134,202
Lorinda Laura 134,138,142,186
Lyle Harold 130,134,138,186
Mark Macklin 130,134,138,187
Mary Frances (Colby) 186
Mary Lorinda 138,142,187
Nickey 138,142,187
Paul Allen 134,138,142,187
Ray Roy 126,134,186,202
Robert 138,142,187
Roy 126,134,202
Roy Wesley 130,134,138,186
Susan Faye 134,138,142,187
Victoria Rose 138,142,187
Wesley Roy 134,138,142,187
Winnie (Hart) 187
SILVERLY Leeta 195
SIMKINS _____ 33
Mate C. (Gardner) 33,41,43,
125,129
SIMS (____) 232
Colleen 92,232
Rachel 92,232
Vicki Leigh (Miller) 89,92,232
SKINNER Abby Jane 135
Lula Myrtella 33
Robin Adair (Swanson) 127,135
SLACK Deborah 215
SLAGLE Ann (Jarrell) 39
Anna Lee (Wooten) 39
Charlotte Isabel (Green)
38,39,41
Clarence Edward 38,39
Clarice Chauvin 39,44
Cleta Elizabeth 39,41,44
Elmer Cuthbert 39,41,44
Elmer Cuthbert Jr. 39,44
Lee Wooten 39,44
SLAWSON Janet 73

- SLOUGH Aileen Joyce 216
 SMALLIDGE Grace Emily
 (Humphrey) 111-113
 Jean 111,114
 Patricia 111,114
 Ralph 111
 SMITH _____ 83,85,88
 Adrian Michael 73,90
 Angeline (Tripp) 60-62,85
 Anna (Irvin) 75,76
 Arthur Marion 66,67,69,85
 Bertha E. (Mackley) 76-78
 Bertha May 70,85,88
 Beverly Lee 80,88
 Bonnie Jill 72,88,90
 Carolyn Gail 83,88
 Claire Elaine 83,88
 Edna Bell 67,69,85,87
 Elmer Earl 77,80,85,88
 Elmer Sanford 76-78,85
 Elizabeth Levina
 (Marriott) 66,67,69
 Erika Skadi 73,90
 Erin Lee 80,81,88,90
 Ethel Marguerite (Hoyt)
 70,71,75
 Eva Phyllis (Tripp) 89,223
 Fern Matilda (Smith) 68
 Flora Bell 61,62,85
 Frank L. 77,82,85,88
 Fred F. 228
 Glenn Arthur 69-71,75,85,88
 Harry Dillon 77-79,85,88
 Hazel (Leefeldt) 80,81
 Henrietta 108
 James A. 231
 James C. 74
 James G. 89,92
 James Scott 92,231
 Janet (____) 80
 Janice (____) 232
 Jean Nona (Tully) 80
 Jennifer R. 92,231
 Jessie Agnes 92,231
 Justin Usher 83,85,88
 Karen Margaret 72,88,90
 Keith Lewis 71,75,88
 Kenneth Hoyt 73,88
 Kevin Lewis 80,81,88,90
 Laura Ina 89,92,232
 Lewis James 77,80,81,85,88
 Lois M. 78,88
 SMITH Louise Bond (Ray) 80
 Lucille (Doty) 83
 Lucille T. (Tripp) 148,149,228
 Mable 59
 Mable Clare 70,85,88
 Margaret (Hurley) 80
 Maria (____) 232
 Marion 78,79,88
 Marjory Jean 73,88
 Mary Ann (Luzenski) 74
 Mary Jo (____) 231
 Mary (Winton) 231
 May F. (Newman) 82,83
 Milo Austin 82,83,85
 Nancy Lorena (Thomas) 78,79
 Peggy (Heal) 231
 Reuben Brackett 60-62
 Robert G. 89,92,231
 Robert G. Jr. 92,231
 Robert M. 78,88
 Roy Austin 75,76,85,88
 Ruth Elizabeth (Guyton) 71
 Sandra Elizabeth 72,88,90
 Sandra Kay 89,92,231
 Sandra Louise 237
 Sidney Albert 84,85
 Vivian Grace v,vii,173,174
 Wayne Richard 80,81,88
 Wendy Lea 73,88,90
 William M. 89,92,232
 Wyatt Scott 92,232
 SNYDER Lydia A. (Cole) 119,124
 Soloman 119
 SOCWELL James Carlton 195
 Patricia Colleen (Mitchell)
 132,140,195
 SODEMAN Frances O.
 (Wrigglesworth) 125,128
 Hattie 128
 SOUR Dale 198
 Janet Alice (Bowles) 132,198
 Joan Deanna 132,141,198
 SPAETH Heidi Elizabeth 141,197
 Howard William 196
 Howard William Jr. 141,197
 Patricia Jo (Domke) 132,141,196
 Susan Ann 141,196
 SPAUDLING Henry 119
 Zada Emma (Cole) 119,124
 SPEAR _____ 18
 Bradley 18,45
 Charles 18,45

- SPEAR Elizabeth (Braidwood)
18,42,45
Gene 18,45
Ian 18,45
Jeff 18,45
Kristie () 18
- SPEERS 178
Glenn A. 178
Mary Gertrude (Briggs)
125,129,178
- SPOELSTRA Dorene K. 102
- STACY 135
Alan Henry 135
Alta Puah 124,127
Clara May 127,135
Dorothy Lillian 127
Elvera May 127
Joyce 135
Lee Henry 127,135
Lorena Ruth 127
Opal Matilda 127
Ruth R. (Cole) 119,124
Ward Alan 124,127
Wright Henry 127
Wright Milo 119
- STANKE Lucy 196
- STANLEY Arden 128
Carrie M. (Cole) 125,128
Emma Raymond 123
Janene G. 128,136
Marvel 128
Rena M. (Cole) 125,128
- STANTON Charles W. 26,27
Eathel Minnie (Selleck)
26,27,43
Elizabeth (Daley) 12,41
Kenneth C. 18,26,27,43
William 12
- STEVENS Acelia 52,85
Amelia (Tripp) 49,51,52,85
Della Elizabeth 215
Elizabeth viii,52,85
Eunice Etta 53,85,87
Fred Manley 54,85,87
George Orange 52,53,85
George Orange Jr. 54,85,87
Ira Manley 51,52
Mary Ann (Polston) 52,53
Mittie Elizabeth 54,85,87
Ralph G. 54,85,87
- STEWART Bernice Jeanette (Tripp)
148,149,228
Emma Kathryn 106
- STEWART Harold E. 228
Margaret E. 120
- STICK Darlene Grace (Fransen)
127,135
David 135
Kelly 135
Randy 135
Sara 135
Scott Dean 135
- ST. JOHN Joseph W. 118
Lillie B. 118,124,127
Lula Belle 118,124,127
Rebecca Ophelia (Turner)
118,124
- STOCK Esther E. 99
- STOCKMAN David 232
Laura Ina (Smith) 89,92,232
- STORCK Barbara (Dickinson)
130,138,185
Diane Marie 138,185
Merle 185
- STOREY Helen Lucille 209
- STRUBLE Allen Peter 173
Anna May (Cahoon) 173
Ann C. (Blair) 173
Beverly Joyce 114,174
Evah Belle 112,113,173
Hazel Mae 112,113,173
Leon Noah 112,113,173
Lillian (Towell) 173
Margaret Ellen (Carwile) 174
Milton Leroy 112,113,173,175
Nettie Belle (Tripp) 112,173,175
Rex Kenedy 112,113,173,175
Robert Allen 112,113,173,174
Robert Allen Jr. 114,174
Robert Allen III 114,116,174
Stacie 114,116,174
Vivian Grace (Smith)
v,viii,173,174
- STRUNG Betty Lou (Adams)
131,140,193
James 193
- STRUPP 135
Kim Michelle (Thornton) 135
- STYCH Connie Jo (Swanson) 127,135
Jason Douglas 135
Jeffrey Robert 135
Stephenie Lyn 135
- SUTTON Frank 111
Patricia (Smallidge) 111,114
- SWANSON Alta Puah (Stacy) 124,127
Bonnie June 127

- SWANSON Connie Jo 127,135
 David Eugene 127,135
 Dustin Robert 135
 Elizabeth Ruth 127
 Guy Arthur 127
 Larry Douglas 127,135
 Le Ane Mre 127,135
 Lynne Ellen 127,135
 Robert Eugene 127
 Robin Adair 127,135
 Spencer Douglas 135
 SWIN Cora May (Tripp)
 126,203,206
 Henry James 206
 SWINN David Edwin 206
 Jennie E. (Tripp)
 126,203,206
 SYMONDS Carol Mae (Shuckhart)
 134,138,142,186
 Charlie 186
 Daniel Joseph 138,142,186
 Rebecca Lyn 138,142,186
 Sherry Lynn 138,142,186
 Tressa May 138,142,186
 SZEWCZYK Dusty Elizabeth 91,216
 Kelly Elizabeth (Rand) 91,216
 Steven Allen 216
 TANTON, Jody Allen 216
 Star Lyn (Hubbard) 91,216
 TAYLOR Benjamin F. 95
 Ira Norman 96,112,113
 Sarah Samantha (Reynolds)
 95,112
 Terry Lynn 22
 TEACHOUT Beverly Joyce
 (Struble) 114,174
 Elizabeth Grace (Hindman)
 114,116,174
 Jonelle 114,116,174
 Robert L. 174
 William Charles 174
 TEETER Dale Brian 78,79,90
 Nancy Lorena (Johnson)
 78,88,90
 Randy Wayne 78,79,90
 Wayne 78
 TELSHOW Rosemary 169
 TERBUSH Edith Florence 213,214
 TESLER Penny (Hough) 102,116
 Steve 102
 THACKER Clarence 60
 Flossie Valentine (Reese)
 60,85,87
 THACKER Robert 60,87
 THILL, Merle 31
 THOMAS Nancy Lorena 78
 Stella 31
 THOMPSON Alice 29
 Fannie Marguerite (Gardner) 30,43
 Laura Ina (Smith) 89,92,232
 Mary Lucy A. 7,12
 Richard Lee 232
 William Everett 30
 THORNTON Kim Michele 135
 Mary L. 127,135
 Mona Marie 135
 Opal Matilda (Stacy) 127
 Robert M. 127,135
 THURSTON Curtis Michael 110,116
 Elizabeth (Warren) 110,114,116
 Jennifer Leigh 110,116
 Robert Richard 110
 Sarah Katherine 110,116
 TITUS Beverly June 188
 TJLEMSLAND _____ 198
 Virginia Edyth (Bowles) 132,198
 TOONE Gladys 162
 TOWELL Lillian 173
 TRACY Carlos Dwight 184
 Florella Pearl (Mitchell)
 126,130,184
 TREESH Nancy Anne 200
 TRIPP _____ 111,112,171
 Acelia Alvira 60,85
 Ada Bell 112,168,169
 Adaline 152
 Adam xi,92,237
 Addie 152
 Addie L. 126,203,204
 Adeline May (Coats) 151,152
 Alfred x,xi,86,89,213,214
 Alfred Bennett iv,viii,ix,x,
 84,86,153,157-159
 Alice vii,126,183,197,198
 Alice Anthony vi
 Alice Furney (Dandison) 165
 Alice Hortense 126,204
 Alice Newton 123,125
 Alice (Schick) 221
 Alma 125,129,221
 Alma Theresa (Ward) 223
 Almira 16,50,85,145,146,148
 Amanda 54,85
 Amanda Elizabeth 142,237
 Amelia 51,85
 Amy Lynn 134,142,236

- TRIPP Amy (Shippee) vi,vii,1
 Andrew Johnson x,
 112,169,219
 Angeline 60,62,85
 Anna (Cody) 48
 Ann (Crary) 222
 Ann (Walker) 176,177
 Anthony vii,1
 Arthur x,xi,86,89,213
 Arthur Rollin v,vi,vii,viii,
 x,112,165,167,229
 Arvilla 111,112
 Asenath 111,112
 Asenath S. 59,85
 Aurelia (Kutzli) 229
 Autumn Rene 142,238
 Benjamin Franklin x,126,206
 Bernice Jeanette
 148,149,228,229
 Bertha 112,125,129,171,220,221
 Betsy 126,206
 Betsy (Beden) viii,47,49,50
 Betsy L. Salome 86,157-159
 Beulah May (Raymond) 231
 Brad xi,89,92,235,237
 Brandon Doane xi,142,238
 Byron Lester x,xi
 126,130,222,233
 Cad () 220
 Cassie (Schick) 221,222
 Charlotte Samantha
 86,89,213,214
 Claudette () 237
 Cora May 126,206
 Curtis John xi,134,142,236
 Cynthia (Sherman) 222,223
 Daniel Franklin
 xi,134,142,235,237
 David vii,viii,ix,xi,
 1,2,123,125,176,177,182
 David Orland x,125,177,220
 David Scott xi,142,237
 Deanna (Deacons) 238
 Deborah 89,92,235
 Deborah (Walgast) 236
 Dier Newton viii,ix,x,
 123,126,179,182,183
 Donna Marie 134,234
 Dora E. (Newman) 233
 Dorothy Adeline (Heatley) 229
 Dyer N. x,126,204
 Earl x,xi,125,129,222
 Earl Tree x,112,174,219,220
- TRIPP Edith Florence (Terbush)
 213,214
 Edith I. 89,232
 Edna 125,129,221
 Elizabeth 1,5,6,41,145
 178,207,210
 Elizabeth (Cudworth) vi
 Elmira 145
 Emma E. (Zants) 220
 Emma Jane 126,148,206,212
 Emma Jane (Emery) 207
 Emogene Wilmarth (Cole) 235
 Ernest Adelbert x,xi
 126,130,222
 Etta Luella 112,168,169
 Eva B. 86,89,214,217
 Eva Phyllis 89,231
 Ezra iv,vii,viii,ix,1,4,47,
 48,50,85,93,151,153
 Flora Maybell 126,130,222
 Frances Ethel 112,169,170
 Frank Ezra x,86,157,163,
 213,214,230
 Frank M. xi,89,232,235
 Frederick Adoniram x,27,41,
 148,207,212,224
 George C. 147
 George Clinton ix,x,xi,1,16,
 39,143,147,148,211,228,229
 George Clinton Jr. x,xi,148,
 149,228,229
 George Edward Delian viii,ix,
 x,147,148
 George Ezra x,xi,86,89,
 214,218,230
 George Henry xi,134,234,236
 Gideon v,vi,vii,viii,x,ix,1,
 2,4,95,104,117,121,126,144,
 183,222,223
 Gideon Rush viii,ix,x,
 147,148,211,212
 Glen E. x,xi,125,129,222
 Glenn Scott xi,134,142,236
 Grace 126,182,183,201
 Guy Franklin xi,134,234,235
 Hannah vii
 Hannah Stone (Farrar) 163-165
 Harold Andrew x,xi,112,113,
 219,230,233
 Harriet Adela 34,145,148
 Harriet E. (Beeman) 16,143
 Harriet Newell 96,112
 Harris B. ix,1,40

- TRIPP Harris Nicholas viii,
ix,x,96,112,163-166
Harvey Glenn x,126,
203,206,223
Hattie Elnora 112,172
Hazel Winnifred
148,149,226
Huldah Eliza 143,148
Ida 126,201
Isabel (Moses) vi
James vi,vii,viii,ix,1,4,
James Myron x,
148,210,225,226
Jamie 92,237
Jane Eliza 118,119,124
Janet Helen (Bradshaw) 235
Jennie E. 126,205
Jennie M. (Wilder) 228,229
Jennifer Lynn 134,142,236
Jessica 92,237
Jessica Crystal 134,142,236
Jessie Richard 22,45
Jillian Paige 22,45
John vi,vii
John Earl xi,134,142,235,238
John Lovejoy viii,ix,x,
16,27,145,148,207
Jonathan Guy xi,142,238
Julia Ann 95,112
Kathy (Ericson) 238
Kelly 142,237
Kenneth Earl x,xi,
126,134,223,234
Lela Eunice 126,130,223
Lemira Lydia (Carus) 172,175
Lena 126,130,223
Lester xi,130,233
Linda Louise 22,45
Lloyd xi,130,233
Loranda F. (Bates) 143,147
Louisa 104,105,112
Lucille T. 148,149,228,229
Lydia vi
Lydia Belle (Kingsbury)
163,164,166
Lydia Eliza 148,207
Maggie 211
Malachi v,vi,viii,ix,x,1,3,40,
123,126,151,152,203,204,223
Margaret vii
Margaret Bell 210,211
Margaret (Brown) vi,vii
Marguerite Bell 148,211
TRIPP Maria Antoinette 147,148
Maria (Carpenter) 207
Marie Ann 134,142,236
Marie (Rice) 235
Marietta vii,86,89,214,217
Marion Ann 32,125,177
Marlene Frances (Martus) 22
Martin French 22,45
Martin Jordan 22,45
Mary 120,121,124
Mary Denise (Houser) 236
Mary (Dickenson) vii
Mary (Downey) 224
Mary Gertrude 23,125,177,178
Mary Jane 134,234
Mary (Paine) vi
Maude E. 148,149,227
Megan Nicole 142,237
Melvin E. x,xi,125,129,221
Mercy vii
Mercy (Lawton) vi
Michael xi,92,237
Milden x,126,203,206
Mildred (Mattoon) 224
Mina Alice 125,178
Minnie () 220
Minnie Maria 112,172,173,175
Myra T. 145
Myrtle 125,129,221
Myrtle Adell 112,174
Myrtle Leota 126,130,175,223
Nancy La Demia 126,183,184,202
Nancy Maria (Bryant) 153,
157-159
Nettie Belle 112,172,175
Nicole Renee 142,238
Noah Fisk viii,ix,x,111,
112,172,175,219,220
Oda E. (Kinser) 233
Paul Andrew v,vi,x,xi,
148,149,229
Pauline Marie 89,232
Pearl Elizabeth 41,43,148,
149,224,225
Pearl Z. 125,129,221
Peggy Louise (Inman) 21,22
42,45
Phebe Ann 1,3-5
Phoebe 16,117,124,147,148
Philena (Tyler) 210,212
Polly (Brown) vii
Raymond G. xi,89,231,235
Rena Ophelia 121,122,125

- TRIPP Rhea Rhee (Renshaw) 238
 Rheuma (Miller) vi
 Richard Cary 22,45
 Richard Lewis 21,22
 Richard Lewis II 22,45
 Robert vi,vii,x,xi,112,113,220
 Roberta (Crawford) 230,233
 Robert Arthur x,xi,148,149,229
 Robert Evert xi,134,234,236
 Roxanne 92,237
 Rufus Stanley x,125,
 177,221,222
 Ruth Ann (Coats) 203,204
 Ruth (Vaughn) 220
 Sabina 126,183
 Sadie 205
 Sally Lorinda (Hammond)
 182,183
 Samantha Catherine (Kelly)
 213,214
 Sandra Louise (Smith) 237
 Sara Belle vi
 Sara Beth 134,142,236
 Sarah 1,40
 Sarah Augusta (Daley)
 16,27,41
 Sarah Belle 152
 Sarah Elizabeth 16,27,41,148
 Sarah (Mead) viii,1,47,49,93
 Sarah (Woodard) 93-95,144,219
 Shelly Ann 22,45
 Stephen vii,viii,ix,1,4,
 93-95,144,219
 Stephen Fred x,112,171
 Susan (____) 237
 Susan Janette 134,142,236
 Susan Melissa (Mc Clellan)
 225,226
 Susie vii
 Terri Lynn (Taylor) 22
 Thelma Marie (Wiggins) 234
 Thomas John xi,134,234,236
 Thora Crawford 113,233
 Vena E. (Ormsby) 219
 Viola Climena 112,165-167
 Wade xi,89,92,235,237
 Wallace x,xi,86,89,218
 Warren Jason xi,134,
 142,236,238
 Wendy Lynn (Houser) 236
 Willda 125,129,221
 William Henry Harrison
 viii,ix,x,146,148,207
- TRIPP Winfield Scott viii,ix,
 x,147,148,210,211
 Winfield William
 x,xi,148,149,228,229
 Zada 126,205
 Zada (Davids) 95,117,144
 TRUMAN Alice Kay (Mitchell)
 131,139,190,191
 Brian Charles 139,191
 Charles 190,191
 Michael Lee 139,191
 TUCKER Bessie C. 57,58
 TULLY Jean Nona 80
 TUNISON Catherine 103,104
 TUNNELL Beatrice 130,223
 Evelyn 130,223
 Lois 130,223
 Myrtle Leota (Tripp)
 126,130,223
 Robert 130,223
 Robert Dyer 223
 TURNER Lida E. 118
 Nellie May 118,124,127
 Phoebe (Tripp) 117,118,124
 Rebecca Ophelia 118,124
 Simeon 117,118
 TYLER Philena 211,212
 VALENTINE Emma Jane (Tripp)
 148,212
 George 212
 Marion Oliver 148,149,212
 VAUGHN Brenda Lou 216
 Ruth 220
 VENA Anita Adaline 140,194
 Delores Marie (Mitchell)
 132,140,194
 John Anthony 140,194
 John Paul 194
 VICTOR Earl Z. 125,128
 Geneva Earline 128
 Robert W. 122
 Ruth Margaret 128
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
 VIDAL Hazel Gertrude
 (Leppert) 129
 WACHSMUTH Ella 191
 WAGNER Mary Lou (Adams)
 131,140,193
 Raymond S. 193
 Zola E. (Schell) 13,42
 WALGAST Deborah 236
 WALKER Ann 176,177
 WALKLING Susan 26

- WALLIS Elnora 188
WALTERS Imelda Sucille 194
WARD Alma Theresa 223
 Edith M. 102,103
WARREN Abigail Fellowes 110,116
 Andrew Dixon 110,116
 Augustus Dixon 110,116
 Chad David 22,45
 Cynthia (Hihn) 110
 Daniel Edward 110,116
 Daniel L. 22
 David Michael 110,116
 Elisabeth 110,114,116
 Jane Church 110,116
 John Windiate 109
 John Windiate Jr. 110,113
 John Windiate III 110,114,116
 Linda Louise (Tripp) 22,45
 Mary Elizabeth (Dixon) 110
 Mindy Lynne 22,45
 Nancy Lee (Martin) 110
 Richard Dixon 110,114,116
 Robert Humphrey 110,114,116
 Russell Alan 110,116
 Samuel Church 110,116
 Stacy (Church) 110
 Winfred Louisa
 (Humphrey) 109,112,113
WEBER Brandon Matthew 91,216
 Celine 161
 Elizabeth Marie 91,216
 Terrance Peter 216
 Tina Kay (Hubbard) 91,216
WEINZIMMER Lisa 100
WEILER April (Zimmerman) 218
 Deanna Marie (Parshall) 218
 Eva B. (Tripp) 86,89,217
 Harmon Frederick 217
 Joyce Elaine 89,217
 Patrick Richard 89,92,218
 Phillip James 89,92,218
 Phillip Michael 92,218
 Phillip R. 89,218
WELLNITZ Laura 186
WENGER Jackie 161
WERRILL Beth Estella
 (Anderson) 131,189
 Jerry 189
WETHEY Elisha 40
 Sarah (Tripp) 40
 Solomon 40
WHARTON Carin Adele 136
 WHARTON Carol Jean (Reed) 136
 Danielle Lynn 136
 Sandra Lynn 196
WHELAN Breffni Thomas
 v,129,136
 Brenda Jean 107
 Kathleen Alice 129,136
 Ruth Isabel (Leppert) 129
WHITE Charles 190
 Janet 139,190
 Julia Marie 139,190
 Linda 139,190
 Sandra Jean (Mitchell)
 131,139,190
 William Charles 139,190
WHITNEY Barbara (Pupi)
 149,150,227
 Craig 227
 George 150,227
WICKWARE Clara May
 (Stacy) 127,135
 Stacy Lee 135
 Todd Joseph 135
 Virginia Marie 135
WIGGINS Thelma Marie 234
WILBUR R. M. 122
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
WILCOX Mable (Smith) 59
WILDER Jennie M. 228
WILLGRUBS Evan Marie 195
WILLIAMS Almira (Tripp)
 145,146,148
 Anna D. 146,148
 Belle Merie 146,148
 Elvera May (Stacy) 127
 Hattie (Sodeman) 128
 Jackie 161
 Jalene Carol 135
 Jan Kay 135
 Kay Allan 127,135
 Leann Dawn 135
 Logan Edward 127,135
 Logan Edward Jr. 135
 Oscar A. 145,146
 Peggy Elaine 127,135
 Wilhelmina S. (Keiser) 146
 William Brockway 146,148
WILLIAMSON Barbara Maynard
 (Bensen) 106,114,116
 Hallie Ann 107,116
 Jimmie Lee 106
 Max Jordan 107,116

WILLIAMSON Sherry (Falls) 106,107
 Tammy (Penton) 106,107
 Tawnie 107,116
 Terry Alan 106,107,116
 Tyler 107,116
 WILSON Kathleen 215
 WINKIE _____ 12
 Mary Ann (Daley) 12,42,45
 WINTON Mary 231
 WOLF Burt 53
 George 53,87,90
 J. O. (Preston) 53,87
 Jessie 53,87,90
 WOOD Arthur J. 10
 Ella Frances 102
 Ruth Mildred (Daley) 10,42
 WOODARD Sarah 93-95,144
 WOOLFITT Robert Amos 72
 Sandra Elizabeth
 (Smith) 72,88,90
 WOOTEN Anna Lee 39
 WRIGGLESWORTH Anna 125,128
 Charles Henry 122
 Erma 125,128
 Frances O. 125,128
 Frances Ophalie (Cole) 122,125
 WYMAN _____ 119
 Zada Emma (Cole) 119
 YOUNGE Mable B. 14
 ZANTS Emma E. 220
 ZIMMERMAN April 218
 Henry 122
 Zada A. (Cole) 122,125
 ZIMSKY Edmond P. 72
 Katherine Ann 72,90
 Michael Ward 72,90
 Paul Brian 72,90
 Sandra Elizabeth (Smith)
 72,88,90
 ZIVICK Lori 26
 ZUIM Frank 198
 Virginia Edyth (Bowles)
 132,198

V

VI

VII

- | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| A. William
Milton
Humphrey | { | (1) Vernon
Woodrow
Humphrey | } | a. Phyllis Jean
(Humphrey) Fleshauer |
| | | | | b. William Humphrey |
| | | | | c. Vernon Woodrow
Humphrey Jr. |
| | | | | d. John Humphrey |
| | | | | e. Merle Ann Humphrey |
| | (2) Carroll Rob
Humphrey | } | a. Bill "Billings"
Humphrey | |
| | | | b. James Vernon
Humphrey | |
| | | | c. Carroll Rob
Humphrey Jr. | |
| | (3) Fred Willard
Humphrey | | a. Freddie Humphrey | |
| | (4) Josephine
Humphrey | | | |
| B. Neil Ansley
Humphrey | { | (1) Viola
Marguerite
(Humphrey)
Canning | } | a. Neil William
Canning |
| | | | | b. Ethel Murtice
(Canning) Hobbs |
| | | (2) Merle Ethel
(Humphrey)
Rickstrew | } | a. Margaret Joan
Rickstrew |
| | | | | b. Dorothy Ruth
(Rickstrew) Nixon |
| | | | | c. William Alan
Rickstrew |
| | | (3) Dorothy Grace
(Humphrey)
Mc Corkle | | |
| | | (4) Jama Ruth
(Humphrey)
Decker | } | a. Jama Joan (Decker)
Butler Norwine Knott |
| | | | | b. Martha Rose
(Decker) Hill |
| | | | | c. Lily Susanne
(Decker) Pritchard |
| | | (5) John
William
Humphrey | } | a. Monita Margaret
(Humphrey) Bradley
Lawson |
| | b. Rebecca Carol
(Humphrey) White | | | |
| | c. John Rickstrew
Humphrey ³⁸ | | | |

VII

VIII

IX

- a. Phyllis Jean
 (Humphrey) Fleshauer
- b. William Humphrey
- c. Vernon Woodrow _____
 Humphrey Jr.
- d. John Humphrey
- e. Merle Ann Humphrey

- { (1)a Helen Elizabeth
 Humphrey
- { (2)a Carolyn Mae
 Humphrey

- a. Bill "Billings" _____
 Humphrey
- b. James Vernon _____
 Humphrey
- c. Carroll Rob _____
 Humphrey Jr.

- { (1)a Jimmy Humphrey
- { (2)a Cindy Humphrey
- { (3)a David Humphrey
- { (4)a Keith Humphrey
- { (1)a Lisa Kay Humphrey
- { (2)a Jamie Lynn Humphrey
- { (1)a Teresa Ann Humphrey
- { (2)a Robyn Elise Humphrey
- { (3)a Laura Jill Humphrey
- { (4)a Stephen Roble Humphrey

- a. Freddie Humphrey

- a. Neil William _____
 Canning
- b. Ethel Murtice _____
 (Canning) Hobbs

- { (1)a Neil Douglas Canning
- { (2)a David Bruce Canning
- { (1)a William Ray
 Hobbs
- { (2)a Scott Eric _____
 Hobbs
- { (3)a Ramona Jean
 (Hobbs) Lashley
- { (1)b Zachary Kyle
 Hobbs
- { (2)b Clayton Paul
 Hobbs

- a. Margaret Joan
 Rickstrew
- b. Dorothy Ruth _____
 (Rickstrew) Nixon

- (1)a Christopher Lynn
 Nixon

- c. William Alan _____
 Rickstrew

- { (1)a dau.
- { (2)a Stephen William
 Rickstrew
- { (3)a Nancy Carol
 (Rickstrew) Sireno
- { (4)a Tammy Rickstrew
- { (5)a Tim Rickstrew

- a. Jama Joan (Decker) _____
 Butler Norwine Knott

- { (1)a Terry Ann _____
 (Butler) Davis-Ferguson
- { (2)a James David Butler
- { (3)a Danny Vaughn Butler
- { (4)a Samuel Edward Butler³⁸
- { (1)b Karen Davis
- { (2)b Ellen Davis
- { (3)b Amy Davis

VIIVIIIIX

- | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| b. Martha Rose _____
(Decker) Hill | { | (1)a Anthony Wayne _____
Hill | } | (1)b Sabrina Lynn
Hill |
| | | (2)a Tammy Lynn
(Hill) Maier | | |
| c. Lily Susanne _____
(Decker)
Pritchard | { | (1)a Michael Dean
Pritchard | } | (1)b Melissa
Shaw |
| | | (2)a Iris Ann _____
(Pritchard) Shaw | | |
| | | (3)a Steaven Ray
Pritchard | | |
| a. Monita Margaret _____
(Humphrey)
Bradley Lawson | { | (1)a Michael Scott
Bradley | } | |
| | | (2)a Mark Evans
Bradley | | |
| b. Rebecca Carol _____
(Humphrey) White | { | (1)a Ronald Charles _____
White Jr. | } | (1)b Mary Melissa
May White |
| | | (2)a Rachelle Cristine
White | | |
| c. John Rickstrew _____
Humphrey | { | (1)a Jeremy Sean
Humphrey | } | |
| | | (2)a Dawn Christine
Humphrey | | |
| | | (3)a Amber Ann
Humphrey ³⁸ | | |

Page 64

2nd dau. of Alexander Mark and Cynthia (Jenkins) Mc Lean,
KELSEY MC LEAN, b. Jul 1992.¹⁸

Page 216

Child of Jody Allen and Star Lyn (Hubbard) Tanton, CRYSTAL
STAR TANTON, b. 14 May 1993.⁶⁵

Page 136

Child of Amy Cathleen (Bagley) Brown, CAITLYN PAIGE BROWN,
Generation X.³⁸

V

VI

VII

- B. Josie Ruby
(Cole)
Kenning
- (1) Mary Marie (Kenning) Bert
 - (2) Ruth Lahree (Kenning) Nowaczyk
 - (3) stillborn
 - (4) Helen Jean (Kenning) Enyeart
 - (5) Lorence Rae Kenning
- a. Karen Jo (Bert) Esch
 - a. Nancy Elizabeth (Enyeart) Glasenapp
 - a. Alan Rae Kenning
 - b. Rodney Lynn Kenning
 - c. Ranae Sue (Kenning) Hintz
 - d. Aaron Neal Kenning

VII

VIII

IX

- a. Karen Jo (Bert) Esch (1)a Alexander Esch
- a. Nancy Elizabeth (Enyeart) Glasenapp (1)a Samuel Jae Ho Glasenapp
- a. Alan Rae Kenning (1)a Adison Joseph Kenning (2)a Destry Rae Kenning (3)a Allie Claire Kenning
- b. Rodney Lynn Kenning
- c. Ranae Sue (Kenning) Hintz (1)a Kale Allan Hintz
- d. Aaron Neal Kenning

Submitted by Mary Marie (Kenning) Bert, 1119 Hillview Road, Berkley, CA 94708.

SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX:

- BARRINGTON Alexander Craig 136
 Rebecca Jane (Conner) 136
- BERT Karen Jo 276
 Mary Marie (Kenning) 276
- BRADLEY Mark Evans 275
 Michael Scott 275
 Monita Margaret (Humphrey) 273,275
- BUTLER Danny Vaughn 274
 Jama Joan (Decker) 273,274
 James David 274
 Samuel Edward 274
 Terry Ann 274
- CANNING David Bruce 274
 Ethel Murtice 273,274
 Neil Douglas 275
 Neil William 273,274
 Viola Marguerite (Humphrey) 273
- CONNER Douglas Robert
 Daniel 136
- CULLEY Garrick Stephan 136
 Shawna Jean (Conner) 136
 Shaw Ryan 136
- DAVIS Amy 274
 Ellen 274
 Karen 274
 Terry Ann (Butler) 274
- DECKER Jama Joan 273,274
 Jama Ruth (Humphrey) 273
 Lily Susanne 273,275
 Martha Rose 273,275
- ENYEART Helen Jean (Kenning) 276
 Nancy Elizabeth 276
- ESCH Alexander 276
 Karen Jo (Bert) 276
- FERGUSON Terry Ann (Butler) 274
- FLESHAUER Phyllis Jean (Humphrey) 273,274
- GLASENAPP Nancy Elizabeth (Enyeart) 276
 Samuel Jae Ho 276
- HILL Anthony Wayne 275
 Martha Rose (Decker) 273,275
 Sabrina Lynn 275
 Tammy Lynn 275
- HINTZ Kale Allan 276
 Ranae Sue (Kenning) 276
- HOBBS Clayton Paul 274
 Ethel Murtice (Canning) 273,274
 Ramona Jean 274
 Scott Eric 274
 William Ray 274
 Zachary Kyle 274
- HUMPHREY Amber Ann 275
 Bill "Billings" 273,274
 Carolyn Mae 274
 Carroll Rob 273
 Carroll Rob Jr. 273,274
 Cindy 274
 David 274
 Dawn Christine 275
 Dorothy Grace 273
 Fred William 273
 Freddie 273,274
 Helen Elizabeth 274
 Jama Ruth 273
 James Vernon 273,274
 Jamie Lynn 274
 Jeremy Sean 275
 Jimmy 274
 John 273,274
 John Rickstrew 273,275
 John William 273
 Josephine 273
 Keith 274
 Laura Jill 274
 Lisa Kay 274
 Merle Ann 273,274
 Merle Ethel 273
 Monita Margaret 273,275
 Neil Ansley 124,127,273
 Phyllis Jean 273,274
 Rebecca Carol 273,275
 Robyn Elise 274
 Stephen Roble 274
 Teresa Ann 274
 Vernon Woodrow 273
 Vernon Woodrow Jr. 273,274
 Viola Marguerite 273
 William 273,274
 William Milton 124,127,273
- KENNING _____ 276
 Aaron Neal 276
 Adison Joseph 276
 Alan Rae 276
 Allie Claire 276
 Destry Rae 276
 Helen Jean 276

- KENNING Josie Ruby (Cole)
 124,127,276
 Lorence Rae 276
 Mary Marie 276
 Ranae Sue 276
 Rodney Lynn 276
 Ruth Lahree 276
 KNOTT Jama Joan (Decker)
 273,274
 LASHLEY Ramona Jean
 (Hobbs) 274
 LAWSON Monita Margaret
 (Humphrey) 273,275
 MAIER Tammy Lynn 275
 MC CORKLE Dorothy Grace
 (Humphrey) 273
 MC LEAN Kelsey 90,275
 NEWCOMB Edith Lucinda (Cole)
 124,127
 NIXON Christopher Lynn 274
 Dorothy Ruth (Rickstrew)
 273,274
 NORWINE Jama Joan (Decker)
 273,274
 NOWACZYK Ruth Lahree
 (Kenning) 276
 PRITCHARD Iris Ann 275
 Lily Susanne (Decker)
 273,275
 Michael Dean 275
 Steaven Ray 275
 RICKSTREW _____ 274
 Dorothy Ruth 273,274
 Margaret Joan 273,274
 Merle Ethel (Humphrey) 273
 Nancy Carol 274
 Stephen William 274
 Tammy 274
 Tim 274
 William Alan 273,274
 SCHELLAR Alyssa Rose 137
 Lisa Dawn (Betz) 137
 SHAW Iris Ann 275
 Melissa 275
 SIRENO Nancy Carol
 (Rickstrew) 274
 TANTON Crystal Star 91,275
 WHITE Mary Melissa May 275
 Rachelle Cristine 275
 Rebecca Carol (Humphrey)
 273,275
 Ronald Charles Jr. 275